

Descendants of Jonathan Tipton

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Home Page: <http://collectornuts.com>

This is a work in progress and there are probably errors of fact or deduction, despite my attempt to be as accurate as possible. Please do your own research and do not copy my biographies into your own files. The writing and research in this file represents many hours of work, but I'm sharing it to help other genealogists just as many people have helped me. If you find mistakes, please let me know and provide a source for your correction. I do not knowingly include living persons in my working file. E-mail: [collectornuts at gmail.com](mailto:collectornuts@gmail.com)

Generation No. 1

1. JONATHAN² TIPTON (*EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1659 in prob. Jamaica, and died January 21, 1757 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married (1) SARAH PEARCE Abt. 1690 in Herring Creek, Anne Arundel Co. MD, daughter of WILLIAM PEARCE and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born Abt. 1670 and died Bef. 1709. He married (2) MARY CHILCOAT December 15, 1709, daughter of HUMPHREY CHILCOAT. She was born 1680 and died December 06, 1763.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON: I have used the following website to start my tree but I have not verified much of the early information.

Descendants of Jonathan TIPTON of Anne Arundel and Baltimore Counties

(<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mdannear/firstfam/all/tipton1.htm>)

The genealogy of the Tipton family has had a number of controversial issues, starting with Jonathan's obituary in the Maryland Gazette, which claimed he was 118 years old, and continuing onward. The information on these pages is the best data available to the compiler. It disagrees on some points with some of the published genealogies on the family. For other information on the family check out Dan Seeley's Tipton page. Also check out the Tipton Family Association of America. There have been several genealogies printed about the Tipton Family these include Whitney Hord Tipton's The Tipton Family, Ervin C. Tipton's We Tipton Kin, Phyllis Tipton Brooks' The Tipton Family, Charles Heinemann's The Tipton Family, Luke Tipton and his Descendants by Dean Tipton, Those Texas Tiptons, and Charles B. Heneman's Dec 23, 1934 article from the Washington Post The Tipton Family Tree

The "Book of Marriages and Deaths" in the Maryland Gazette (1727-1839) page 186, Maryland Hall of Records building in Annapolis states: Maryland Gazette: January 27, 1757

"We are informed at the beginning of this month died in Baltimore County Mr. Jonathon Tipton aged 118 years. He was born in Kingston Jamaica, which place he left while young and lived almost ever since in this province, and had perfect senses to the last, especially a remarkable strength of memory. His youngest sons are reckoned to be among the oldest men in Baltimore County. He was married at least twice and possibly 3 times to Sarah Pearce, daughter of William Pearce, second to Mary Chilcoat daughter of Humphry and Sarah Chilcoat. All children were by 1st wife Sarah Pearce." Ref. St. James Parish Records, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Kristine Williams Quintero (2014) claimed that Jonathan's 3rd wife was Elizabeth Edwards, but if Mary Chilcoat died after Jonathan, that 3rd marriage would not be logical. I have Elizabeth Edwards married to Jonathan Tipton (b. 1699) instead. Proof is needed.

There is much discussion as to where Jonathon was born since Kingston, Jamaica did not actually exist until 1694/95 and how he got from England to Jamaica and then to Maryland, but the most likely is that he was in the shipping business with his father, Edward and then retired to Maryland. Even though his birth date and location is questionable, Jonathan Tipton is generally recognized as the Tipton ancestor of most of the Tipton's living in America today. His descendants moved through Virginia, eastern Tennessee, western North Carolina and, in the case of my Tipton ancestors, to western Pennsylvania.

Residence 1: 1699, Moved to Londonton, Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Residence 2: 1714, Moved to Eastern Part of Baltimore County, Maryland and purchased "Port Royal" land

Property 1: 1716, Purchased "Ye Jamaica Man's Plague" land which was 929 acres north Patapsco River

Property 2: 1729, Purchased "Tipton's Puzzle"-285 acre plantation Beaver Dam Run/Gunpowder River

Notes for SARAH PEARCE: The following notes were found on the family treemaker cd's. It appears to be a very fortunate record. It seems to establish the fact that Sarah (Pearce) Tipton was the daughter of William Pearce. There

are other records that establish William Pearce as Sara's brother. It would, therefore, seem that they were both the children of William Pearce.

By 1705, William Pearce may have died, as apparently his daughter, Sara, wife of Jonathan Tipton, may have inherited his rights to occupy 100 acres of Pascall's Chance, as indicated by the following excerpt from "Maryland Warrants, Liber #6, Folio 426-427 (1705): Whereas, Jonathan Tipton, of Anne Arundel County, by his humble petition to his Lord's Dep(uties)..hath set forth that he is in pos(ession) in his rights of his wife, Sara, daughter of Wm. Pearce, of part of a tract of land called Pascales Chance, originally layed out for three hundred acres to which there is a piece of warrant land contiguous, unto which the petitioner made some small improvements by reason whereof .he prays that he might have a special warrant to lay thereon.." The petition was granted 11 July 1705.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and SARAH PEARCE are:

2. i. THOMAS³ TIPTON, b. April 08, 1693, Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, MD; d. Aft. May 17, 1763, Baltimore Co, MD.
3. ii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. July 27, 1696, Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland; d. May 06, 1726, Baltimore Co, MD.
4. iii. JONATHAN TIPTON II, b. March 25, 1699, Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland; d. April 16, 1799, Shenandoah Co, VA.
5. iv. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1702, Herring Creek Hundred, Anne Arundel Co, MD.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS³ TIPTON (*JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born April 08, 1693 in Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, MD¹, and died Aft. May 17, 1763 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married SARAH STEPTOE October 05, 1716 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, MD, daughter of JAMES STEPTOE and ELIZABETH AYLETTE. She was born August 08, 1702 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died February 05, 1742/43 in Baltimore Co, MD.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON: He was baptized on 25 Apr 1699 in St James Parish, Anne Arundel Co., MD. This could be the Thomas who signed the Oath of allegiance in Baltimore County Maryland in 1776. All of Thomas's children are recorded in the Vestry records of St. Paul's Parish in Baltimore Maryland. Vol. 1. P.49

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and SARAH STEPTOE are:

6. i. MARY⁴ TIPTON, b. February 18, 1716/17, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Baltimore, MD²; d. December 06, 1736, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD³; m. JOHN STEVENSON, November 13, 1735, Baltimore, MD; b. Abt. 1715.
7. ii. WILLIAM PEARCE TIPTON, b. February 27, 1718/19, Baltimore Co, MD; d. February 14, 1797, Baltimore Co, MD, interred Old Gunpowder Friends' Burying Ground.
8. iii. THOMAS TIPTON, b. March 08, 1720/21, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1764, Baltimore Co, MD.
9. iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. September 02, 1723, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1803, Baltimore Co, MD.
10. v. JOHN TIPTON, b. July 06, 1726, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD; d. November 18, 1808, Madison County, KY.
11. vi. LUKE TIPTON, b. January 24, 1727/28, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1774, Baltimore, MD, age 46.
12. vii. SOLOMON TIPTON, b. March 17, 1731/32, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD⁴; d. Abt. 1820, Coshocton Co, OH, interred Baptist Cemetery, Perry Twp.⁵; m. MARY RANDALL, November 01, 1793, Baltimore County, MD⁶; b. Abt. 1732, Baltimore Co, MD.
13. viii. SARAH TIPTON, b. July 17, 1734, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD⁷; d. Abt. 1809.

3. WILLIAM³ TIPTON (*JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 27, 1696 in Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland⁸, and died May 06, 1726 in Baltimore Co, MD⁹. He married HANNAH PRICE¹⁰ Abt. 1719 in Baltimore Co, MD, daughter of MORDECAI PRICE and MARY PARSONS. She was born Abt. 1702 and died Abt. 1776.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON: MD Cal/o Wills: William TIPTON, planter, Balto. Co., 5 Apr. 1726, 2 Aug. 1726. To sons Samuel & Mordecai at 21, they to be free at 16; if they dsp, to dau. Sarah. Wit. Thos. TIPTON, John PRICE. Thomas was a Quaker.

Notes for HANNAH PRICE: Will probated 16 January 1777. Bequests were made to sons Samuel and Mordecai Tipton, to daughter Sarah Cole, the wife of Christopher Cole, and to grandchildren Joshua, William, Hannah, John,

Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebecca, and Belinda Bosley. Hannah and William Tipton were married about 1719 or 20 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 27 July 1668 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland and died 6 May 1726 in Baltimore County, Maryland. His will is dated 5 April 1726 and it was probated 2 August 1826 with bequests to sons Samuel and Mordecai Tipton, and daughter Sarah Tipton.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and HANNAH PRICE are:

11. i. SAMUEL⁴ TIPTON, b. May 13, 1721, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1804, Baltimore Co, MD.
- ii. SARAH TIPTON, b. October 03, 1722, Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore, MD¹¹; d. Abt. 1776; m. CHRISTOPHER COLE.
Notes for SARAH TIPTON: Will probated 16 January 1777. Bequests were made to sons Samuel and Mordecai Tipton, to daughter Sarah Cole, the wife of Christopher Cole, and to grandchildren Joshua, William, Hannah, John, Ellen, Philip, Elizabeth, Rachel, Daniel, Rebecca, and Belinda Bosley. Hannah and William Tipton were married about 1719 or 20 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 27 July 1668 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland and died 6 May 1726 in Baltimore County, Maryland. His will is dated 5 April 1726 and it was probated 2 August 1826 with bequests to sons Samuel and Mordecai Tipton, and daughter Sarah Tipton.
12. iii. MORDECAI TIPTON, b. April 18, 1724, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, MD; d. 1795, Montgomery Co, VA.

4. JONATHAN³ TIPTON II (*JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 25, 1699 in Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland¹², and died April 16, 1799 in Shenandoah Co, VA¹³. He married (1) ELIZABETH EDWARDS Abt. 1726 in Baltimore, MD. She was born Abt. 1700 and died Abt. 1736. He married (2) MARY Abt. 1735. He married (3) JULITHIA Abt. 1747. He married (4) ELIZABETH ADAMS Abt. 1753 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1730.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON II: Jonathan owned a plantation called "Poor Man's Jamaica" where he bred horses (LaGrone, *Chronicles of a Nation: Founding Fathers, Families and Patriots*, 2015 p. 255). Many of the descendants of Jonathan and Elizabeth are from "Tipton Genealogy" from the Tipton-Haynes State Historic Site (<http://www.tipton-haynes.org>).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH EDWARDS are:

13. i. EDWARD⁴ TIPTON, b. October 27, 1728, Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. February 1805, Bedford County, PA.
14. ii. JOHN TIPTON, COL., b. August 15, 1730, St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD; d. August 1813, Washington Co, Tennessee on his plantation at the foot of Buffalo Mountain.
- iii. JONATHAN TIPTON III, b. October 23, 1734, Frederick County, VA; d. January 18, 1833, TN?.
- iv. SARAH TIPTON, b. August 30, 1736, MD¹⁴.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and MARY are:

- v. WILLIAM V.⁴ TIPTON, b. August 30, 1736, Maryland; d. 1798, Fayette Co, PA¹⁵; m. MARY JENNIE WATERHOUSE, Abt. 1761; b. Abt. 1736.
- vi. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1738, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1842, Warren County, Tennessee; m. ELIZABETH DENTON, Abt. 1760, Virginia; b. Abt. 1741; d. Abt. 1840, Warren County, Tennessee.

Child of JONATHAN TIPTON and JULITHIA is:

15. vii. JONATHAN⁴ TIPTON, MAJOR, b. October 23, 1750, Frederick Co, VA or NC; d. January 18, 1833, Cumberland, KY, interred Boring Cemetery.

Child of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH ADAMS is:

- viii. ELIZABETH ALICE⁴ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1754, Shenandoah, VA; d. Abt. 1822, Carter, TN; m. CHARLES RENEAU, 1771, Virginia.

5. JOHN³ TIPTON (*JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1702 in Herring Creek Hundred, Anne Arundel Co, MD. He married MARY. She was born 1705 and died 1775.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and MARY are:

- i. RACHEL⁴ TIPTON, m. BENJAMIN FORD.
- ii. MARY TIPTON, m. JAMES CHAMBERS.

6. WILLIAM PEARCE⁴ TIPTON (*THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 27, 1718/19 in Baltimore Co, MD¹⁶, and died February 14, 1797 in Baltimore Co, MD, interred Old Gunpowder Friends' Burying Ground¹⁷. He married (1) TABITHA WRIGHT November 25, 1736 in Baltimore, MD¹⁸. She was born Abt. 1720 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1744 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married (2) ANGELICA COLE¹⁹ Abt. 1745 in Baltimore, MD, daughter of THOMAS COLE and ELIZABETH GORSUCH. She was born Bet. 1718 - 1725 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died August 02, 1796 in Prob. Baltimore, MD²⁰.

Notes for WILLIAM PEARCE TIPTON: Our Tipton ancestors were Church of England (Episcopal) when they arrived in America. Our ancestor, William Tipton (27 Feb 1719 - 14 Feb 1797), was married twice, first to Tabitha Wright (1720-1745) who bore him four children: Samuel, William, Jonathan and Patience. William's second wife, Angelica Cole (1720-1796) was a member of the Society of Friends (Quakers). In deference to her wishes, William Tipton joined the Society of Friends (Quakers) in 1755 (see below), and all his Tipton descendants were Quakers up until Thomas Luke Tipton (From Robert W. Barnes; *Baltimore County Families, 1659 - 1759*; Genealogical Publishing Co, page 643)

Tipton, William, d. 14 d, 3 mo., 1797, m. Angelica (—), and was rec'd in membership in Gunpowder Meeting, 28 d, 5, 1755; had iss.: Tabitha, b. 5 d, 5, 1747; Isabella, d. 1817; Luke, d. 1788; Nicholas, b. 1753; Ann; Rebecca and Joshua (136).

U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1994, Event Type - Death; Swarthmore College; Swarthmore, Pennsylvania; Birth and Deaths 1716-1859; Collection: Baltimore Yearly Meeting Minutes; Call Number: RG2/B/G861 3.1

ML Note: There is controversy about this man. Some researchers show his parents as I have them, but others show Thomas Tipton's son William born 1708. This needs further research. His family lived in the "Back River Hundred" section of Baltimore Co, MD. Family Records Ref: St. Paul's Parish Baltimore County Md. St. James Parish Anne Arundel County Md.

Will probated 4-1-1797, book 5, page 509, Baltimore County Md. Court House. Bequests: To son Aquilla, "Tipton's Puzzle" and addition to "Tipton's Puzzle", son Joshua, "Joseph's Favor" and "Tipton's Chance", to children of son Nicholas 60 acres to be taken out of tracts; " William's Pasture" and "Bond's Industry" mother of said children to live on same during widowhood. To: Daughters, Isabelle and Angelico, remaining parts of these two tracts. Executors: Son Aquilla and son in-law Mordecai Price. Witnesses: Nicodemus Bond, John Bond, Shadrack Bond, & Thomas Cockey Deye.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and TABITHA WRIGHT are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1737, Baltimore Co, MD; m. ELIZABETH LONG.
- ii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1739, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Scioto Co, OH; m. (1) ELIZABETH LONG, 1764; m. (2) MARY MILLER, October 26, 1765, Baltimore, MD²¹; b. Abt. 1745.
- iii. PATIENCE TIPTON, b. January 26, 1742/43; d. 1821.
- iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1744, Baltimore Co, MD.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and ANGELICA COLE are:

- v. TABITHA⁵ TIPTON, b. May 05, 1747, Baltimore Co, MD²²; d. September 15, 1827, Baltimore Co, MD²³; m. MORDECAI PRICE, January 01, 1772, Gunpowder, Baltimore, MD²³; b. Abt. 1745.
16. vi. AQUILLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1751, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1824, Baltimore Co, MD.
17. vii. NICHOLAS TIPTON, b. January 09, 1753, Baltimore Co, MD; d. November 26, 1789, MD interred at Friends' Burying Ground, Gunpowder Meeting House.
- viii. ISABELLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1755, Baltimore Co, MD; d. October 17, 1817²³; m. WILLIAM WHITEFORD; b. Abt. 1755.
- ix. ANGELICA ANN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1757, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1832, Baltimore Co, MD²³; m. SAMUEL WHEELER, November 29, 1783, Baltimore, MD²⁴; b. Abt. 1752.
- x. REBECCA TIPTON, b. August 25, 1757, Baltimore Co, MD²⁵; d. August 25, 1824, Fairfield Co, OH²⁶; m. AQUILLA PARRISH, June 06, 1789, Baltimore, MD²⁷; b. Abt. 1757, Baltimore Co, MD; d. July 08, 1844, Fairfield Co, OH.
18. xi. JOSHUA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1759, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1831, Prob. Baltimore, MD.
- xii. EDMUND TIPTON, b. Abt. 1761, Baltimore Co, MD; m. MARY MCCABE.
- xiii. LUKE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1763, Baltimore Co, MD; d. July 15, 1788²⁸.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

7. THOMAS⁴ TIPTON (*THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 08, 1720/21 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD²⁹, and died Abt. 1764 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married MARY Abt. 1757 in Baltimore, MD. She was born Abt. 1725.

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and MARY is:

- i. ORPHY⁵ TIPTON, b. April 21, 1758, Baltimore Co, MD³⁰.

8. JONATHAN⁴ TIPTON (*THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born September 02, 1723 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD³¹, and died Abt. 1803 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married ELEANOR BRYANT/BRYAN September 24, 1745 in Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore, MD³², daughter of THURLO BRYANT and CECILIA CISSILL. She was born November 01, 1727 in Baltimore Co, MD³³, and died Aft. 1766 in Baltimore Co, MD.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON: September 10, 1784 (Maryland State Archives Online, Vol. 48, Liber No. 78, p. 463 [J. H. Stone Prest Council, to Wm McLaughlin Esqr.]

By the Petitions and Depositions of Jonathan Tipton, Absolam Barney and Henry Hale setting forth that they were aggrieved by the forfeiture of a Recognizance for a certain William Edger at Baltimore August Court 1784 and from several circumstances now appearing to this Board they are induced to believe that it might be right to relieve these people but for want of sufficient vouchers it cannot be done at this time we therefore request you to postpone levying the said fine or forfeited Recognizance against Jona Tipton, Absolam Barney or Henry Hale or either of them until the Matter can be enquired into & adjusted.

In 1804, Bryan Tipton petitioned for a land patent for the heirs of his father, who had previously died intestate. The living heirs were named as: Bryan, Jonathan, Lydia, James, Silvester, William, and Eleanor. Another daughter Keziah who married William Tracy, had also died previously intestate and left her children as heirs to the land; they were named as: Rachel, Jonathan, Eleanor, William, and Bazel Tracy.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELEANOR BRYANT/BRYAN are:

19. i. BRYANT⁵ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1746, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1830, Maryland.
20. ii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1750, Baltimore, MD; d. 1827, Baltimore Co, MD.
- iii. LYDIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1751, Baltimore Co, MD; m. BENJAMIN PRICE; b. Abt. 1753, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1826.
21. iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, LIEUT., b. April 15, 1753, MD, 15 miles from Baltimore; d. Abt. 1848, Wilson Co, TN.
- v. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. Abt. 1756, Baltimore Co, MD; m. WILLIAM WHEELER; d. Aft. 1799.
Notes for WILLIAM WHEELER: August 1799 (age 50) Mordecai Price passes away in Washington County, Tennessee. From the estate: William Wheeler to our sprouting hoe [h/o Elanor (Tracey) Tipton, dau of William Tracy]
22. vi. WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH) TIPTON, b. Abt. 1758, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Bet. 1827 - 1834, Westmoreland Co, PA? or Ohio.
23. vii. KEZIAH TIPTON, b. Bet. 1759 - 1770, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Bef. 1802, MD.
24. viii. SYLVESTER TIPTON, b. June 07, 1762, Baltimore, MD; d. May 12, 1845, Coshocton, OH, interred Shepler Chapel Cemetery.

9. JOHN⁴ TIPTON (*THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 06, 1726 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD³⁴, and died November 18, 1808 in Madison County, KY. He married MARTHA MURRAY February 18, 1746/47 in Baltimore Co, MD³⁵. She was born 1726 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1802 in Madison Co, KY.

Notes for JOHN TIPTON: John took the Oath of Allegiance in 1778, Baltimore Co, MD (DAR Genealogical Records Index).

Children of JOHN TIPTON and MARTHA MURRAY are:

- i. RUTH⁵ TIPTON, b. July 04, 1749, Baltimore Co, MD³⁶; m. WILLIAM NAYLEY.
- ii. TABITHA TIPTON, b. June 01, 1752, Baltimore Co, MD³⁶; m. JOHN T. YOKELY.
25. iii. JABEZ MURRAY TIPTON, b. November 17, 1754, Baltimore Co, MD; d. December 25, 1818, Madison Co, KY.

10. LUKE⁴ TIPTON (*THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 24, 1727/28 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD³⁷, and died 1774 in Baltimore, MD, age 46. He married SARAH BOSTON December 26, 1749 in Baltimore Co, MD³⁸. She was born Abt. 1728 in Baltimore, MD, and died 1795 in Washington, TN.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Child of LUKE TIPTON and SARAH BOSTON is:

26. i. THOMAS ABSOLEM⁵ TIPTON, b. March 08, 1750/51, Baltimore, MD; d. Bef. July 22, 1815, Belmont, OH.

11. SAMUEL⁴ TIPTON (*WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 13, 1721 in Baltimore Co, MD³⁹, and died 1804 in Baltimore Co, MD⁴⁰.

Notes for SAMUEL TIPTON: Samuel's will was probated 11 Nov. 1804 in Baltimore Co, MD. Children's names are from the will as reported by Ernest L. Hall (2013). Bequests: To sons, Samuel, Richard Got and Gerrard Tipton.

To daughters, Sarah Merrideth and Susannah Tipton.

To granddaughters, Elizabeth and Sarah Cox.

Executor: Richard Got Tipton.

Witnesses: A. Ogden, James Bosley and Matthew Patterson.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ TIPTON.
- ii. RICHARD GOT TIPTON.
- iii. GERRARD TIPTON.
- iv. SARAH TIPTON.
- v. SUSANNAH TIPTON.

12. MORDECAI⁴ TIPTON (*WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born April 18, 1724 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, MD⁴¹, and died 1795 in Montgomery Co, VA. He married SARAH Abt. 1746 in MD. She was born Abt. 1730.

Children of MORDECAI TIPTON and SARAH are:

- i. EDMUND⁵ TIPTON, m. MARY MCCABE.
- ii. JONATHAN TIPTON.
- iii. MESHACK TIPTON.
- 27. iv. THOMAS TIPTON, b. March 01, 1747/48, Baltimore, MD; d. October 07, 1841, OH, interred Johnson Cemetery, Adams Twp, Champaign, OH.
- 28. v. JOSHUA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1750, MD; d. 1793, Sevier Co, TN.
- vi. AQUILLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1756, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1826, Stock Township, Harrison Co, Ohio⁴²; m. ELIZABETH REBECCA BELT, May 06, 1778, Baltimore Co, MD; b. Abt. 1752, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1820, Harrison Co, OH.

Notes for AQUILLA TIPTON: *Journal and Correspondence of the Maryland Council of Safety*, July 7: December 31, 1776

Commissions issued to the following Persons appointed Officers in Col. Edward Cockey's Battalion of Militia in Baltimore County, to wit. 1 Thomas Bond 1 Lt, Aquila Tipton 2 Lt

Aquilla (b 1756) served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Captain John Cokey's Company of Dragoons He was later commissioned as Second Lieutenant according to the Maryland State Archives: Friday, December 20, 1776 . . . Commissions issued to the following Persons appointed Officers in Col. Edward Cockey's Battalion of Militia in Baltimore County, to wit. . . Abm Cox 2 Lt, [2d Lieutenant], Aquilla Tipton 2 Lt, Walter Bosley 2 Lt . . . “

Aquilla paid a supply tax in 1783 according the DAR records.

1790 census, Back River Upper Hundred, Baltimore County, MD

"In 2007, I photocopied the will of Aquilla Tipton of Harrison County, Ohio, written 14 August 1826. The will is recorded in Will Record A, pages 173-174. The will mentions: daughter Rebecca Wollar; daughter Charity Gugan; daughter Nancy Tipton; daughter Keziah Tipton; daughter Ketura Cox; son William Tipton; son Shederick Tipton; son Samuel Tipton; son Aquilla Tipton; daughter Mary Tanner; Executors John Tipton and Joseph Johnson; witnesses George W. Wallar and Aquilla Tipton. The will was opened for probate on 17 October 1826. I have discovered that this is not our "Tipton Family", but Aquilla's brother, Edmund Tipton (wife Mary McCabe), IS our family of interest. Anybody interested in this copy of Aquilla Tipton's will, please contact me directly, jmfreed@midohio.net. I am not a subscriber to the Tipton Rootsweb mailing list" (source: Aquilla Tipton Will, Harrison County, Ohio, 1826, posted 22 Sept 2010).

29. vii. SYLVESTER TIPTON, b. Abt. 1752, Frederick Co, MD or VA; d. March 08, 1843, Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, OH or Madison Co, OH.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- 30. viii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. January 01, 1754, Maryland near Baltimore; d. May 12, 1837, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, age 81, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.
 - ix. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1758.
- 31. x. SHADRACK TIPTON, b. Abt. 1760, Baltimore County, Maryland; d. 1834, Madison County, Alabama.
 - xi. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1762, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1840, Madison County, Alabama.

13. EDWARD⁴ TIPTON (*JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born October 27, 1728 in Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland^{43,44,45,46}, and died February 1805 in Bedford County, PA⁴⁷. He married (1) JEMIMA MURRAY Abt. 1749 in Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of JABEZ MURRAY and MARY WHEELER. She was born March 19, 1732/33 in Baltimore, MD^{48,49}, and died Abt. 1765 in Bedford County, PA. He married (2) WIFE TWO Abt. 1772. She was born Bef. 1755.

Notes for EDWARD TIPTON: Daughters of American Revolution Ancestor #: A134809

Birth: 10-27-1728 Baltimore Co, MD

Death: (ANTE) 2-18-1805 Huntingdon Co, PA

Service Source: Whisker, Bedford Co, PA in the American Revolution, p. 168

Edward gave service during the American Revolution by signing an oath of allegiance in 1778.

ML Note: This man lived in Bedford County, PA but his relationship to others in Bedford County (William, Jonathan, Thomas, Noah) is unknown at this time. DNA studies are underway and may shed light on the relationships. Since Edward lived in a completely different area of Bedford County, I do not believe he is the father of William Tipton, born about 1758.

More About EDWARD TIPTON:

Property 1: November 25, 1751, Edward Tipton sold John Talbot part of "Molly and Sally's Delight," Baltimore County, Maryland

Property 2: October 16, 1754, Edward Tipton, warrant for 25 Acres, "Tipton's Lot," Baltimore County, Maryland

Property 3: September 20, 1760, Edward Tipton, warrant for 50 Acres, "Tipton's Fancy."

Property 4: March 30, 1767, "Tipton's Hope" surveyed for Edward Tipton in Baltimore County, Maryland

Property 5: December 11, 1769, Edward Tipton alienated "Tipton's Hope" all or in part to H. Prince

Property 6: November 09, 1795, Edward Tipton, warrant for 100 Acres of land in Pennsylvania

Residence 1: 1760, Baltimore County Rent Rolls show Edward Tipton on "Tipton's Folly."

Residence 2: 1770, Edward Tipton and family move from Maryland to Pennsylvania

Signer: 1778, Edward Tipton signed the Oath of Allegiance in Bedford, Pennsylvania

Taxed 1: 1771, Edward Tipton on Bedford, County Barea Township, Pennsylvania tax list 1771, 1774, 1776

Taxed 2: 1779, Edward Tipton on Frankston, Pennsylvania tax list

Taxed 3: 1783, Edward Tipton on Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Sherley Township tax list in 1783 and 1784; 1784 list has five whites in household

1786 residence: Frankstown, Bedford, Pennsylvania

1795, 9 Nov. 120 acres of land surveyed, Warrantee Edward Tipton.

1799 Greenfield Twp, Bedford PA - Edward Tipton paid tax of \$.89 on 142 acres with 10 acres of cleared land valued at \$284. No animals.

1800, Census: Hopewell and Woodberry, Bedford, PA: Edward Tipton (45+), 1 boy (under 10), 2 males (10-15); 1 girl under 10 and presumed 2nd wife (45+). Note that if Jemima died around 1765, Edward probably married again but her name is unknown.

Edward Tipton paid tax of \$.89 in Greenfield Twp, Bedford Co, PA

1802, Greenfield Twp, Bedford, PA Edward paid tax of \$.99

Estate Administered: February 06, 1805, Jessie Tipton, administrator of the estate of Edward Tipton, late of Bedford County, Pennsylvania

Volume 1 of the Bedford County Archives series, p. 68 (Orphans' Court records) Edward Tipton, dec'd, Adm. Jesse Tipton. Bonds: Peter & John Feathers. 6 Feb 1805.

THE EARLY SETTLEMENT OF ANTIS TOWNSHIP

By Larry D. Smith, 150th Anniversary of Blair County, PA, pages 262-269

Edward Tipton had homesteaded in the northeast corner of present-day Antis Township. His descendants also settled in that region where the Tipton Run converges with the Little Juniata River. When Herman Haupt decided to sell

tracts of land he named the village 'Tipton'. The town plat was laid out on 21 January 1856 and contained one hundred and fifty-four lots. The village was laid out in a rectangular fashion with north-south streets named Forest, Sassafras and Spruce and east-west streets named Mulberry, Willow, Chestnut, Oak, Clearfield and Pine.

"Edward, oldest son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Tipton, was born October 27, 1728, in Saint Paul's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland. Documentation on many aspects of this man's life is very sparse, and, as a consequence, a considerable amount of the history of Edward Tipton must be either inferred, derived from tradition, or based on speculation.

Land records show that Edward Tipton remained in Maryland long after his father, Jonathan (AC), and the other members of his family moved to Virginia ca. 1747/48. We do not know why Edward did not make the move to Virginia with his father. Perhaps romance was the reason, for Edward does seem to have married within a year or two of his father's migration. However, it is not unlikely that he had other reasons, perhaps some kind of estrangement, because, when Edward did move, he chose not to join his father and his brothers in Virginia but settled instead in Pennsylvania some time before 1771. The last Maryland record that we have of Edward Tipton is a land sale in the winter of 1769, and it would appear likely that he moved to Pennsylvania either late in 1769 or early in 1770.

The identity of Edward's wife is open to question. J.H. Bell (1) reported that "One descendant thought that his wife's name was Jemima." E.C. Tipton (2), without giving any authority for it, listed Edward's wife as "Jemima Murray." It can be surmised that E.C. Tipton reached that conclusion based on the above and the fact that the Martha Murray who married John Tipton had a sister named Jemima who is not otherwise accounted for in the Murray records (3). This would seem to be a reasonable conclusion, but it is certainly far from an established fact. Neither is the date of Edward's marriage known, but the dates of birth of his children suggest that Edward married no later than 1749.

"There is little evidence to help identify Edward's children or even determine how many he had. Shadrach, Meshac, John, Jessie, and Luke Tipton, by virtue of their ages and long-term proximity with Edward Tipton, are almost surely sons of Edward. The evidence that Thomas, David, and William Tipton were sons of Edward Tipton is weaker. Records of Thomas indicate he was geographically removed from Edward and the ages of David and William are such that they could have been grandsons. However, all are carried as sons here for purposes of accountability. No Pennsylvania records on an Abednego Tipton for that time and place have been found. However, one is inclined, on the basis of symmetry to credit Edward with a son of that name (as has been done here) and assume that he died young. The daughters of Edward Tipton are even more nebulous than his sons. E.C. Tipton (2) citing W.H. Tipton (4) credits Edward with a daughter, Nancy, who was born ca. 1750 in Maryland and who married Giles Stephens, ca. 1768. John Edington, who is believed to have married Edward's daughter Sarah appears in the 1774 tax list as a single freeman. Neither the date nor the place of death for either Edward Tipton or his wife is known precisely. However, an Edward Tipton, assumed to be the one in question, appears in the 1800 census for Bedford County, Pennsylvania, and Jessie Tipton was appointed administrator of the Estate of Edward Tipton, late of Bedford County, February 6, 1805. It is assumed that Edward died shortly before that date" (Tipton, 1998, p. 121). Reference: *The First Five American Generations* by Charles D. Tipton, page 572.

Notes for JEMIMA MURRAY: She was christened at Saint Paul Protestant Episcopal Church in Baltimore (Maryland, Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911).

Children of EDWARD TIPTON and JEMIMA MURRAY are:

32. i. NANCY⁵ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1750, Baltimore Co, MD; d. December 28, 1835, Huntingdon, PA.
- ii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1752, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1828, PA.
33. iii. SHADRACH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1755, Baltimore Co, MD; d. July 17, 1822, Cadiz, Warren Co, OH, interred Mattern Cemetery.
- iv. THOMAS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1756, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1837.
34. v. MESHAC TIPTON, b. Abt. 1759, Baltimore Co, MD; d. May 20, 1850, Blount Co, TN age 91.
35. vi. LUKE TIPTON, b. May 14, 1760, Baltimore Co, MD; d. October 08, 1855, Weakley County, Tennessee, interred Sunset Cemetery, Dresden, TN.
36. vii. JESSE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1762, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Bet. 1845 - 1848, Carroll, OH.
- viii. ABEDNIGO TIPTON, b. Abt. 1764, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1831.
- ix. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1765, Baltimore Co, MD; m. LUKE EDINGTON.

Children of EDWARD TIPTON and WIFE TWO are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- 37. x. WILLIAM⁵ TIPTON, b. January 13, 1773, Cumberland, PA; d. 1834, Centre Co, PA, interred Howard Cemetery.
- 38. xi. DAVID TIPTON, b. June 24, 1775, Barre Twp, Bedford, PA; d. July 21, 1855, Delaware Co, OH, interred Oak Grove Cemetery.

14. JOHN⁴ TIPTON, COL. (*JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 15, 1730 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore Co, MD^{50,51}, and died August 1813 in Washington Co, Tennessee on his plantation at the foot of Buffalo Mountain⁵². He married (1) MARY BUTLER 1751 in Fredrick County, VA, daughter of THOMAS BUTLER and SARAH MOORE. She was born Abt. 1732 in Shenandoah Co, VA, and died June 08, 1776 in Shenandoah Co, VA⁵³. He married (2) MARTHA DENTON MOORE 1777.

Notes for JOHN TIPTON, COL.: Revolutionary War Patriot DAR A115932

He served as Capt. during the Revolutionary War but is called Col. John in TN, VA, N.C histories because he served in those three states as Col. of the county militia. A monument was erected in memory of Col. John Tipton and dedicated Oct. 12, 1946, near Johnson City, Tennessee, opposite the old Tipton home on Ashville National Highway, U.S.23.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and MARY BUTLER are:

- 39. i. SAMUEL⁵ TIPTON, b. 1752, Shenandoah Co., VA; d. July 21, 1833, Carter Co, TN.
- 40. ii. BENJAMIN TIPTON, LIEUT., b. 1755, Shenandoah Valley, Frederick, VA; d. February 1807, Blount Co, TN, interred Ellijoy Cemetery.
- iii. ABRAHAM B. TIPTON, CAPT.⁵³, b. 1758, Virginia; d. March 1781, Beargrass Creek at the Falls of the Ohio by Indians.
Notes for ABRAHAM B. TIPTON, CAPT.: He was killed in March 1781 on Beargrass Creek at the Falls of the Ohio by Indians. At the time, he was serving as a Captain in the brigade of Colonel Joseph Crockett with the forces of George Rogers Clark. This army was fighting the British and Indians in the Northwest Territory, territory claimed by the State of Virginia.
- 41. iv. WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY" TIPTON, COL., b. February 13, 1761, Shenandoah Valley, VA; d. November 03, 1849, Blount Co, TN.
- v. ISAAC TIPTON, b. 1763, Shenandoah Valley, VA⁵³; d. January 06, 1827, Elizabethton, Carter Co, TN⁵³; m. (1) PAULINE PERRY; m. (2) FRANCES "FANNIE" WHITE, October 12, 1809, Knox, Tennessee⁵⁴; b. 1785, NC.
Notes for ISAAC TIPTON: Isaac was a soldier in the Revolutionary War being present at Yorktown for the surrender of Cornwallis. He owned extensive, productive farmland around Elizabethton and is buried in the Tipton Family Cemetery (now, Green Hill).
- 42. vi. JACOB TIPTON, CAPT., b. 1765, Sheandoah, VA; d. November 04, 1791, Battle known as "St Clair's defeat".
- 43. vii. JOHN "JACK" TIPTON, b. Abt. 1767, Shenandoah, Virginia; d. October 08, 1831, Nashville, TN, age 64.
- 44. viii. THOMAS TIPTON, b. August 27, 1771, Frederick Co, Virginia; d. 1845, Walker Co, GA.
- ix. JONATHAN TIPTON, COL., b. June 08, 1776, Shenandoah Co, VA⁵⁵; d. November 08, 1858, Monroe Co, TN⁵⁶; m. LAVENIA ADAMS WILLIAMS, 1795; b. July 28, 1776; d. September 24, 1836.
Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON, COL.: Jonathan was a Colonel of the Carter County Militia who married Lavinia Adams Williams, a niece of President John Adams. He served as a Sergeant in his brother Jacob's company and was elected a Colonel of a Light Horse Regiment in the Tennessee Militia in 1822. Jonathan spent some eighteen years as a Tennessee Legislator; he represented Carter, Washington, Blount and Monroe Counties (<http://www.coloneljohnntipton.com/sons/>).
His birth and death dates are on his gravestone, which was posted to the Tipton DNA Facebook page.

Child of JOHN TIPTON and MARTHA MOORE is:

- x. ABRAHAM⁵ TIPTON, b. 1781, Tennessee or VA; d. 1820, Carter, TN; m. (1) HANNAH COOK; b. 1784; m. (2) MARY BORING; b. 1800; d. 1850.

15. JONATHAN⁴ TIPTON, MAJOR (*JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born October 23, 1750 in Frederick Co, VA or NC, and died January 18, 1833 in Cumberland, KY, interred Boring Cemetery⁵⁷. He married (1) FRANCES PERINA DAUGHERTY Abt. 1770, daughter of JOHN DAUGHERTY. She was born Abt. 1750 and died Abt. 1810. He married (2) KEZIAH ROBERTSON February 27, 1795 in Washington, TN⁵⁸. She was born 1753 in Rockingham Co, VA⁵⁹, and died 1806 in Buncombe County, NC. He married (3) LAVINIA STEPHENS Abt. 1813 in Buncombe County, NC by James Poteet. She was born 1786 and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON, MAJOR: His participation in the Battle of King's Mountain was documented by his Application for Revolutionary War Pension, W10981.

We are informed that our Father Jonathan Tipton late of Cumberland County was entitled to a Pension as a revolutionary Soldier and that since his death a woman that named Vina Stevens who called herself his wife and that she was legally married to him 18 years ago has drawn the money or the greater part of it. This woman was not the wife of Jonathan Tipton neither was she ever married to him, and died without any wife and had none for some years before his death and that only legal heirs he had lived in this County, all these facts can be authenticated beyond out – please let us here from you.

Yrs with Respet
Samuel Tipton
John Tipton

We Smith Ferrell and Abraham Sevier residing in the County of Overton State of Tennessee hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Maj. Jonathan Tipton and have been for upward of sixty years who has subscribed and sworn to this above declaration.

That we believe him to be eighty-two years of age. That we know him to have served more than two years as a Major in the Revolutionary War the said Sevier states that he served under him as a soldier for at least three years and the said Smith Ferrell states that he served under Major Tipton for near two years and states positively that he served his Country in the Revolutionary War faithfully.

Sworn of us in open Court the 29th day of October 1832 Smith X Ferrell His Mark

S/William Gore, Clerk Mark

S/Abraham Sevier

2 Abraham Sevier S1589

3 Smith Ferrill (Ferrell) S1513

He lived in Washington County, what was then North Carolina, for seventeen years after the war, then moved into Bunkum County N. Carolina and lived there about twenty-seven years. Then moved to Overton County. Veteran was pensioned at the rate of \$300 per annum commencing March 4th, 1831, for service as a Major in the North Carolina militia. His widow was pensioned in a like amount.

"By 1798, Major Jonathan Tipton (1750-1833) had moved from the Watauga Settlements to these mountains. Until Tennessee statehood in 1796, the Settlements had been part of North Carolina. North Carolina was one of the original 13 colonies of the United States and became a State in 1789. Tennessee was formed from the western part of North Carolina beginning in the Blue Ridge Mountains and running west to the Mississippi River. At the time of Major Jonathan's move south, most of what is today western North Carolina was within the one county of Buncombe formed in 1791. It is often stated that Jonathan lived in Buncombe County, North Carolina. The county stretched from Tennessee to South Carolina. So, our Tipton kin were first living in Buncombe County, North Carolina but not far from the newly established state line between Tennessee and North Carolina. If you consult today's map, you will find it is only 22 miles as the crow flies from Elizabethton, Tennessee to Tipton Hill, North Carolina. Major Jonathan Tipton is considered the first Tipton to move to these mountains and he is honored as the founder of Tipton Hill" (Tipton Family Association of America, Spring 2018 Newsletter #32).

Notes for KEZIAH ROBERTSON: Frances Tipton died in 1780 and the Major took a second wife, Keziah Robertson Sevier, widow of Captain Robert Sevier, one of the twenty-nine Heroes who died at the Battle of King's Mountain in 1780. She brought two children to the marriage and she and Major Tipton had additional children: Jonathan Tipton 1783 – 1850; Jacob Tipton 1791 – 1850; David Tipton 1794 – 1868 md Ellender Patterson; Esau Tipton 1798 – 1864 md Nancy Jane Choate; Ellendor Tipton 1800 – 1860; Wiley Tipton d 1844 md Anna McKinney; Joseph Tipton md Anna Bennett.

While the actual burial site of Jonathan Tipton remains unknown, there is a Memorial Stone honoring him in the Cantrell Gilliland Memorial Garden.

Notes for LAVINIA STEPHENS: On June 6, 1853 in White County Tennessee, Levina Tipton, 67, made application for a widow's pension under the 1853 act stating that she is the widow of Major Jonathan Tipton, an officer and pensioner of the United States for his service in the revolution at the rate of \$300 per annum; that she was married to him on the __ day of __ 1810 or 1811 at the house of Major Jonathan Tipton in Buncombe County North Carolina by Colonel James Poteet an acting Justice of the Peace for said County; that her name prior to her marriage was Levina Stephens; that her husband died in Cumberland County Kentucky January 18, 1833 as well as she recollects; that she can prove the marriage by the testimony of William Stephens and Esau Tipton, I witnesses to the ceremony. She signed her application with her mark.

On September 8, 1855 in White County Tennessee, Lavina Tipton aged sixty-seven filed for a widow's entitlement for bounty land as the widow of Major Jonathan Tipton, a revolutionary war pensioner; she identifies herself as the identical Lavina Tipton who is pensioned under Certificate No. 1670 issued September 1 1853; she states that she married Jonathan Tipton in May on the 6th or 7th day, 1813; that they were married by one James Poteet in North Carolina, Buncombe County and that her name prior to her marriage was Lavina Stephens; that her husband died January 19th, 1833 in Cumberland County Kentucky; that her husband never received any bounty land for his services in the revolution. She signed her application with her mark. Her application was supported by an affidavit given by Esau Tipton and William Stephens, residents of White County Tennessee.

The widow moved in the fall of 1860 to Reynolds County Missouri, to live with her son, William Stephens who was then about 50 years old

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and FRANCES DAUGHERTY are:

45. i. WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁵ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1772, Frederick County, VA; d. August 24, 1857, Estill, KY, age 85; Stepchild.
- ii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1774; m. BETSY HALL, January 12, 1797, Clark Co, KY.
- iii. HANNAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1776; m. ROBERT ROGERS.
46. iv. SAMUEL JACKSON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1773; d. March 07, 1861.
- v. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1783.
47. vi. WILEY TIPTON, b. 1785.
49. xii. JACOB⁵ TIPTON, b. 1791; d. Aft. 1850.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and KEZIAH ROBERTSON are:

- viii. DAVID⁵ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1794; m. ELLENDER PATTERSON.
48. ix. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1796, Washington County, TN; d. 1880, Blount County, TN.
- x. ESAU TIPTON, b. Abt. 1798; m. NANCY JANE CHOATE.
- xi. ELLENDOR TIPTON, b. Abt. 1800.

Generation No. 4

16. AQUILLA⁵ TIPTON (*WILLIAM PEARCE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1751 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1824 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married MARY MILLER October 26, 1765 in Baltimore Co, MD⁶⁰. She was born Abt. 1752.

Notes for AQUILLA TIPTON: Maryland State Archives, MARYLAND INDEXES, (Assessment of 1783, Index), 1783 Baltimore County

Aquilla Tipton. Hookers Meadows, pt, 111 acres. BA Delaware Upper Hundred, p. 10. MSA S 1161-2-6 1/4/5/45

1790 census, Delaware Hundred, Baltimore, MD

Will probated 12-23-1827, ref: book 13, page 10, Baltimore County Court House.

Bequests: to wife Mary; to daughters, Rachel Jones, Eleanor Worrell, Rebeckah, Ruth, Elizabeth, and Sarah Tipton; to heirs of daughter Nancy Leaf; to granddaughter, Mary Jones.

Executor: son Joshua.

Witnesses: George Harriman, John Bond, and Ephraim Tipton.

Children of AQUILLA TIPTON and MARY MILLER are:

- i. JOSHUA⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1769, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1793, Little Pigeon River, TN; m. MARY ANN ALLEN; b. Abt. 1783; d. 1868.
- ii. REBECKAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1778.
50. iii. ANN "NANCY" TIPTON, b. Abt. 1780, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1827, Baltimore Co, MD.
- iv. RUTH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1782.
51. v. RACHEL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785.
- vi. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. Abt. 1786; m. WORRELL.
- vii. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1789.
- viii. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790.

17. NICHOLAS⁵ TIPTON (*WILLIAM PEARCE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 09, 1753 in Baltimore Co, MD⁶¹, and died November 26, 1789 in MD interred at Friends' Burying Ground, Gunpowder Meeting House⁶². He married ESTHER PRICE May 25, 1775 in MD⁶³, daughter of MORDECAI PRICE and MARY. She was born Abt. 1755 and died 1810.

Notes for NICHOLAS TIPTON: "Today, the Gunpowder Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends is a vibrant Quaker community that meets in its renovated historic Meetinghouse, built in 1821 near Sparks, Maryland, some twelve miles north of Baltimore. - snip- Still standing is "old Gunpowder" Meeting House, mentioned above, built in 1773 on Beaver Dam Road not far from the present location of the new Meeting House on Priceville Road. The old Meeting House on Beaver Dam Road is 20 x 40 ft., two-and-a-half stories high, and has fireplaces at diagonally opposite corners. Its unusual style is described in detail in Tidewater Maryland Architecture and Garden by Henry Forman. In the burial ground behind the Meeting House, surrounded by a stone wall, there remain a few old stones of the Matthews and Scott families. It is now the residence of a family that has preserved as much as possible of the original framing, in-door wood work, and all of the outside stone work" (source: Gunpowder Friends Meeting, a Brief History.pdf).

Children of NICHOLAS TIPTON and ESTHER PRICE are:

- i. MICAHAH⁶ TIPTON, b. September 02, 1776, Baltimore Co, MD⁶⁴.
Notes for MICAHAH TIPTON: In March 1810 Micajah and John Tipton, two of Nicholas Tipton's five surviving children, sold their part of "William's Pasture" to Stephen and Ephraim Tipton (*Tipton: The First Five American Generations*, by Charles D. Tipton, 1998, pp. 98, 171, 466, 467).
- ii. MARY TIPTON, b. December 05, 1778⁶⁴.
- iii. SARAH TIPTON, b. March 28, 1781, Baltimore Co, MD⁶⁴; d. 1782, MD interred at Friends' Burying Ground, Gunpowder Meeting House⁶⁴.
- iv. REBECCA TIPTON, b. January 08, 1784⁶⁴.
52. v. JOHN NICHOLAS TIPTON, b. November 08, 1786, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Aft. 1870, prob. Hocking Co, OH.
- vi. LUKE TIPTON, b. April 22, 1789⁶⁴.

18. JOSHUA⁵ TIPTON (*WILLIAM PEARCE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1759 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1831 in Prob. Baltimore, MD. He married MARY ANN ALLEN 1808. She was born Abt. 1783 and died 1868.

Notes for JOSHUA TIPTON: Will probated 5-21-1831, Ref book 14, page 45, Baltimore County Md Court house. Bequests: to Niece Isabelle Whiteford, daughter of John Whiteford, to nephew, Joshua Tipton, tracts known as "Joseph Favor" and "Tipton's Puzzle".

ML Note: In Maryland Marriage records (Ancestry.com), Elizabeth Tipton married John Whiteford on 4 Dec 1795 at Baltimore Court House. Was Elizabeth Tipton the sister of Joshua Tipton?

Children of JOSHUA TIPTON and MARY ALLEN are:

- i. THURSA⁶ TIPTON, b. 1817; m. JAMES BURCHFIELD.
53. ii. CHARLES C. TIPTON, b. 1825, MD or OH; d. 1864, Gallia Co, OH.
- iii. JAMES ALLEN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1821, OH; m. MARGARET.
Notes for JAMES ALLEN TIPTON:
1860 census, Walnut Ridge PO, Walnut, Gallia, OH: James (39) and Margaret (27) Tipton with children Mary (4), Elnora (3), and Jacob (7m). Also listed was Mary Tipton (72), James' mother. James was a farmer.
- iv. EDWARD TIPTON, b. 1819.
- v. JOSHUA TIPTON.
- vi. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1810.

19. BRYANT⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1746 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1830 in Maryland. He married (1) WIFE ONE Abt. 1775. She was born Abt. 1750. He married (2) ANNA DEVOIR December 19, 1796 in Baltimore Co, MD⁶⁵. She was born Abt. 1750.

Notes for BRYANT TIPTON: Abstracts from Maryland Land Warrants & Patents, Baltimore County, MD [Part 3 of 3], Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Martha E. Salberg, MartSal@aol.com
Bryan Tipton – Baltimore County (source: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/md/baltimore/land/tracy3.txt>)

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

25 acres "Prospect", land lying on west side of a small branch which descends into George's Run, draught of the Great Falls of the Gunpowder. "Bryan's Prospect", surveyed 5 July 1788, paid 2 September 1788. MD LW&P 1787-1790, FHC Film 0013123, page 459

Whereas Bryan Tipton had laid out for him "Tipton's Hunting Grounds", obtained by him 20 March 1804 and Bryan Tipton assigned same to Edward Lawson 5 January 1819, petitioner asks for patent for "Tipton's Hunting Ground" 24 ½ acres. Land lies near tract "Cold Bottom", surveyed for Jonathon Tipton 9 November 1761 and then runs to "Rocky Point". Granted 2 March 1827 to Edward Lawson. MD Certificates & Patents 1818-1829, FHC Film 0013135, page 473

Bryan Tipton – certificate 34 ½ acres "Tipton's Hunting Grounds", patented to Edward Lawson 2 March 1827. Laid out for Bryan Tipton, Baltimore County, 20 March 1804. Land beginning at tract "Cold Bottom", surveyed for Jonathon Tipton 9 November 1761 then to land "Rocky Point", then to "Britton's Range". Bryan Tipton assigned to Edward Lawson 5 January 1819. MD LW&P 1824-1829, FHC Film 0013136, page 318, MD Book 160.

Petition of Bryan Tipton of Baltimore County

That Jonathon Tipton formerly of said county, deceased, had in his lifetime a tract called "Piney Hills", containing 16 acres, by virtue of a common warrant for 24 acres assigned to him by William Price, obtained by him 15 Oct 1790. Jonathon Tipton had surveyed for him a tract of land called "Tipton's Desire", 8 acres, assigned to him by William Price obtained by him 15 October 1790. He owned "Williams' Lott", 60 ½ acres. Jonathon Tipton departed this life intestate leaving Bryan, the petitioner, Jonathon, Lydia who intermarried with Benjamin Price, James, Silvester, William and Eleanor, who intermarried with William Wheeler, his only children. That Keziah, another child of the said Jonathon Tipton, intermarried with William Tracy, died (before the said Jonathon Tipton) also intestate, leaving Rachel, Jonathon, Eleanor, William and Bazel Tracy, her only children. Petitioner prays for patent to heirs. Patent issued 19 March 1804 Patent for "Tipton's Desire" issued 19 March 1804 Patent for "Piney Hills" issued 19 March 1804. MD LW&P 1801-1808, FHC Film 0013131, page 249.

Children of BRYANT TIPTON and WIFE ONE are:

54. i. BRYAN⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1777, Baltimore Co, MD; d. December 1849, Salt Creek, Muskingum Co, OH, age 72.
- ii. VINCENT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1781, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1830, PA.

20. JAMES⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1750 in Baltimore, MD, and died 1827 in Baltimore Co, MD. He married SARAH REBECCA RANDALL January 02, 1775 in Baltimore, MD. She was born Abt. 1754 in MD or England and died Aft. 1800.

Notes for JAMES TIPTON: The Henderson Family tree on Ancestry.com shows that James was born in Scotland, Berkshire, England after James' father took his wife to Scotland when she was pregnant. The death date and place are from the same tree but that has not been proved with a primary source.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and SARAH RANDALL are:

55. i. WILLIAM⁶ TIPTON, b. 1786, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1879, Wayne, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.
56. ii. LUKE TIPTON, b. January 02, 1791, Baltimore Co, MD; d. April 1875, Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH, age 85, interred Pine Run Cemetery.
- iii. REBECCA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1793.
- iv. AMON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1796, Baltimore, MD; d. Abt. 1860; m. JULIA ANN PLOWMAN, June 01, 1820.
- v. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1797.
- vi. JOSHUA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1799, Baltimore Co, MD.
Notes for JOSHUA TIPTON: There is a Joshua Tipton, b. c. 1799 in MD, who was listed in the 1850 census in Cumberland, Adams, PA, Hospital #2. He was a Pauper.
57. vii. JACOB TIPTON, b. April 01, 1800, Baltimore Co, MD; d. October 16, 1860, Boone Co, IN, interred Rosston Cemetery, Northfield, Boone Co, IN.
- viii. PENELOPE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1806.

21. JONATHAN⁵ TIPTON, LIEUT. (*JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 15, 1753 in MD, 15 miles from Baltimore^{66,67}, and died Abt. 1848 in Wilson Co, TN⁶⁸. He married ELIZABETH FORD May 19, 1772 in

St. John's Parish (Joppa), Baltimore County, Maryland⁶⁹. She was born Abt. 1755 in Maryland, and died Abt. 1831 in Wilson Co, TN.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON, LIEUT.: "Lieut. Jonathan Tipton applied for revolutionary pension (file #S.3811) while living in Wilson County, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1832. He was born April 15, 1753, fifteen miles from Baltimore, Md. He enlisted in 1779 or 1780. He was a Lieutenant in Maryland Troops under Capt. Maury, Col. Thomas guess and Col. Frederick Decker" (*Some Tennessee Heroes of the Revolution*, p. 32). He owned 1000 acres of land along the Cumberland River in Wilson Co. TN.

Some names and dates of Jonathan Tipton's descendants are from "Descendants of Jonathan Tipton" (Janet P. King). 1830 census, Wilson Co, TN: Jonathan Tipton (70-79) lived with his son James and family.

1840 census, Wilson Co, TN: Jonathan Tipton (85) was listed as veteran in the household of James Tipton (age 50-60). There was also a female (age 20-30) and a female (age 50-60).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH FORD are:

58. i. REECE BOWEN⁶ TIPTON, b. Bet. 1773 - 1788, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1827, Wilson Co, TN.
59. ii. JOSHUA P. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1775, Baltimore Co, MD; d. April 20, 1815, During trip home from the Battle of New Orleans.
60. iii. PRICILLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1872, Iowa.
61. iv. JAMES TIPTON, b. January 26, 1788, Baltimore Co, MD; d. March 13, 1856, Wilson Co, TN, interred "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery.
 - v. BRYANT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Aft. 1830; m. ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, March 24, 1823, Wilson Co, TN⁷⁰; b. Abt. 1795; d. 1831.
Notes for BRYANT TIPTON: 1830 census, Robertson, TN
 - vi. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1791, Baltimore Co, MD⁷¹; m. HENRY COCKE, November 21, 1808, Wilson Co, TN⁷²; b. 1787, MD; d. Aft. 1825.
Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON: Bondsman for her marriage was her brother, Joshua Tipton.
 - vii. ELLENDER TIPTON, b. 1793, TN or MD; m. JOHN B. PARKER, October 07, 1815, Wilson Co, TN⁷².

22. WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1758 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Bet. 1827 - 1834 in Westmoreland Co, PA? or Ohio. He married MARY Abt. 1785 in Maryland. She was born Abt. 1760 in Ireland?, and died Aft. 1808.

Notes for WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH) TIPTON: There is no proof that this William (Noah) Tipton was the son of Jonathan Tipton. I have placed him here as a hypothesis. Note: Did he come to PA with Daniel Shroyer? William, the son of Jonathan and Eleanor Tipton, did apply for a pension on 13 Oct 1834. At that time he lived in Fayette Co, PA and was age 76, making his birth year about 1758 in Baltimore, MD. This man was assigned the Line of Decent AADB by Charles D Tipton, meaning the son of Jonathan Tipton (AAD). In the pension application, which was denied, William stated he entered the service in June 1773 at age 15, and that he served 5 years and 2 months. He claimed service as a Private, ensign, and 1st Lieut. with Cap. Lecky Lemon's and Jacob Lingall's companies along with Col. Richard John's Regiment. Finally, he claimed that he was in an engagement with Indians at Bloody Run in PA.

"History of the Tipton Clan" an unpublished paper by Noah C. Tipton (1921): "My great Grandfather Tipton's children, I suppose the oldest was Nellie who married George Frazier, Solomon Burkhart's brother Jacob married Charlotte, Thomas married Catherine Burkhart, and I never knew Jonathan's wife's name... By what I can find out my Great Grandfather moved out about Greensburg [Westmoreland County] PA."

According to the above cited history of the Tipton clan (1921), Noah Tipton, the immigrant landed at Baltimore, bought four horses and drove to Dry Ridge (now West End, Bedford Co, PA). Later he settled near Glen Savage, Somerset Co, PA, where he traded two of his horses for 400 acres of land. His wife was of Irish descent. The history states this Noah had 3 sons and 2 daughters. According to a letter dated 29 Aug 1977 from Rev. Ervin C. Tipton, James B. Tipton (my ancestor) was a descendant of Edward Tipton of Bedford Co, PA (*We Tiptons and Our Kin*, pp. 1172-1173). But Edward lived in a different part of Bedford Co. PA than my line of Tiptons. I have found no evidence that Edward Tipton was the ancestor of our Noah Tipton II. A DNA project currently underway may help establish the connections between Tipton lines. The following lineage is being investigated:

Jonathan Tipton - b. c. 1657 in England
Thomas Tipton - b. 1693 in Maryland
Jonathan Tipton - b. 1723 in Maryland

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

William Tipton - b. c. 1757 in Baltimore Co, MD

Noah Tipton - b. c. 1800 in PA

Census records for 1800, 1810, and 1820 do NOT show a Noah Tipton living in Maryland or Pennsylvania. This fact makes me wonder if this Noah Tipton went by the name Thomas or William. Note that Noah Tipton II, born about 1799, had a son named Noah Thomas. In 1820, there were two Tipton families in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton and William Tipton. The name Noah Tipton first appears in US census records in 1830 in Somerset Co, PA but his age is that of Noah II. The children of this William (Noah) Tipton are not proven.

1790 census, Back River Upper Hundred: William Tipton with 2 males age 16 and over and 4 females. [This could be my ancestor.]

1790 census, Patapsco, Lower Hundred: William Tipton with 2 males under 16 (could not be my ancestor since his first two children were female)

1800 census - not found but should be in Maryland

1805 Tax List - Allegheny Twp., Somerset County, PA

1810 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania [indexed as Lipton]: William Tipton with 10 in the household including 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-25, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 2 females 16-25, and 1 female over 45. The record also indicates 2 males over age 25 and 5 members of the household under 16.

1814 Taxable Inhabitants list includes William, Jonathan, and Thomas Tipton

1820 census, Alleghany, Somerset, PA: William Tipton (age 45+) with boy - prob. William Jr. (10-16), male (16-26), presumed wife (45+), girl (0-10), female (16-26). Total of 6 in the household. Were the two younger girls grandchildren?

1830 census, Alleghany, Somerset, PA - no William Tipton

John Burkhart of Somerset County, PA sold 300 acres in Allegheny Twp. to Wm Tipton of Somerset County for \$53. The parcel was on the waters of Wells Creek adjoining Joseph Coughenour, Jesse Kammel (Kimmel) and others. The witnesses were Wm C Dorsey & Jacob (surname illegible). The deed was dated 28 Oct 1810. The money was paid 31 Oct 1810, Jacob Burkhart approved 30 Oct 1810 and the deed was recorded 9 Oct 1815. The deed is located in Book 7, p 432 (abstracted by Sharon Martin, rec'd 18 July 2012).

Civil Court Records, Continuance Docket 3, February Term, 1807, Prothonotary Office, Somerset County Courthouse: 44. William Tipton vs William C. Dorsey, Esq., John Black, James Black, Sarah Hall, Henry Lear & John Johnson (alias (Adam Johnston). Summons Trespass, Assault & Battery & False Imprisonment. [Apparently associated with the case below] Copied by ML Cook, Sept. 25, 2020, Bedford County Archives.

SOMERSET COUNTY, PA, TIPTON INFORMATION (transcribed by Sharon Martin, received 25 June 2012)

Court of Common Pleas Minutes, Somerset County, PA: 2 Mar 1808.

William Tipton vs William C. Dorsey, John Black & James Black. Trespass Assault and Battery. Jury: Benjamin Crichfield, John Ringer, Henry Bowsinger, Jacob Good (affirmed), John Wimer (Jr.), William Troutman, Christian Miller (affirmed), Peter Fox, Andrew Wertz, William Boyd, Martin Dively & (Christian?) Shrake. Verdict for the plaintiff as to John Black with six cents damages & for defendants William C. Dorsey & James Black. Witnesses for (??): Jonathan Tipton, Jacob Wyant, Jeremiah Devore, George Johnston, Esq., Judge Kimmel. Witnesses for defendant: (Henry?) Lear, Adam Johnston, John Lafferty, John Lowry, Jacob (Petter?), Frederick Keller, Richard Leech & Frederick (Amrine?).

Court of Common Pleas Minutes, Somerset County, PA, vol 9, #2, p 6, Docket #8: May Term 1814.

William Tipton vs John Willy. 2 Jun 1814. Jury called: Michael Mourrer, Frederick Weller, Jacob Stoner, George Kimmel, Jr., Henry Close, Samuel Stotler, John Kurtz, Tobias Musser, David Kimmel, Benjamin Jennings, Andrew Way, Casper Kell. Witnesses for plaintiff: Jon Tipton (sworn), Charity Burket, Jacob Sivitz. Witnesses for defendant: W.C. Dorsey (sworn), (J of G) Johnston (sworn), J. Weyand (sworn), (N?) Kimmel, (T??) Peters, (sworn), (G??) Rough (sworn), JM Riddle (sworn), J. Graft (sworn), William Lapsy??) (sworn). Verdict for ??? and 6 cents cost.

3 Apr 1813, letters of Administration to John Kennedy, estate of Mary Pierce, Napier Twp., dec'd, Sureties: William Masters and William Tipton

1827 tax- Allegheny Twp., Somerset County, PA:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

William Tipton, 200 acres (30 cleared), 1 cabin (63) (entire entry crossed off – this could mean he left the area and moved to Fayette County, PA)

Noah Tipton, 200 acres (25 cleared), 2 horses, 2 cows, 1 cabin (107)

William Tipton, Single Free Man, 2 horses, 1 cow (26), transferred (entire entry crossed off) - this could mean he left the area.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARY are:

62. i. ELEANOR "NELLIE"⁶ TIPTON, b. 1788, MD; d. February 25, 1863, Buffalo Mills, Bedford County, PA, age 75, interred Old Union Cemetery.
63. ii. CHARLOTTE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1789, Prob. MD; d. Bef. 1850, prob. Somerset Co, PA.
64. iii. THOMAS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1791, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1869, prob. Allegheny, Somerset, PA, interred Burkhardt Burial Ground.
65. iv. CHARITY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1793, PA or MD; d. 1857, PA, age 67, interred Burkett Family Burial Ground, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
v. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1797, MD?; d. Abt. 1817, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON: Tax Records of Allegheny Twp in 1814 show that he was a shoemaker. He was killed during a horse race on Dividing Ridge with Peter Shaffer. Tipton's horse was blind and going down a long hill he stumbled over a braker and Tipton received a broken neck.
Jonathan was taxed in 1812, 1814, 1817, 1818, and 1817 on 250 acres of land.
66. vi. NOAH TIPTON II, b. Abt. 1799, Dry Ridge, PA or MD; d. Abt. 1872, Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, age 72.
vii. WILLIAM TIPTON, JR., b. 1808, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1840, Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON, JR.: Listed as William Tipton, Jr. in the 1824 tax records of Allegheny Twp, PA. Also listed in 1827 tax records with 2 horses and 1 cow.
1840 census, Westmoreland Co, PA: William W. Tipton (age 20-29) and 1 woman (age 20-29)
1850 census - not found
1860 census - no William in Somerset Co, PA.

23. KEZIAH⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Bet. 1759 - 1770 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Bef. 1802 in MD. She married WILLIAM TRACY 1776, son of BAZIL TRACY. He was born Abt. 1750.

Children of KEZIAH TIPTON and WILLIAM TRACY are:

- i. RACHEL⁶ TRACY.
- ii. JONATHAN TRACY.
- iii. ELEANOR TRACY.
- iv. WILLIAM TRACY.
- v. BAZEL TRACY, b. Abt. 1790, Maryland; d. Abt. 1828, Belmont Co, OH; m. ELIZABETH SHAUCK, May 08, 1815, York Co, PA by Benjamin Green, minister⁷³; b. Abt. 1792.
Notes for BAZEL TRACY: Bazel's widow applied for a pension in 1878, stating that he had served as a musician or fifer in Capt. Philip Fisher's Co., MD Militia, during War of 1812.

24. SYLVESTER⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 07, 1762 in Baltimore, MD, and died May 12, 1845 in Coshocton, OH, interred Shepler Chapel Cemetery⁷⁴. He married MARY BORING Abt. 1788 in Maryland, daughter of JAMES BORING and ELIZABETH DAY. She was born May 10, 1761 in Baltimore, MD, and died January 22, 1832 in Ohio.

Notes for SYLVESTER TIPTON:

1820 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: total of 8 in the household

1830 Census, Harrison Co. OH: Silvester and his wife Mary lived with their son Sylvester and wife Mary Bliss.

Shortly afterward they all moved to Coshocton OH.

1840 census, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio

Children of SYLVESTER TIPTON and MARY BORING are:

67. i. JOSEPH⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790, Prob. OH.
- ii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1788; d. September 12, 1838, Coshocton, OH, interred Shepler Chapel Cemetery⁷⁵.
- iii. REBECCA TIPTON, b. 1794, MD or OH; d. November 27, 1882, Bakersville, Adams Twp, Coshocton Co, OH, age 88, interred Bowman Cemetery⁷⁶; m. JACOB NORMAN; b. Abt. 1794; d. 1875, Coshocton Co, OH, interred Bowman Cemetery.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1798, VA; d. 1854, Owen, IN; m. PATIENCE PUGH, February 24, 1818, Harrison, OH; b. Abt. 1794; d. 1868.
- 68. v. RACHEL TIPTON, b. 1799, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1864, Harrison Co, OH.
- 69. vi. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1800, Jefferson, Ohio; d. 1875, Bowman, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery.
- 70. vii. MARY "POLLY" TIPTON, b. November 18, 1804, Baltimore Co, MD; d. January 13, 1888, Convoy, Van Wert Co, OH, age 83-1-27, interred Mentzer Cemetery.
- 71. viii. CATHERINE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1806, Baltimore Co, MD.
- 72. ix. SYLVESTER TIPTON, b. January 03, 1807, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1879, Clay Co, IN, interred Sink Cemetery near Coal City, IN.
- 73. x. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. 1809, OH; d. 1878, Union Co, IA, interred West Union Cemetery.
- xi. JOSIAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1795; d. 1876.

25. JABEZ MURRAY⁵ TIPTON (*JOHN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born November 17, 1754 in Baltimore Co, MD⁷⁷, and died December 25, 1818 in Madison Co, KY⁷⁸. He married (1) REBECCA LEMMON January 16, 1781 in Baltimore Co, MD⁷⁹. She was born 1760 and died 1786. He married (2) ELIZABETH MITCHELL Abt. 1787. She was born Abt. 1768 and died 1850.

Notes for JABEZ MURRAY TIPTON: Jabez gave service during the Revolutionary War by signing the Oath of Allegiance in Baltimore County, MD.

Child of JABEZ TIPTON and REBECCA LEMMON is:

- 74. i. ALEXIS LEMMON⁶ TIPTON, b. March 04, 1786, Baltimore Co, MD; d. January 12, 1843, Madison Co, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery.

Children of JABEZ TIPTON and ELIZABETH MITCHELL are:

- 75. ii. NINUS PRESTON⁶ TIPTON, b. 1809; d. 1900.
- iii. DANIEL TIPTON, b. December 18, 1793⁸⁰; d. January 07, 1869⁸⁰; m. NANCY ORCHARD; b. 1795; d. 1858.
- 76. iv. THOMAS MITCHELL TIPTON, b. October 28, 1792, Madison, KY; d. October 28, 1870, Rockport, MO.
- 77. v. JOEL TIPTON, b. 1798, Mt Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY; d. May 24, 1859, Schuyler Co, MO.
- vi. ESROW TIPTON, b. December 17, 1788, Baltimore Co, MD; d. March 31, 1870, Boone Co, MO; m. REBECCA TURNER; b. 1798, Madison Co, KY; d. 1846, Boone Co, MO.

26. THOMAS ABSOLEM⁵ TIPTON (*LUKE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 08, 1750/51 in Baltimore, MD, and died Bef. July 22, 1815 in Belmont, OH. He married KEZIAH BORING March 19, 1774 in Baltimore Co, MD. She was born Abt. 1754 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1816.

Notes for THOMAS ABSOLEM TIPTON: Private in Carter's Regiment, Militia/Territory South of the Ohio River
Thomas' will was written 20 Apr 1815 and probated 22 July 1815. Beneficiaries: Wife: *Eliza*, Sons: Thomas, Absalom, Solomon. Daughters: Mary Boggs, Sarah Ireland, Wacke Wellons.
Executors: Alexander Boggs and John Anderson." *Eliza* is crossed out and Keziah is written in.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and KEZIAH BORING are:

- i. ABSOLEM⁶ TIPTON, b. October 22, 1774⁸¹.
- 78. ii. SOLOMON TIPTON, b. January 04, 1776, Baltimore, MD; d. March 02, 1863, Coshocton Co, OH, interred Baptist (Mikesell) Cemetery, Perry Twp..
- iii. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1780.
- iv. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1783.
- v. THOMAS TIPTON, b. March 02, 1787, Baltimore Co, MD⁸¹; d. October 15, 1848, Bedford Twp, Coshocton, OH, interred Mikesell Cemetery; m. HANNAH HORN, 1808; b. Abt. 1787; d. 1855.
- vi. NACKE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790.

27. THOMAS⁵ TIPTON (*MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 01, 1747/48 in Baltimore, MD, and died October 07, 1841 in OH, interred Johnson Cemetery, Adams Twp, Champaign, OH. He married (1) NANCY. She was born Abt. 1750 and died Aft. 1776. He married (2) MARY Abt. 1769. She was born Abt. 1750.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON: "I am from the #11 Mordecai Tipton and his son, Thomas Tipton #24 family line. I have some information to share with you. Thomas and his 2nd wife Mary had ten children. Seven survived: John, Elizabeth (Betty) Patton, Sarah Berry, Rebecca, Daniel, Delila (Berns) Burns, and William." Information obtained from: Thomas Tipton Revolutionary War Grave marking by Urbana Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution and Descendants of Thomas Tipton Souvenir Program, Saturday, May 24, 2014 Concord Township, Champaign County, Ohio. There is a lot of information on Thomas Tipton in the Souvenir Program. There is a note inside the program that says: Genealogical Materials are from the following sources: Allen County (Genealogical) Library, Indiana, Phillip Calland, Florence Clendenen, Juanita Gates Garver, Sharon Lyst, James Patton, Dr. Joel Patton, Dr. Paul Patton, Urbana Chapter DAR records, Middleton, Evan P. History of Champaign County, Ohio 1917, Tipton, Charles D. *Tipton, the First Five American Generations*, Baltimore, Maryland: Gateway Press, Inc. 1998. I am a descendant of Elizabeth Tipton and Joseph Patton. Drs. Joel and Paul Patton are my cousins." Jody Jeffers

Thomas served with Gen. George Washington at the siege of York as a 1st Sgt. in Captain John Galloway's Company. He was also at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis in 1781. Beginning in 1831, Thomas received a pension of \$25 per annum for his service in the Virginia militia. His pension application shows that he was born in Maryland, then lived in Fairfax Co, VA, Frederick Co, VA, Botetourt Co, VA, and Kentucky. After the war, he moved to Ohio. It also states that he had 10 children.

Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters

Pension application of Thomas Tipton S, 16274 f49VA

Transcribed by Will Graves, 12/15/11

[Methodology: Spelling, punctuation and/or grammar have been corrected in some instances for ease of reading and to facilitate searches of the database. Where the meaning is not compromised by adhering to the spelling, punctuation or grammar, no change has been made. Corrections or additional notes have been inserted within brackets or footnotes. Blanks appearing in the transcripts reflect blanks in the original. A bracketed question mark indicates that the word or words preceding it represent(s) a guess by me. Only materials pertinent to the military service of the veterans' genealogical information is abstracted, while standard, 'boilerplate' affidavits and attestations related solely to the application, and later nineteenth and twentieth century research requests for information have been omitted. I use speech recognition software to make all my transcriptions. Such software misinterprets my southern accent with unfortunate regularity and my poor proofreading fails to catch all misinterpretations. Also, dates or numbers which the software treats as numerals rather than words are not corrected: for example, the software transcribes "the eighth of June one thousand eighty six" as "the 8th of June 1786." Please call errors or omissions to my attention.]

State of Ohio Champaign County

On this ninth day of March 1838 personally appeared before me John Taylor, an associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of said County, Thomas Tipton, a resident of the County of Champaign and State of Ohio, aged 100 years who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832 – that he volunteered in the Army of the United States in the year of 1776, the last of June or first of July in that year, in what Regiment, or with whom he does not now recollect; when he entered the service he lived in Fairfax County Virginia since the Revolutionary war he has resided in various parts of the State of Kentucky and Ohio and he now resides in Adams Township, Champaign County of Ohio: he recollects fighting under General Gates & General Morgan and [indecipherable word 1] with General Washington this Affiant recollects of being at the siege of York as 1st Sergeant in Captain John Galloway's Company under General George Washington, he was also at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis [October 19, 1781] and was in the United States service for years, during which time he was not employed in any civil pursuit: by reason of extreme old age he cannot now recollect positively any of the circumstances connected with his service during the war, he has however other testimony than his own, viz.: William Tipton of Montgomery County Kentucky, whose affidavit is herewith and made part of this declaration – this affiant was regularly discharge from the Service, but is unable to procure his original discharge – this Affiant never received a commission of any kind, although as above stated he served as first Sergeant in Captain John Galloway's Company – this Affiant further declares that he is known to Charles Wilson, Reuben Clark, John Wall, Asahel Wilkison, Thomas Daniel, John Daniel, and many others, who are his present neighbors and who have known him for many years as is shown by their statement, written and subscribed by their own hands mark (B) and who therein this testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution – he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity and he declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of any agency.

Witness S/ John H Young

S/ Thomas Tipton, X his mark

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

S/ John Taylor, Associate Judge

[f pp 4-5: is a 2-page, very crudely written and spelled document stating the understanding of the applicant's services in the Revolution and testifying as to his credibility and good reputation. Among the statements they made is the assertion that he is between the ages of 90 and 100 and his mind is so compromised that he is "a child again." They state that he has ever been a free Will Baptist. That they do not believe he ever received a single cent for his services in the revolution; that he was born in Baltimore in Maryland then lived seven miles from Mount Vernon Virginia in Fairfax County; then moved to Frederick County Virginia near Winchester then moved to Botetourt County when he went his last tour. That he states he went as first Sergeant in his last tour he took his own gun, a rifle called the "Ranfro gun." "He says the Reason that he gat [got] no disCharg [discharge] that he was poisoned and Lay on the field at York in spelted [?] and parnoused [pronounced] not to Recover But he was picked up By a Wagoner that nere [knew] him and Brought him within therty [thirty] mils [miles] of his home; after that war he moved to Cain Tuckey [Kentucky] living in many plases [places] ther Last of all he lived in Mountgomery [Montgomery] County then moved to Ohio lived in diferent [different] plases and in difirent Countys now Livs [lives] in Champaign County Adams Township. N. B.

he says he was one of the Rangers all throug [through] that War he was in that noted Battel [battle] in the BuCkwhet [Buckwheat] field with Morgan and had Severel [several] Bulet hols [bullet holes] shot through his hat that day he canat [can't] Recalate [recollect] his oficers [officers'] names only Washington, gats [Horatio Gates] and Morgan his children says the [they] heard thir [their] mother of ten tell them that thir Father Com [came] home 3 or 4 times and she thought evrytime [everytime] the Last time she would se [see] him he had three Children at that time...."

Charles Wilson, Reuben Clark, John Teall, Josph Newcom Sr., Asahel Wilkison, Shemar Wilkison, Robert Alexander, Joseph Newcomb, Jr., N. W. Mumsell [?], John M. Kinnan, Joseph Kinnan, Esq., [illegible first name] Kinnan, Abiathar O=buck, Thomas Daniel, John Daniel

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and MARY are:

- i. ELIZABETH "BETTY"⁶ TIPTON, b. 1770, VA; d. 1850, Morgan, TN; m. JOSEPH PATTON.
- ii. JOHN TIPTON, b. 1775.
- iii. SARAH TIPTON, b. 1779, VA.
- iv. REBECCA TIPTON, b. 1783, VA; d. 1856, Champaign, OH; m. JOHN DANIEL.
- v. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1787.
- vi. DELILAH TIPTON, b. 1793, Kentucky; d. 1880, Jasper, IN, interred Smith Cemetery; m. JOSEPH H. BURNS, August 25, 1808, Ross, Ohio⁸²; b. 1788; d. 1859.
- vii. NANCY JANE TIPTON, b. 1799, KY; d. Bet. 1850 - 1860, OH, interred Wilkinson Cemetery. Shelby, OH; m. ASABEL WILKINSON, 1821.

28. JOSHUA⁵ TIPTON (*MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1750 in MD, and died 1793 in Sevier Co, TN. He married JANET SHIELDS. She was born 1762 and died 1827.

Notes for JOSHUA TIPTON: Joshua was killed by the Cherokee Indians on the Little Pigeon (Manuscript by Ernest L. Hall, 2013).

Child of JOSHUA TIPTON and JANET SHIELDS is:

79. i. JOHN SHIELDS⁶ TIPTON, GENERAL, b. August 14, 1786, Sevier Co, TN; d. April 05, 1839, Logansport, IN, age 52, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery.

29. SYLVESTER⁵ TIPTON (*MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1752 in Frederick Co, MD or VA, and died March 08, 1843 in Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, OH or Madison Co, OH⁸³. He married MARY STARK August 25, 1782 in Culpepper County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN STARK and HANNAH EAVES. She was born December 07, 1762 in Culpeper County, VA⁸³, and died Abt. 1835.

Notes for SYLVESTER TIPTON: Sylvester Tipton, was a teacher by profession. "He lived in Jefferson county, Virginia, near Harper's Ferry, but at the time of the birth of the subject of our notice, he was temporarily residing in Frederick county, Maryland. Both his paternal and maternal ancestors were of Scotch-Irish extraction and were

worthy descendants of that sterling race of Highlanders whose representative was the famous John Knox, of the Reformation. Sylvester Tipton was a man of very limited means, but had a fair education, and, better than all else, possessed a good name. He was small in stature, but had a good constitution, and lived to a ripe old age, dying at the age of ninety years. His wife was a woman of more than ordinary strength of character. Her maiden name was Mary Starks, a niece of General Starks, of Revolutionary fame. She was tall and dignified in appearance, and being unusually intelligent, occupied a conspicuous place in the communities where she resided" (*History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, Ohio*, 1880).

Children of SYLVESTER TIPTON and MARY STARK are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1783; m. JOHN CORDER; b. Abt. 1780.
- ii. HANNAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785.
- iii. MARGARET TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787; m. M.D. HOUSE.
- iv. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1790; m. RICHARD HEATH, February 1817.
80. v. THOMAS MORDECAI TIPTON, CAPTAIN, b. January 01, 1792, Frederick Co, MD; d. September 13, 1864, Harrisburg, Champaign, OH, interred Chenoweth Cemetery, Harrisburg, Ohio.
81. vi. JOHN H. TIPTON, b. 1798, MD; d. Abt. 1866, Fairview, IL.
82. vii. HIRAM CLAY TIPTON, b. December 12, 1802, Franklin County, Ohio; d. March 20, 1845, McLean Co, IL.
83. viii. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. July 14, 1805, Madison, OH; d. June 09, 1883, Washington, IA, interred Lexington Cemetery.
84. ix. CATHERINE TIPTON, b. 1808, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. June 08, 1883.

30. WILLIAM⁵ TIPTON (*MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 01, 1754 in Maryland near Baltimore⁸⁴, and died May 12, 1837 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, age 81, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY⁸⁵. He married MARY ELIZABETH PORTER Abt. 1776. She was born 1760 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1833 in prob. KY, age 73, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON: Revolutionary War Soldier - enlisted in 1778 and served with the Virginia troops. He was a resident of Frederick Co, VA and enlisted as a private. After the close of the war, he lived in Frederick Co, VA for a while and from there he moved to Kentucky. He was allowed a pension on his 1832 application. He signed the app as William Tipton, Sr.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARY PORTER are:

- i. JOHN P.⁶ TIPTON, b. 1784, Frederick Co, VA; d. 1853, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY; m. MARY COCKRELL; b. 1799, VA; d. 1851, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.
85. ii. WILLIAM TIPTON, JR., b. June 16, 1794, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, KY; d. December 04, 1871, prob. KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.
86. iii. SARAH LEE TIPTON, b. 1786, Botetourt Co, VA; d. 1866, Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery.

31. SHADRACK⁵ TIPTON (*MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland, and died 1834 in Madison County, Alabama. He married SARAH JANE ROBINSON 1784 in Botetourt Co, VA. She was born Abt. 1760 and died 1830.

Children of SHADRACK TIPTON and SARAH ROBINSON are:

87. i. SAMUEL M.⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785; d. 1854.
- ii. JONATHAN CHARLES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787, Virginia; d. 1861, Madison County, Alabama; m. (1) MARY ANN CHATHAM, October 18, 1810, TN; b. Abt. 1790, Virginia; m. (2) MARY MCBROOM, June 28, 1829, Madison Co, AL; b. Abt. 1804, TN; d. 1882, AL.
Notes for JONATHAN CHARLES TIPTON:
1850 census, District 35, Madison, Alabama: Jonathan (63) and Mary (46) Tipton [indexed as Pipton] with children William (18), Fernata (17), Jackson (15), Joseph (13), Thomas (11), Jonathan (10), Susan (8), Enoch B. (7), and Sarah (5). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at \$1500.
1860 census, Hayes Store PO, District 1, Madison, Alabama: Jona (74) and Mary (57) Tipton with children Fernatha (26), Joseph (23), James (20), Susan (18), Banj (17), Sarah (15).
88. iii. SHADRACK TIPTON, b. 1790, Baltimore Co, MD; d. Abt. 1849, Scottsboro, Jackson, Alabama, USA.
89. iv. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1802, TN?; d. Aft. 1840, AL?.
90. v. WILSON TIPTON, b. 1805.

32. NANCY⁵ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1750 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died December 28, 1835 in Huntingdon, PA⁸⁶. She married GILES STEVENS Abt. 1770. He was born Abt. 1747 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1838 in Huntingdon, PA⁸⁶.

Children of NANCY TIPTON and GILES STEVENS are:

- i. REBECCA⁶ STEVENS.
- ii. SHADRACH STEPHENS, b. Abt. 1780.

33. SHADRACH⁵ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1755 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died July 17, 1822 in Cadiz, Warren Co, OH, interred Mattern Cemetery⁸⁷. He married (1) ELIZABETH. He married (2) DRUCILLA Abt. 1776. She died 1805.

Notes for SHADRACH TIPTON: Proven Revolutionary War patriot: Capt. Thomas Paxton's Co. of Rangers

Children of SHADRACH TIPTON and DRUCILLA are:

91. i. EDMUND⁶ TIPTON, CAPT., b. Abt. 1780, Baltimore Co, MD; d. 1864, Harrison, OH, interred Mattern Cemetery.
- ii. NANCY N. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1782.
92. iii. WILLIAM TIPTON, REV., b. Abt. 1790, Warriormark Twp, Huntingdon Co, PA; d. September 11, 1866, Smithfield, Jefferson Co, OH.
- iv. SUSAN TIPTON, b. 1793; d. 1860, Tuscarawas Co, OH; m. JOSEPH THOMPSON, 1814, PA; b. 1792, PA; d. 1860, Uhrichsville, OH.

34. MESHAC⁵ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1759 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died May 20, 1850 in Blount Co, TN age 91⁸⁸. He married HESTER CLARK 1785 in Blount Co, TN. She was born 1761 in PA, and died 1831 in TN.

Notes for MESHAC TIPTON: The Last Will and Testament of Meshac Tipton: Typed as it appears on the pages.
"In the name of God, Amen."

I, Mashac Tipton of the county of Blount and State of Tennessee, being in the 91st year of my natural life and being of sound disposing mind and memory and knowing of the approach of death, I have deemed it my duty on this 20th day of May, in the year of our lord 1850 to commit to writing this my last will and testament, and first I will and bequeath God of all my mercies and my body entombed in the earth in a Christian manner in the second place, I will and bequeath to Hiram, the boy I set free, my iron gra mare three years old this spring and the cow that he now claims with the bed that he now sleeps upon providing that he stays with me until my death and if he leaves me before my death the property above named be sold and divided among the heirs here after named. In the third place, I give and bequeath to my grandson, Abraham Hix my find over coat. In the fourth place, I give and bequeath to Thomas Davis, my son-in-law my rifel gun. In the fifth place I give and bequeath to James Tipton all the note or notes that I hold on him at my death with my walking cane. In the sixth place, I give and bequeath to Eliza Davis and James Davis and Stephen Davis my grandsons, and to Elizabeth Brewer, my granddaughter, and to Vance Walker my neighbor the balance of my estate after all my just debts is paid and Vance Walker to have much more as either of the grandchildren. And the above grandchildren each one to have equal shairs. In the seveth place my will is that all the notes that I hold on Vance Walker shall be sold to the highest bidder when the rest of my property is sold. I Mashac Tipton do appoint Vance Walker Executor of my estate.

Mashac (X) Tipton

his mark

Signed in presence of us:

L.L. Caughrans

William R. Flinn

Source: Photo copy of will from Gem Misener - "We Tipton's and Our Kin pp. 475-476 by Rev. Ervin C.

Tipton[tipton.FTW]

TIPTON-L Archives From Charles D. Tipton, 25 Feb 2003

RE: Meshac Tipton and Elizabeth McReynolds.

"You have a tough nut to crack and I do not believe anyone will be able to give you documented evidence on the lineage of these two. That being the case, let me tell you what I believe (repeat believe) to be the case and maybe it will help narrow down your search or muddy up your search as the case may be. Meshac Tipton, the son of Edward Tipton born 1758 in Balt. Co. Md. moved with his father to Pa. ca 1770. Meshac, a Rev. War Vet. married Hester

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

???? and had several children including James, born in Pa ca 1787. In ca 1788 Meshac and his family, Including James, moved to Blount Co. Tn. James married three time in Blount Co. Tn. and had nine Children. Most of the family of James Tipton appear to have been in Mo. by 1845. so much for the facts Maam. At this point it becomes "in for a penny, In for a pound." I think that James had a son named Meshac, (Masha) who was in Blount county Tn at the right time to have married Elizabeth McReynolds in 1831 and I believe this son subsequently moved from Mo to OR. My opinion and \$1 will get you a cup of coffee in some places." Charles

Children of MESHAC TIPTON and HESTER CLARK are:

93. i. WILLIAM G.⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1785, Bedford, PA or VA; d. June 16, 1874, Kosciusko, Attala County, MS.
94. ii. JAMES ANDREW TIPTON, b. Abt. 1784, Bedford, PA; d. 1865, Benton, MO, interred L P Union Cemetery, Benton, Arkansas.
- iii. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. 1787, TN.
- iv. BENJAMIN TIPTON, b. 1794; m. NANCY BROOKS, October 28, 1824, Blount Co, TN⁸⁹.
95. v. ELIJAH "ELI" TIPTON, b. 1795, Southwest Territory [now TN]; d. September 02, 1864, Walker Co, TX.

35. LUKE⁵ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 14, 1760 in Baltimore Co, MD⁹⁰, and died October 08, 1855 in Weakley County, Tennessee, interred Sunset Cemetery, Dresden, TN⁹¹. He married RACHEL. She was born Abt. 1765, and died Abt. 1845.

Notes for LUKE TIPTON: Luke TIPTON shown as a private in Capt. John Boyd's Bedford Co. Militia for two months and then during the summer of 1780 in Capt J. Igo's Company, Bedford Co. Militia.

"In March or April, 1779, the Indians and Tories got so bad that my father and family was induced to move into the lead mines fort for safety and there Major Cluggage was recruiting soldiers in and about the fort, offering \$60 bounty and \$8 per month, and myself and my brother Mishac concluded we had as well enlist as to lay about the fort doing nothing for ourselves or our country and we both took the bounty (\$60) for the term of service of 9 months and when the 9 months was expired Captain T. Cluggage discharged all the Company except 8 men and myself and I was one of the eight that was continued in service 3 months longer to guard the magazine, as to our quarters it was in the lead mine fort and as to our provisions we drew from Peter Ryley our commissary and R. Elliott Quartermaster and as to our pay we received \$8 per month from a Mr. Thompson who was our paymaster, our daily duty was to parade at the sound of Reveille on the parade ground and then get our breakfast and then prepare for a day or two scout chasing the Indians and Tories, sometimes after them and sometimes they after us" (Floyd G. Hoenstine, "Soldiers of Blair County, Pennsylvania" Hollidaysburg, PA, 1940, pp. 48-49).

1840 OH Census: Coshocton Co. Mill Creek Twp. p. 372, line 24, Series M704, roll 387

Adam BIBLE

Males: 1 (50-60); 1 (80-90)

Females: 1 (10-15); 2 (15-20); 1 (50-60)

Total in Household: 6

Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, Included in the Foregoing: Luke TIPTON, age 85

1850 TN Census: Henry Co. 15th Civil District, p. 383b, lines 38-4, Series M432, roll 884, dwelling 98, family 98, 29 August 1850

Luke TIPTON, age 91, Farmer, b. Maryland

Elizabeth HUSTED, age 54, \$200 Real Estate, b. Maryland

Amy HUSTED, age 19, b. Ohio

Rachel HUSTED, age 17, b. Ohio

Sometime prior to 1846, Luke Tipton, in the company of a son, a daughter, and their families, moved to Henry County, Tennessee, where we find his signature on a document witnessed by his son, William, and his daughter-in-law, Mary. Shortly before his death on October 8, 1855, in Weakly County, Tennessee, Luke Tipton's signature was witnessed by his granddaughter, Jemima Husted, and William Ross. An entry that would seem to be Luke's wife Rachel (female 70-80) appears in Luke's household in the 1830 Holmes County, Ohio, census. Because there is no corresponding entry in the 1840 census, it is assumed that Rachel died in the interval between 1830 and 1840 (Charles D. Tipton, *Tipton: The First Five American Generations* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1998), p. 237).

"Luke Tipton and his two sons, Luke and Thomas, settled upon the southeast quarter of section 8. They were originally from Maryland but had come to this place from Jefferson County. Mr. Tipton had been a soldier of the revolutionary war, and was an eccentric character, very credulous in his disposition. He went to Holmes county and afterward to Tennessee where he died" (*History of Coshocton County, Ohio: Its Past and Present, 1740-1881*, p. 557).

Children of LUKE TIPTON and RACHEL are:

- i. JOHN⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787, PA; d. Abt. 1844, OH?; m. REBECCA HOLLER, August 02, 1828, Coshocton, Ohio⁹².
96. ii. SARAH "SALLY" TIPTON, b. Abt. 1789, Maryland; d. July 1879, Coshocton County, OH, age 89-2-25, interred Knob Cemetery in Keene.
- iii. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. 1791.
- iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1793; d. 1853; m. MARY STALLINGS; b. Abt. 1795.
97. v. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. 1796, Maryland; d. Aft. 1850.
98. vi. LUKE TIPTON, b. 1798, MD; d. November 17, 1868, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa.
- vii. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1800; m. JOSEPH GRIM.
- viii. MILES TIPTON, b. 1809.

36. JESSE⁵ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1762 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Bet. 1845 - 1848 in Carroll, OH.

Notes for JESSE TIPTON:

1820 Census, Huntingdon Co. Antis Twp, PA

1830 census, Columbiana Co. OH

1840 census, Carroll Co. Brown Twp, Ohio

Charles D. Tipton, *Tipton: The First Five American Generations* (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1998), p. 239.

"Jesse, son of Edward and Jemima (Murry) Tipton (ACA), was born in Baltimore County, Maryland, ca. 1762, and moved, along with his parents and siblings, to Bedford County, Pennsylvania, around 1770. There is no record that Jesse served in the military during the revolution, but it is not unlikely that he was in the local militia during at least part of the war because he was about 18 years of age at its conclusion. Edward Tipton, as reported by Luke Tipton in his pension application, moved his family to the "lead mines" (Fort Roberdeau) because of the threat from the Indians and Tories, and Jesse, as a youth of 17, probably accompanied him.

Jesse, who is listed in the *History of Blair County, Pennsylvania* as one of the early settlers of Antis Township, acquired a homestead there in 1787 by right of "occupation and improvements," and he is also listed as farming 250 acres in Tyrone Township for "Neave and son" for that year. It seems reasonable, based on the fact that he is credited with two children in the 1790 census, to assume that he married about 4 years prior to the census (e.g., 1786), and that will be taken to be the case here.

The census records for Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, for the period from 1790 to 1820 indicate that Jesse Tipton and his wife were the parents of some 12 children (five sons and six daughters), all of whom continued to reside with their parents until after 1810. Jesse's wife appears to have died in the interim between 1810 and 1820, and all of the children except for one son (10-15) had left the household by 1820.

Jesse Tipton moved to Columbiana County, Ohio, sometime between 1820 and 1830 (male 60-69, 1830 census) and to Carroll County, Ohio, sometime between 1830 and 1840 (male 70-79, 1840 census). Jesse Tipton does not appear in the 1850 census and is assumed to have died between 1840 and 1850.

Jesse, Jr., and Shadrack Tipton have been identified as sons of Jesse on the basis of, among other things, (1) their proximity to Jesse, Sr., in Pennsylvania and (2) Shadrack's move to join his father in Ohio. The likelihood that Jesse, Jr., and Shadrack were brothers would appear to be enhanced by the fact that they married sisters, which, taken in the light of the other evidence, increases the likelihood that they were indeed sons of Jesse Tipton."

Children of JESSE TIPTON are:

- i. JESSE⁶ TIPTON, b. September 07, 1800, Huntingdon Co, PA; d. January 09, 1842, Venango Co, PA, interred Breedtown Cemetery, Cherrytree Twp. Venango Co. PA⁹³; m. REBECCA GREEN; b. April 21, 1805⁹³.
- ii. SHADRACK TIPTON, b. Abt. 1803, Huntingdon Co, PA; m. MARY GREEN.

37. WILLIAM⁵ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 13, 1773 in Cumberland, PA⁹⁴, and died 1834 in Centre Co, PA, interred Howard Cemetery. He married ELIZABETH SHADE July 05, 1801 in Cumberland Co, PA. She was born May 30, 1780 in Pfoutz Valley, Perry County, Pennsylvania⁹⁵, and died August 24, 1855 in Howard, Centre County, Pennsylvania.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and ELIZABETH SHADE are:

- i. MARY⁶ TIPTON, b. 1802; m. HEVERLY.
- ii. SHADE TIPTON, b. July 20, 1804.
- iii. WILLIAM TIPTON, JR., b. 1810, Centre Co, PA; d. 1850, Centre Co, PA; m. ELIZA ANN RIDDLE.
- iv. MATILDA TIPTON, b. May 25, 1810.
- v. WASHINGTON A. TIPTON, b. September 08, 1812.
- vi. NANCY TIPTON, b. April 22, 1815, Centre Co, PA; d. November 15, 1883, Stockton, Kansas⁹⁶; m. SAMUEL V. GARDNER, 1833; b. 1807, PA; d. 1868, Fayette County, Iowa.
Notes for NANCY TIPTON: Following is an article that was on a page of general news in the *West Union Republican Gazette*, West Union, IA 11/16/1883
The body of Mrs. Gardner arrived at Dr. Fullers yesterday from Stockton, Kansas where she died. The funeral will be held at the residence of Dr. Fuller today at 1 o'clock, preliminary to the burial at Auburn. Mrs. Gardner was the mother of J.W. at Rock Rapids, Jo, of this city and Mrs. Callender, of Stockton, who accompanies the remains. She was also a sister of Mrs. Dr. Fuller.
- vii. CAROLINE M. TIPTON, b. 1817, Centre Co, PA; d. Abt. 1879, PA; m. GEORGE SPEARING; b. 1812, England; d. 1880, PA.
99. viii. ABSALOM SHADE TIPTON, b. 1820, Centre Co, PA; d. February 25, 1884, Centre Co, PA, interred Howard Cemetery.
100. ix. JEMIMA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. June 03, 1826, Centre Co, PA; d. February 01, 1897, West Union, Fayette, IA, interred West Union Cemetery, lot 118.

38. DAVID⁵ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 24, 1775 in Barre Twp, Bedford, PA⁹⁷, and died July 21, 1855 in Delaware Co, OH, interred Oak Grove Cemetery⁹⁷. He married MARGARET ELLEN ASKEY. She was born Abt. 1778 and died 1845.

Children of DAVID TIPTON and MARGARET ASKEY are:

101. i. THOMAS⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1794, Centre Co, PA; d. November 06, 1856, Newton, Muskingum Co, OH, interred Bethel Cemetery.
- ii. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1804; d. 1886, Wabash, IN, interred Falls Cemetery; m. STUART TAITE, 1822, Marion, OH.

39. SAMUEL⁵ TIPTON (*JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1752 in Shenandoah Co., VA⁹⁸, and died July 21, 1833 in Carter Co, TN⁹⁹. He married (1) SUSANNAH RENEAU in TN. She was born Abt. 1767, and died 1853. He married (2) JEMIMA "SUTTIE" LITTLE June 29, 1776 in Shenandoah County, Virginia¹⁰⁰. She was born Abt. 1756. He married (3) NANCY LACEY July 25, 1824 in Carter, Tennessee¹⁰¹.

Notes for SAMUEL TIPTON: He served in the Revolutionary War and moved to the Watauga Settlements about 1783. His church letter dated September 6th, 1783 was accepted in the Sinking Creek Baptist Church where he was a prominent member. He sold the land which became the town of Elizabethton and is buried in the Tipton Family Cemetery in Elizabethton. (The cemetery is now known as the Green Hill Cemetery). Samuel was a representative in the Tennessee House of Representatives along with his brother, John (<http://www.coloneljohnthipton.com/sons/>).

Child of SAMUEL TIPTON and SUSANNAH RENEAU is:

- i. ISAAC⁶ TIPTON, m. MARY ANN PATTERSON.

40. BENJAMIN⁵ TIPTON, LIEUT. (*JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1755 in Shenandoah Valley, Frederick, VA¹⁰², and died February 1807 in Blount Co, TN, interred Ellijoy Cemetery¹⁰³. He married (1) REBECCA STARRETT Abt. 1776 in Virginia. She was born Abt. 1756 in VA. He married (2) REBECCA RAY/RHEA Abt. 1784 in Rockbridge, VA. She was born Abt. 1760 in Rockbridge Co, VA, and died in Blount Co, TN. He married (3) REBECCA CUSICK December 19, 1795 in Blount Co, TN¹⁰⁴. She was born Abt. 1779, and died Abt. 1850 in AL.

Notes for BENJAMIN TIPTON, LIEUT: He served in the Revolutionary War first as an Ensign in 1778, and later as a Lt. of the Militia of Shenandoah.

Benjamin was the second son of Colonel John and Mary Butler. He was a Revolutionary War veteran who served under Captain John Wilson for five months in 1775 before being commissioned 23 February 1778 as an ensign in the Shenandoah Militia; on 29 April 1779 he took the oath as a lieutenant. About the time his father moved to Washington County, North Carolina (now East Tennessee), Benjamin moved also. It is not known if he lived in Washington County for any length of time before moving on to Blount County where he lived for many years. Benjamin was married three times. First to a woman named Starret but the date and details of the union remain unknown; it appears they had two sons: Benjamin and Joseph. Second, he married Rebecca Ray in Rockbridge County, Virginia in 1780 with whom he had five children. Third, he married Rebecca Cusick 19 December 1795 and they had six children. Benjamin died in Blount County, Tennessee and is buried in Ellejoy Cemetery. There was litigation over his will and the case is recorded in county records. Information for Benjamin's life is sketchy and confusing. One thing is not confusing; with the number of children he fathered, he has many descendants in the Blount County area (<http://www.coloneljohnthipton.com/sons/>).

Children of BENJAMIN TIPTON and REBECCA STARRETT are:

- i. JOSEPH B.⁶ TIPTON, b. 1777, Shenandoah, VA; d. 1857, Blount Co, TN; m. MARTHA INGRAHAM, Abt. 1825, TN.
102. ii. BENJAMIN TIPTON, b. 1787; d. 1879, Sevier Co, TN.

Children of BENJAMIN TIPTON and REBECCA RAY/RHEA are:

103. iii. JOHN⁶ TIPTON, b. February 20, 1789, TN; d. November 23, 1871, Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.
104. iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH "PEGGY" TIPTON, b. March 22, 1790, Tennessee; d. September 07, 1852, Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, age 62, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery.

Children of BENJAMIN TIPTON and REBECCA CUSICK are:

105. v. DAVID BUTLER⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1803, TN; d. Abt. 1855.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. 1807, Blount Co, TN; d. 1886, Apple Grove, Morgan Co, AL, interred Crawford-Ryan Cemetery; m. NANCY L. WHEELER; d. 1902.
- vii. VANCE B. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1803, TN; d. October 01, 1879, Jackson, AL¹⁰⁵; m. ELEANOR SMITH; b. June 09, 1808¹⁰⁵; d. October 15, 1841, Jackson, AL¹⁰⁵.

41. WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵ TIPTON, COL. (*JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born February 13, 1761 in Shenandoah Valley, VA¹⁰⁶, and died November 03, 1849 in Blount Co, TN¹⁰⁷. He married PHEBE MOORE Abt. 1780 in Virginia. She was born 1760 in Shenandoah Valley, VA, and died Bet. 1840 - 1846 in Prob. Blount Co, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY" TIPTON, COL.: William was in Capt. Wall's Company, Col. Richard Parker's regiment and received three wounds at Savannah, GA in 1779.

1840 census, Blount, Tennessee: William Tipton (79) with 5 others in his household including 3 slaves.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and PHEBE MOORE are:

- i. JOHN⁶ TIPTON, MAJOR, b. Abt. 1781.
106. ii. ABRAHAM BUTLER TIPTON, b. March 03, 1783, TN; d. November 1831, TN, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co, TN.
- iii. MARTHA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1787.
107. iv. ISAAC TIPTON, b. 1791, Knox, TN; d. 1850, Knox, TN.
- v. JACOB T. TIPTON, b. 1792, TN; d. 1851; m. HANNAH ANN WATSON, September 06, 1814, Knox Co, TN¹⁰⁸.
108. vi. REUBEN TIPTON, CAPT., b. Abt. 1782, TN; d. 1838, Knox Co, TN.
109. vii. DAVID BUTLER TIPTON, b. 1799, TN; d. 1863, Knox County, TN.
- viii. LAVINIA TIPTON, m. JOHN DENTON.
110. ix. JONATHAN R. TIPTON, MAJ., b. December 01, 1796, TN; d. March 16, 1840, TN, interred Old Tipton Cemetery, Blount Co, TN.

42. JACOB⁵ TIPTON, CAPT. (*JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1765 in Sheandoah, VA, and died November 04, 1791 in Battle known as "St Clair's defeat"¹⁰⁹. He married MARY BRADFORD Abt. 1789. She was born Abt. 1768 and died 1809.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON, CAPT.: Jacob was killed at St. Clair's Defeat in the Northwest Territory near modern day Fort Wayne, Indiana. When Jacob was leaving for the Northwest, he told his wife to rename their son Jacob for him, if he didn't return. According to an article in the Knoxville Gazette for December 17th, 1791; Jacob, a regular US Army officer, was impatient to get to the fighting and joined some Kentucky militia first engaged. When he received his mortal wound, he is quoted as saying "My brave fellows, I am a dead man; do you fight on, and bravely do all you can for your country." His heroism was recognized far and wide in the young United States. Below is a photo of the monument erected by the US Congress to commemorate the fallen soldiers who died at St. Clair's Defeat 6 Nov 1791. This obelisk stands over the mass grave of those heroes. Captain Jacob Tipton is buried in the mass grave and his name is inscribed on the base of this monument. The monument is located in Fort Recovery, Ohio, site of the battle. The monument was dedicated on July 1, 1913 (<http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/sons/>).

Child of JACOB TIPTON and MARY BRADFORD is:

- i. JACOB⁶ TIPTON, GENERAL, b. November 05, 1790, Washington Co, TN¹¹⁰; d. September 17, 1837, Covington, Tipton Co, TN¹¹⁰; m. LORINA TAYLOR, 1818, TN; b. 1800; d. 1874.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON, GENERAL: He enlisted in War of 1812 from Greene Co. 1st Rifle Regt. of U.S. Army 12-31-1812; Promoted to 3rd Lt. 3-12-1813 and to 2nd Lt. 1-1-1814. Made 1st Lt. 11-7-1814 and honorably discharged 6-15-1815. He reinstated 5-17-1816 as 2nd Lt. of 7th U.S. Inf. made 1st Lt. 7-5-1816 promoted to Capt. 6-1-1817 and later Gen. and Brig. Gen. of State Militia.

43. JOHN "JACK"⁵ TIPTON (*JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1767 in Shenandoah, Virginia, and died October 08, 1831 in Nashville, TN, age 64¹¹¹. He married ELIZABETH SNAP October 28, 1791 in Shenandoah, Virginia¹¹². She was born Abt. 1770 and died 1829.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" TIPTON: John served in the Tennessee Militia and as a private in the US Army under his older brother Jacob at St. Clair's Defeat. He married Elizabeth Snapp whose father, Lawrence, was a close friend of his father's in the Shenandoah Valley. John had a long career as a Tennessee legislator dying in Nashville on October 8th while serving in the 19th Tennessee General Assembly. The State honored him with a funeral procession and a monument at his gravesite in the Nashville City Cemetery. His funeral procession and the monument resolution were reported in the National Banner & Nashville Whig newspaper for October 12th and November 30th, 1831. That article lists the order of the procession as follows: The Body, Relatives and attending Physician, Clergy, Speakers and Officers of both Houses, Members of both Houses, Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Mayor and Aldermen of Nashville, President and Trustees of the University, Judiciary and Citizens. In the 1890's, the 49th Tennessee General Assembly replaced John's original monument with a much grander one. The monument inscription describes a life of service and a man "bold in conception and fearless in execution". Following his father's death, John lived on the plantation at Buffalo Mountain. He also inherited his father's love for race horses as he advertised Don Quixote at stud in the Knoxville Gazette of February 24th, 1808. served in the Tennessee Militia and as a private in the US Army under his older brother Jacob at St. Clair's Defeat. He married Elizabeth Snapp whose father, Lawrence, was a close friend of his father's in the Shenandoah Valley. John had a long career as a Tennessee legislator dying in Nashville on October 8th while serving in the 19th Tennessee General Assembly. The State honored him with a funeral procession and a monument at his gravesite in the Nashville City Cemetery. His funeral procession and the monument resolution were reported in the National Banner & Nashville Whig newspaper for October 12th and November 30th, 1831. That article lists the order of the procession as follows: The Body, Relatives and attending Physician, Clergy, Speakers and Officers of both Houses, Members of both Houses, Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Mayor and Aldermen of Nashville, President and Trustees of the University, Judiciary and Citizens. In the 1890's, the 49th Tennessee General Assembly replaced John's original monument with a much grander one. The monument inscription describes a life of service and a man "bold in conception and fearless in execution". Following his father's death, John lived on the plantation at Buffalo Mountain. He also inherited his father's love for race horses as he advertised Don Quixote at stud in the Knoxville Gazette of February 24th, 1808. A monument to honor John Tipton (Jr.) was erected in the Nashville City Cemetery by Order of the 19th General Assembly of Tennessee. By the 1890's, the monument had deteriorated; The 49th General Assembly ordered the original replaced with a more grand monument to the services made by John Tipton (Jr.) to his State and Nation. The Honorable John Tipton (Jr.) was given a state funeral by the Tennessee General Assembly as noted in the Nashville Banner & Nashville Whig, 12 Oct 1831. He served in both the Tennessee House of Representatives, where he was Speaker, and the State Senate. He died 8 Oct 1831 (<http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/sons/>).

Nashville Banner, Saturday Evening, May 1, 1897

Sacred to the memory of the late Col. John Tipton of Washington County, in the State of Tennessee. Placed here by the officers and members of the Forty-ninth General Assembly of that state, as a token of the regard for the talents and exalted worth of the deceased. As an early adventurer in this country he was distinguished for his daring intrepidity in the sanguinary Indian wars of the day. He gave promise of the future by the deeds of his youth and verified public expectations by the lofty stand he afterwards assumed and always sustained in the councils of his state. He was an incompatible patriot, bold in conception and fearless in execution. Covered with honors and with years he descended to the grave on October 8, 1831, in the sixty-fourth of his age.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH SNAP are:

111. i. MARY ANN⁶ TIPTON, b. 1793, TN or VA; d. 1869, Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County.
- ii. ABRAHAM BUTLER TIPTON, b. October 08, 1794, TN¹³; d. March 02, 1865, Sullivan County, Tennessee¹³; m. MARGARET SNAP; b. November 21, 1793, Shenandoah County, Virginia¹³; d. August 10, 1886, Blountville, Sullivan County, Tennessee¹³.
- iii. SAMUEL P. TIPTON, b. 1798, TN; d. 1838; m. JANE.
- iv. LUCINDA M. TIPTON, b. 1800, TN; d. 1835, Sullivan County, Tennessee; m. (1) LAWRENCE SNAPP; b. Abt. 1790, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. 1862, Sullivan County, Tennessee; m. (2) DAVID MAZE, July 15, 1830, Blount, Tennessee¹⁴.
- v. MARGARET V. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1803, TN; m. JONATHAN PUGH.
- vi. EMELINE GILES TIPTON, b. 1805, TN; m. WILLIAM H. YOUNG.
- vii. MINERVA P. TIPTON, b. 1807, TN.
- viii. ELIZABETH S. TIPTON, b. 1809, TN; m. HENRY KING.
- ix. EDNA M. TIPTON, b. 1816, TN; m. FREDERIC L. BAUMGARDNER.

44. THOMAS⁵ TIPTON (*JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 27, 1771 in Frederick Co, Virginia¹⁵, and died 1845 in Walker Co, GA¹⁶. He married REBECCA LACY July 17, 1791 in Washington, D.C.¹⁷. She was born Abt. 1774 in V, and died Aft. 1850 in Walker Co, GA.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON: He was the eighth son of Colonel John and Mary Butler. He served in the Carter County Militia and may have been a Captain which would indicate military service. In 1791, he married Rebecca Lacy in Washington County, North Carolina which became part of East Tennessee when Tennessee became a state in 1796. They had nine children. Thomas and Rebecca lived in Washington County and the evidence indicates that they moved to Blount County, Tennessee between 1816 and 1821. They moved to Walker County, Georgia about 1831. Thomas' date of death is not recorded but he was on the 1840 census in Walker County and not on the 1850 census however Rebecca was on that census. A history including Walker County states Thomas and his son Samuel had a mill built southeast of Ringgold in 1835. So, his death is postulated as between 1840 and 1850.

Thomas was an early settler in Cades Cove in Blount County. Publications on Cades Cove show Thomas purchased 640 acres of land from his brother William in 1830. Thomas and William recorded a land grant for 1255 acres on 16 Jan 1835. Often, a land grant was issued and the land settled well in advance of the title being recorded. As early as 1821, William recorded grants of 1280 acres and Thomas could well have been farming in Cades Cove at this time. Thomas' first son, Jacob, was killed in the Cove about 1821.

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and REBECCA LACY is:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1801, TN; d. Aft. 1860, Whitfield Co, GA; m. NANCY A..

45. WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1772 in Frederick County, VA, and died August 24, 1857 in Estill, KY, age 85¹⁸. He married MARY "POLLY" SHEARER March 18, 1795 in Mercer, KY¹⁹. She was born Abt. 1774 in Dix River, Garrard, KY, and died Bef. 1850.

Notes for WILLIAM HANNIBAL TIPTON:

1850 census, Estill, Kentucky: William Tipton (78) lived with his son Jacob (49) and family.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARY SHEARER are:

112. i. JESSE⁶ TIPTON, b. 1797, Estill County, Kentucky; d. 1882, Estill County, Kentucky.
113. ii. REUBEN SIMPSON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1796, Estill Co, KY; d. January 25, 1859, Estill Co, KY.
- iii. JACOB TIPTON, b. 1801, Estill, KY; d. 1885, Estill, KY; m. HANNAH G. CUNNINGHAM, December 23, 1828, Estill, KY; b. Abt. 1803, KY; d. Aft. 1850.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for JACOB TIPTON:

1850 census, Estill, Kentucky: Jacob (49) and Hannah (40) Tipton with children Laura G. (20), Rebecca A. (17), America E. (13), Hubanks (10); also Jacob's father, William (78).

114. iv. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. 1810, Estill, KY; d. Aft. 1880.
v. PAUL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1815, Estill Co, KY; m. LOUISA LOWRY, January 01, 1842, Estill Co, KY.

46. SAMUEL JACKSON⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1773, and died March 07, 1861. He married MARY SCHULTZ.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and MARY SCHULTZ are:

115. i. WILLIAM SCHULTZ⁶ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1813; d. 1860.
ii. SAMUEL JACKSON TIPTON, PVT., b. 1803, Estill, KY; d. 1863, Fort Delaware, New Castle, DE.

Notes for SAMUEL JACKSON TIPTON, PVT.: Samuel Jr. was the son of Samuel Tipton and Mary A. Schultz. In 1827 in Kentucky, he married Sarah Lynch. They had the following children in order of birth: Elizabeth, William H., John Talbot, Mary F., Sarah Ann Elizabeth, Harrison, Samuel III, James, Zachariah, and Richard. From 1846 until the Civil War, Samuel resided in Shuyler County, Missouri, but the first year of the Rebellion, was taken prisoner by the Union Army. He served in Co H, 5 Missouri Infantry, Confederate, as a private. He died in the POW camp at Fort Delaware and was buried in trenches across the bay in New Jersey. Posted to Find-a-grave Memorial #36742310

47. WILEY⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1785.

Child of WILEY TIPTON is:

116. i. JACKSON⁶ TIPTON, b. 1817.

48. JOSEPH⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1796 in Washington County, TN, and died 1880 in Blount County, TN¹²⁰. He married SARAH ANNA BENNETT. She was born Abt. 1800, and died 1847¹²⁰.

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and SARAH BENNETT are:

117. i. JOHN B.⁶ TIPTON, b. September 22, 1828, Buncombe County, NC; d. August 11, 1863, Rock Creek, Unicoi County, TN, interred Yellow Jacket John Bailey Cemetery.
118. ii. WILEY J. TIPTON, b. June 15, 1829, Buncombe County, NC; d. August 10, 1911, Fannin County, GA, interred Concord Bapt Church Cemetery.

49. JACOB⁵ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1791, and died Aft. 1850. He married ELIZABETH RANDOLPH Abt. 1815. She was born Abt. 1798 and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON: Jacob's father was asserted by an "eye-witness" account by Rev. Samuel Tipton that is in *We Tiptons and our Kin*; also stated in *Tipton, the First Five American Generations*.

Child of JACOB TIPTON and ELIZABETH RANDOLPH is:

119. i. CHARLES SEVIER⁶ TIPTON, b. 1822; d. 1907.

Generation No. 5

50. ANN "NANCY"⁶ TIPTON (*AQUILLA⁵, WILLIAM PEARCE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1780 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1827 in Baltimore Co, MD. She married HENRY LEAF February 14, 1798 in Baltimore Co, MD¹²¹. He was born November 05, 1769 in MD and died 1857.

Child of ANN TIPTON and HENRY LEAF is:

120. i. JOHN⁷ LEAF, b. February 02, 1804, Baltimore, MD; d. 1895, prob. Baltimore Co, MD.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

51. RACHEL⁶ TIPTON (*AQUILLA⁵, WILLIAM PEARCE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1785. She married JONES.

Child of RACHEL TIPTON and JONES is:

- i. MARY⁷ JONES.

52. JOHN NICHOLAS⁶ TIPTON (*NICHOLAS⁵, WILLIAM PEARCE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 08, 1786 in Baltimore Co, MD¹²², and died Aft. 1870 in prob. Hocking Co, OH. He married SHARON SARAH WESTONBERGER June 09, 1811 in Fairfield, Butler Co, OH¹²³. She was born Abt. 1796 in MD, and died 1873 in Hocking Co, OH.

Notes for JOHN NICHOLAS TIPTON:

1850 census, Walnut, Gallia, OH: Nicholas (69) and Sarah (54) Tipton [indexed as Tapton] with children Ellen (19), Caroline (16), Martha (13), Mary M. (9), and Elias (21).

Child of JOHN TIPTON and SHARON WESTONBERGER is:

121. i. JOHNATHAN NICHOLAS⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1825, Vinton, Gallia, OH; d. Abt. 1894.

53. CHARLES C.⁶ TIPTON (*JOSHUA⁵, WILLIAM PEARCE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1825 in MD or OH, and died 1864 in Gallia Co, OH. He married REBECCA RHODA PARSONS October 07, 1847 in Morgan, OH¹²³. She was born Abt. 182, and died 1887.

Notes for CHARLES C. TIPTON:

1860 census, Walnut Ridge PO, Walnut, Gallia, OH: Charles (35) and Rhoda (36) Tipton with children Martha (8), Franklin (6), Rhodes (5), Angela (3) and Huldah (1). Charles was a farmer with property valued at \$1000 and \$200. Nearby was the James Tipton family.

Children of CHARLES TIPTON and REBECCA PARSONS are:

- i. HULDA J.⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859; m. LUTHER H. BELLOW, December 05, 1882, Centerville, IA; b. Abt. 1859.
- ii. JEFFERSON DAVIS TIPTON, b. August 02, 1861, Gallipolis, OH¹²⁴; d. April 15, 1945, Moulton, Appanoose, IA, interred Oakland Cemetery¹²⁴; m. SARAH BAUMAN, 1884; b. Abt. 1862; d. 1923.

Notes for JEFFERSON DAVIS TIPTON: Jeff Tipton, 83, well known resident of this community, passed away at the Probasco Convalescent Home, Thursday. Death was attributed to a stroke which he suffered three weeks ago. He was born in Gallipolis, Ohio, August 2, 1861, and in 1876 moved with his mother to Iowa in a covered wagon. The father died in 1863, and the mother passed away 13 years after they had settled in Iowa. Locating near Moulton he grew to manhood here and was married to Sarah Bauman in 1884. To this union three children were born, Loy of Moulton; Mrs. Mabel Berg, of Texas; and Fred, of Ottumwa, who with eighteen grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, and other relatives and many friends survive. His wife preceded him in death in 1923.

Seven years ago he discontinued farming, which had been his lifelong work. Mr. Tipton was perhaps best known for his ability and genius in raising corn. He had natural farming ability and was widely known through this section for ability to judge stock and raise grain. He was a kind gentleman and had the faculty of making and holding friends. He was honest and courageous and was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

Funeral services were held at the Hitchcock Funeral Home, Saturday, conducted by Rev. McClure, of Ottumwa. Burial was in Oakland cemetery (Moulton Weekly Tribune, May 24, 1945).

54. BRYAN⁶ TIPTON (*BRYANT⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1777 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died December 1849 in Salt Creek, Muskingum Co, OH, age 72¹²⁵. He married NANCY A. LEWIS. She was born Abt. 1787 in MD, and died April 01, 1860 in Perry, OH, age 73, interred First Baptist Church Cemetery.

Notes for BRYAN TIPTON:

1820 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: 1 boy presumed James (under 10), Bryan Tipton (26-44), 4 girls (under 10), 1 girl (10-15), and presumed wife, Nancy A. (26-44).

1830 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: James (10-14), Bryant (40-49), 2 girls (5-9), 1 girl (10-14), 1 girl (15-19), 1 woman (20-29), and Nancy A. (40-49).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1840 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: 1 male (age 20-29), 1 male (age 50-59), 1 female (age 40-49), 1 female (age 20-29).

1850 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, Ohio: Nancy A. Tipton (61) with Sarah Lewis (45), Hannah Johnson (39), James Tipton (34), Emily Johnson (21), Marietta Johnson (18), and Ancil Johnson (11). Property valued at \$700. A note for James Tipton stated that he was "Idiotic."

Notes for NANCY A. LEWIS:

1850 census, Salt Creek, Muskingum, OH: Nancy A. Tipton (61) with Sarah Lewis (45), Hannah Johnson (39), James Tipton (34), Emily Johnson (21), Marietta Johnson (18), and Ancil Johnson (11). No occupations were listed; James was shown as idiotic.

Child of BRYAN TIPTON and NANCY LEWIS is:

- i. JAMES⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1815, Salt Creek, Muskingum, OH.

55. WILLIAM⁶ TIPTON (*JAMES⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1786 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1879 in Wayne, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery. He married REBECCA MATTHEWS Abt. 1810. She was born 1788 in MD, and died 1875 in Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON: There is no proof that this William is the son of James Tipton. I have placed him here because his presumed brother, Luke Tipton, also lived in Wayne, Jefferson Co, OH.

The following men served during the War of 1812 from Jefferson Co, OH: William Tipton, Luke Tipton, and Jonathan Tipton.

1850 census, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: William (62) and Rebecca (60) Tipton lived with their son James (39) and his family.

1860 census – not found

1870 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: William (84) and Rebecca (81) Tipton with Garrett Tipton (60), Nancy Tipton (50) and Elizabeth Tipton (40).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and REBECCA MATTHEWS are:

122. i. JAMES⁷ TIPTON, b. 1812, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. September 17, 1893, Wayne, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.
- ii. GARRETT TIPTON, b. 1813, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. 1878, prob. Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomington Cemetery¹²⁶.
- iii. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1818, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. 1870, Prob. OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery; m. WILLIAMS.
- iv. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1819, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. prob. Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomington Cemetery.
- v. NANCY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820, Wayne, Jefferson, OH.
123. vi. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. March 04, 1822, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. September 07, 1890, Bloomfield, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.
- vii. RUTH TIPTON, b. June 04, 1824, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. November 20, 1883, Prob. Jefferson Co, OH, interred Northern Cemetery; m. AUGUSTUS CARTER; b. December 17, 1826.
- viii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1828.
- ix. REBECCA ANN TIPTON, b. April 26, 1829, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. October 20, 1911, Green, Harrison Co, OH, interred Greenwood Cemetery; m. FARLIN BALL COLE, June 02, 1853.
- x. CHARLES M. TIPTON, b. 1833, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. 1898, prob. Jefferson, OH, age 65, interred Bloomington Cemetery; m. SARAH C..

56. LUKE⁶ TIPTON (*JAMES⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 02, 1791 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died April 1875 in Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH, age 85, interred Pine Run Cemetery¹²⁷. He married (1) LUCRETIA COLE October 26, 1814 in Jefferson, OH¹²⁸, daughter of SAMUEL COLE and SARAH HALE. She was born Abt. 1795 in Maryland, and died February 19, 1854 in Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH, interred Pine Run Cemetery¹²⁹. He married (2) ACHSA ROWLAND Abt. 1852 in Ohio. She was born Abt. 1795, and died August 31, 1873 in Jefferson Co, OH, age 31, interred Pine Run Cemetery.

Notes for LUKE TIPTON:

1850 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: Luke (50) and Lucretia (55) Tipton with children Carroll (26), Amon (22), Nancy (19), Ephraim (18), Stephen (16), Emily A. (11), and Elizabeth (8). Luke was a farmer with property valued at \$10,000. All children were born in Ohio.

1860 census, Mount Pleasant PO, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: Luke (68) and Achsa (63) Tipton with children Amon (34), Emily (23), Eliza (19) plus Henry Crawford (17).

1870 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: Luke (79) and Achsa (75) Tipton with his son Amon (45).

Children of LUKE TIPTON and LUCRETIA COLE are:

- i. REBECCA⁷ TIPTON, b. 1815, Jefferson Co, OH; d. 1885; m. JOSHUA ROWLAND; b. 1803; d. 1883.
124. ii. SHADRACH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1818, Jefferson Co, OH; d. 1872, Jefferson Co, OH, interred Unionport Cemetery.
- iii. JULIE ANN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820, Jefferson Co, OH; m. HENRY ROWLAND.
- iv. AMON TIPTON, b. 1825, Jefferson Co, OH; d. December 30, 1887, Prob. OH, age 62-1-27, interred Pine Run Cemetery; m. MARY E. HICKS.
- v. CARLETON TIPTON, b. May 11, 1826, Jefferson Co, Ohio near Unionport¹³⁰; d. October 1898, Unionport, Wayne, Jefferson, OH, age 76, interred Tipton Farm¹³¹.

Notes for CARLETON TIPTON: "Carollton Tipton, farmer and stock-raiser of Wayne township, Jefferson County, Ohio, was born near Unionport, May 11, 1826, the son of Luke Tipton, a prominent man of his day. The father of the latter was James Tipton, a native of Scotland, who served in the Revolutionary War under General Greene, and died about 1827, aged sixty years. By his wife Rebecca, a native of Maryland who died about 1800, he had besides Luke, six children: Jacob, Elizabeth (Joman), Rebecca and Sarah E. Luke was born in Maryland about 1799, and died about 1878. He served in the War of 1812, as Second Lieutenant under Col. Gladden. He married Lucretia Cole, who was born about 1802, in Maryland, and died in February, 1852. She was the daughter of Samuel Cole, a native of Baltimore, who died in 1889, and his wife Sarah Hale, who died in 1839. Of the nine children of Samuel Cole, one Charles survives. The others were Elijah, Sdrach, Heshach, all of whom served in the War of 1812, the latter at New Orleans, Thomas, Elizabeth Wright, Sarah Barrett, Lucretia and Julia A. The subject of this sketch is one of twelve children, three others of whom are living. Julia A Rowland, Abraham, Emily A., Adrian and Elizabeth, and seven are dead: Mrs. Rebecca Rowland, Shadrach, Sarah, Amon, Stephen, Nancy and Harry. Mr. Tipton in his early days, had very little opportunity for education, and did not attend school for any considerable time until he was of age, when he studied during one winter term of four months. In this regard, as in his other requirements, he is a self-made man. His life has been characterized by industry and frugality, and he is now well-to-do. During the latter part of the Civil War he enlisted at Camp Chase, in May 1864, and served until discharged, September 8, 1864. In politics he is a republican. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and a comrade of the G.A.R. In social and public affairs he takes the part of an enterprising citizen, and he is esteemed as one of the honorable and substantial farmers of the county" (*History of the Upper Ohio Valley*, Published by Brant and Fuller 1889, p. 359).

- vi. STEPHEN TIPTON, b. February 14, 1833, Jefferson Co, OH¹³²; d. June 20, 1876, Jefferson Co, OH, interred Pine Run Cemetery¹³²; m. SUSAN RITTENHOUSE; b. Abt. 1836; d. February 25, 1862, Jefferson Co, OH, age 26, interred Pine Run Cemetery.
125. vii. EPHRAIM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1835, Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH; d. 1893, Owen, IN.
- viii. EMILY ANN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1836, Jefferson Co, OH; m. GEORGE ADRIAN.

57. JACOB⁶ TIPTON (*JAMES⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 01, 1800 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died October 16, 1860 in Boone Co, IN, interred Rosston Cemetery, Northfield, Boone Co, IN. He married SARAH "SALLY" MCCOY April 29, 1829 in Eaton, Preble Co, OH¹³³. She was born February 07, 1810 in PA, and died February 14, 1889 in Fountain, IN, interred Mt Hope Cemetery.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON:

1850 census, District 7, Boone, Indiana: Jacob (48) and Sarah (40) Tipton with children John C. (20), Martha A. (18), William A. (17), Mary J. (16), Sarah E. (14), Francis M. (12), Huldah L. (10), James H. (8), George W. (6), Rachel M. (4), Tilman H. (3), and Rebecca D. (2).

1860 census, Northfield PO, Union, Boone, Indiana: Jacob (60) and Sarah (50) Tipton with children Francis M. (21), Huldah L. (18), James H. (17), George W. (16), Rachel M. (15), Tighlman H. (12), Rebecca D. (10), and Amanda H. (7). Jacob was a farmer with property valued at \$200 and \$150. Francis was a school teacher and Huldah was a housekeeper.

1870 census – not found

1880 census, Troy, Fountain, IN: Sarah Tipton (70) lived with her son William and his family.

Children of JACOB TIPTON and SARAH MCCOY are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁷ TIPTON, b. May 17, 1833, Jamestown, Boone, IN¹³⁴; d. December 06, 1926, Covington, Fountain, IN, interred Mount Hope Cemetery¹³⁵; m. (1) HARRIET BOYD, 1858; b. 1842, IN; d. 1873; m. (2) ELIZA WILSON, June 18, 1870, Fountain, IN¹³⁶; b. April 1844, KY; d. 1909.

Notes for WILLIAM A. TIPTON: "W.A. Tipton, Attorney, Covington became a member of the Fountain County Bar in 1862. He is a native of Lebanon, Boone County Indiana, where he was educated. In 1862, when he became a resident of Covington, he became associated with Judge Thomas F. Davidson. In the practice of law with him for three years. In 1865 he went to the state of Kansas, and returned in 1867. In 1870 he again left Covington and went to Indianapolis, where he remained for four years, and again returned to Covington. In 1876 he became the candidate for the Greenback party for Attorney-General of Indiana, but the party was yet too weak to elect their candidates. The same party in 1880 have nominated him candidate for Judge of the Supreme Court of the state. This question is as yet undecided." (*History of Fountain County, Indiana*, H.W. Beckwith, 1881).

1880 census, Troy, Fountain, IN: William (47) and Eliza (35) Tipton with children Mary (15), Daisy (4) and Carrie (4).

- ii. JOHN G. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1830.
- iii. FRANCIS MARION TIPTON, b. Abt. 1838; d. 1929, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, CO, interred Masonic Cemetery; m. ELIZA A. STARBUCK; b. 1843, IN; d. 1909, CO, interred Masonic Cemetery.
- iv. JAMES H. TIPTON, b. January 19, 1842, Indiana.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. November 14, 1843.
- vi. RACHEL M. TIPTON, b. March 23, 1845, IN¹³⁷; d. August 04, 1913, Marion Twp, Boone, IN, interred Bethel Cemetery¹³⁷; m. HICKSON.
- vii. CHARLES FRANCIS TIPTON.

58. REECE BOWEN⁶ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Bet. 1773 - 1788 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1827 in Wilson Co, TN. He married LYDIA WHITSON OR RYDER Abt. 1798. She was born Abt. 1776 in Virginia and died Aft. 1860 in Missouri.

Notes for REECE BOWEN TIPTON: Reese B. Tipton bought 80 acres of land in Wilson Co, TN from Jacob House of Robertson Co, TN on 6 June 1818. Reese B. Tipton sold 81 acres of land in Wilson Co, TN to Josiah Wood on 2 Aug 1820. He bought a tract of land on Spencer's Creek from Lucy Downey on 13 Aug 1824 (source: Wilson Co, TN Deed Books, 1793-1820).

1820 census, Wilson Co, TN: Reece Bowen Tipton (45+), 1 boy (under 10), 1 boy (10-15), 1 male (16-25), 2 girls (under 10), 1 girl (10-15), 1 girl (16-25), and a presumed wife (26-44). Also 1 male slave (14-25).

1830 census, Wilson, Tennessee: Lydia Tipton (40-49) with 2 boys (5-9), 1 boy (15-19), 1 male (20-29), 1 girl (10-14), 1 girl (15-19), 1 woman (20-29). One person under 14 was deaf and dumb.

1860 census, Cap Au Gris PO, Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri: Jonathan (51) and Patsy (47) Tipton with Paradine Tiller (16), Ja K. Barley (15), Sophia Nichols (2), and Jonathan's mother, Lydea Tipton (80).

Reese Tipton Will. 13 December 1827. Heirs: wife Lidia Tipton; son John P. Tipton; youngest children Sally, Reuben, Missouriia, Henry Tipton; all my children Ruth Green, Margaret Cagar, Elizabeth Parker, Susan Tipton, Missouriia Tipton, Henry Tipton, and John P. Tipton. Witnesses: John Whitson and Willis Wray. Executors: James Tipton and friend Henry Cocke. Recorded March 1828, p. 85

Wilson County TN Archives Wills.....Tipton, Reese B. December 13, 1827

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Janet King JPerdue192@aol.com April 5, 2009

Source: Wilson Co., Tn County Clerk Records

Written: December 13, 1827

Recorded: March 1828

I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament revoking all others heretofore made by me and knowing it is appointed once for all to die I do hereby recommend my soul to him who gave it. Item. I desire and bequeath unto my son Jonathan one sorrell colt Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John P. Tipton one hundred dollars and also after selling as much of my perishable property as will pay my just debts. Item. I give unto my beloved wife Lidia my land and plantation utensils and also all the residue of my property during her natural life or widowhood it is also my wish she should raise my youngest children and school them to wit; Sally, Reuben, Missouriia, Henry and John

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

P. Tipton the best she can and then it is my wish and desire for the land and other property to be equally divided amongst all my children to wit; my oldest Ruth Green, Margaret Eagan, Elizabeth Parker, Susan Tipton, Jonathan Tipton, Sally Tipton, Reuben Tipton, Missouriia Tipton, Henry Tipton, and John P. Tipton and lastly I also constitute and appoint my friend James Tipton and Henry Cocke executors to this my last Will and Testament given under my hand and seal this the thirteenth day of December 1827.

Signed and delivered Reese B. (hisXmark) Tipton

in the presence of

John Whitson jurat

Willis Wray jurat

State of Tennessee, Wilson County Court, March term 1828

The within last Will and Testament of Reese B. Tipton was produced in open court and fully proven by the oaths of John Whitson and Willis Wray subscribing witnesses therein and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

John (???), Clerk of Court

Children of REECE TIPTON and LYDIA RYDER are:

- i. RUTH⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1800; m. ABRAHAM GREEN.
- ii. MARGARET "PEGGY" TIPTON, b. 1802, Washington, TN; d. 1866; m. REECE EGAN, February 03, 1820, Wilson Co, TN by Jeremiah Hendrick, J.P.¹³⁸; b. 1796, Washington Co, TN; d. 1862, Marion, IL.

Notes for MARGARET "PEGGY" TIPTON:

1850 census, District 11, Marion, Illinois: Reace (54) and Margaret (48) Eagan with children Henry (29), Louisa (21), Harrison (16), William (13), Reuben (9), Rebecca (6). Also Hannah Eagan (47). Reece was a farmer with property valued at \$400).

- iii. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1804, Wilson Co, TN; d. Aft. 1870; m. JOHN K. PARKER, February 02, 1826, Wilson Co, TN by John W. Payton, J.P.¹³⁸; b. 1804; d. Aft. 1870.

Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON: Bondsman for her marriage was Fleming Cocke.

1860 census - not found

1870 census, O Fallon PO, Dardenne, St Charles, Missouri: John K. (67) and Elizabeth (65) Parker with Jeremy Parker (8) and Marion Parker (22). John was a Mail Carrier with property worth \$250.

- iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. 1810, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1864, Prob. Missouri; m. MARTHA PATSY COX, 1833; b. Abt. 1813, TN.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:

1850 census, District 49, Lincoln, Missouri: Jonathan (41) and Patsy (34) Tipton with son William (2), James Barley (5), Burthin Cock (24) and Ann Cock (21). No occupation listed for Jonathan and he had property worth \$300.

1860 census, Cap Au Gris PO, Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri: Jonathan (51) and Patsy (47) Tipton with Paradine Tiller (16), Ja K. Barley (15), Sophia Nichols (2), and Jonathan's mother, Lydea Tipton (80). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at \$1800 and \$625.

126. v. REUBEN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1811, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1879, Muhlenberg, KY.
- vi. JOHN P. TIPTON, b. 1812, Wilson Co, TN.
- vii. SUSAN TIPTON, b. 1814.
- viii. MISSOURIA TIPTON, b. 1816, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1857, MO; m. THOMAS TILLER, May 05, 1832, Wilson Co, TN¹³⁸; b. 1810; d. 1855.

Notes for MISSOURIA TIPTON:

1850 census, District 49, Lincoln, Missouri: Thomas (41) and Missouri (35) Tiller with children Reuben H. (17), John (16), Reese B. (14), Lydia A. (12), Mary W. (10), Lucretia (8), Paradine (6), Jonathan (5), and Susan (1). Also Missouri's mother, Lydia Tipton (75).

- ix. MALE TIPTON, b. Bet. 1821 - 1825.
- x. MALE TIPTON, b. Bet. 1821 - 1825.
127. xi. HENRY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1822, Wilson Co, TN; d. Bet. 1870 - 1879.

59. JOSHUA P.⁶ TIPTON (*JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1775 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died April 20, 1815 in During trip home from the Battle of New Orleans. He married RACHEL EGAN March 18, 1799 in Washington Co., TN¹³⁹, daughter of BARNABY EGAN and SUSANNAH WHITSON. She was born Abt. 1782 in TN, and died 1824 in Wilson Co, TN.

Notes for JOSHUA P. TIPTON: Written by Janet Perdue King for *Tipton Newsletter*

Joshua Tipton, a resident of Wilson County, Tennessee was about forty years of age on the 19th of September 1814 when he enlisted in the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Gunmen under General John Coffee. He was a blacksmith. His duties in addition to shoeing the horses, would have included seeing to all the arms, keeping them in good working order and perhaps to the casting of the musket balls and buckshot employed in the much used "musket ball and three buckshot load."

snip

Joshua Tipton traveled 80 miles to be mustered in at Fayetteville, Tennessee near the Alabama line. By the first of November he was encamped along the Alabama River near Mobile, an additional 300 plus miles. Major General Andrew Jackson was here with other southern regiments. Jackson had defeated the Creek Indians that spring of 1814. Joshua Tipton was painfully aware of this battle; his wife Rachel had lost her brother, Lieutenant William Eagan on Emuckfaw Creek, Alabama in January.

On the 20th of April 1815, Joshua Tipton died. He was still in service. A travel allowance was paid to him or his estate? Sometime after the night battle of 23 December 1814., Joshua Tipton suffered a wound, fell victim to an accident or contracted an illness. Taking into consideration the conditions he had lived thru and the number of battles he had participated in his cause of death might have been any one of or combination of all the above.

Wilson County, TN Wills, Books 1-13:

p. 80. Joshua Tipton Inventory. 17 June 1815. Hugh Eagan, administrator. Recorded 4 Nov 1815.

p. 85-86: Joshua Tipton sale. 12 July 1815. Among buyers: Rachel Tipton, James Tipton and Reace B. Tipton. Adm. Hugh Eagan. Recorded 8 Nov 1815.

Children of JOSHUA TIPTON and RACHEL EGAN are:

- i. SUSANNAH "SUKEY"⁷ TIPTON, b. 1802; d. 1860, TX; m. ASKINS B. HOWELL, April 30, 1828, Marion, Illinois¹⁴⁰.
- ii. MARY "POLLY" TIPTON, b. 1804; d. 1877, McMinnville, TN; m. ALLEN DENNIS, February 21, 1822, Wilson Co, TN¹⁴¹.
128. iii. WILLIAM R. TIPTON, b. 1805, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1859, Cole Co, MO.
129. iv. BARNABY "BARNEY" B. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1807, TN; d. 1860, Wilson Co, TN.
 - v. SERENA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1811.
130. vi. MARGARET D. "MAGGIE" TIPTON, b. May 1814, TN; d. 1901, Sumner Co, TN.

60. PRICILLA⁶ TIPTON (*JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1785 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1872 in Iowa. She married LOVELL BAKER. He was born 1783, and died 1856.

Child of PRICILLA TIPTON and LOVELL BAKER is:

- i. TIPTON⁷ BAKER.

61. JAMES⁶ TIPTON (*JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 26, 1788 in Baltimore Co, MD¹⁴², and died March 13, 1856 in Wilson Co, TN, interred "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery¹⁴³. He married MARY "POLLY" GRAY February 16, 1811 in Wilson Co, TN¹⁴⁴, daughter of WILLIAM GRAY. She was born February 03, 1794 in North Carolina¹⁴⁵, and died July 22, 1859 in Wilson Co, TN, interred "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery¹⁴⁵.

Notes for JAMES TIPTON: James is listed as an early settler on Cumberland River in Wilson Co, TN (Goodspeed's History of Wilson Co., TN). James bought 40 acres of land on the south side of the Cumberland River from David Perrett on 13 Oct 1817. He bought another tract of land on the south side of the Cumberland River from Jacob House of Robertson Co, TN on 6 June 1818 (source: Partlow, Thomas E. (1984). *Wilson County, Tennessee Deed Books, 1793-1820*. Southern Historical Press).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Trust Deed Book II (1843-1846) "Isaiah Carman, Martha Carman, William Gray, Nancy Gray, George Withers, Mitilda Withers, James Eagan, Sarah Eagan, Hugh Puffer, Joseph Eagan, William Gray, Katharine Gray, Charles Cole, Mary Cole, John Puffer, William Eagan, Nancy Ann Blackburn, and (Isaac) Eagan of Marion County, Illinois, the heirs of William Gray of Wilson County, appoint William Finley of Marion Co. their power of attorney to receive from James Tipton, the executor of William Gray, our grandfather. 26 Apr 1845. (Pp 319-321)"

P. 270 Deed Book V "The heirs of Wm Gray deceased to Joseph Wood a tract of land on the Cumberland River. Heirs: William Gray, Nancy Stewart and her husband Abner Stewart, Joseph Gray, Mary Tipton and her husband James Tipton, Jane Padgett and her husband John Padgett, Samuel Gray, Susan Stewart, Isaac, Sally, John, Nancy, Mary, Joseph, and William Eagan, and William, Catharine, Synthia, Lucinda, and Nancy Blackburn, children and grandchildren of Peggy Blackburn, John, Hugh, Susan, and Matilday Paffer by their next friend James Tipton, Jane Creswell and her husband Matthew Creswell, Elizabeth Campbell and her husband F. Campbell, William and Anderson Gray, Catherin Creswell, wife of Miner Creswell, James Gray, Joseph Gray, Thomas C., Henry, and Sarah M. Gray, Children of John Gray and Joseph Gray, Jr., Mary, Eliza, William H., James H. Denton Gray children of James Gray deceased. 10 June 1845. (Pgs 260-261)"

James served in the 2 Regiment, Mounted (HIGGINS'), Tennessee Volunteers as a Sergeant during the War of 1812 (Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M602, 234 rolls).

Tipton Farm by Douglas F. Tipton, II (http://www.tncenturyfarms.org/wilson_county/#Tipton_Farm)

The Tipton Farm, established by James and Polly Gray Tipton in 1818, is fifteen miles northwest of Lebanon. The Tiptons began with 52 acres, but their success in general farming allowed them to expand the farm to over 350 acres of land. Besides farming, James Tipton was involved in several businesses including the sponsorship of flatboat trips down the Cumberland to New Orleans and the establishment of a wheat threshing operation. James and Polly Gray Tipton had ten children and their son Jonathan Newton Tipton inherited a share of the family land, working the farm in partnership with his brother Franklin. During the Civil War, Franklin joined the Confederate army and died in the fighting. Newt also served with the Confederates. Married to Mary Cage, he fathered six children. Both Mary and Newt were founding members of the LaGuardo Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In 1915, Eugene Ford and Ruth Young Tipton inherited family land totaling 265 acres. Eugene's agricultural operations, compared to those of his grandfather and father, became more specialized. Corn, hay and timber were produced on the farm. He also managed herds of swine and dairy cattle. His only son, Douglas F. Tipton, II obtained title to 120 acres in 1958 and has remained the farm's manager for the last 28 years. Douglas is a general farmer specializing in livestock production. On his 150 acres stand portions of a log cabin and a corn crib that date to the early history of the property.

1830 census, Wilson, Tennessee: James Tipton (age 40-49) with 1 male (under 5), 1 male (age 10-14), 1 male - prob. his father (age 70-79), 1 girl (under 5), 2 girls (age 5-9), 2 girls (age 10-14), 1 female (age 15-19), 1 female (age 30-39), and 1 female slave (age 10-23).

1840 census, Wilson Co, TN: James Tipton and family. His father Jonathan Tipton is listed as a Rev. War pensioner.

1850 census, District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: James (62) and Mary (56) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with children James F. (18), Jonathan H. (18), and Margaret J. (13). Also Mary Peterson (14), born in NY. James was a farmer with property valued at \$1000.

"Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery; about 100 Yds west of Coles Ferry Pike about 1 1/2 miles north of Academy Rd.

Will of James Tipton: In the name of God, Amen; Know all men by these presents that I, James Tipton, of the state of Tennessee, County of Wilson, being declining in health, though perfect sound in mind, leave this my last will. I bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Whitson one thousand dollars. Given under my hand & seal. April 8th, 1856. His seal & mark: James Tipton. Witness: H. B. Vaughan

JAMES TIPTON made his will April 8, 1856, and it was recorded October 2, 1856, [W&I, 1853-1858, p. 321] He names:

- (1) wife, name not given
- (2) son: FRANKLIN J. TIPTON

- (3) son: NEWTON J. TIPTON
 - (4) daughter: REBECCA
 - (5) son: JOSHUA H. TIPTON
 - (6) daughter: SARAH HALL
 - (7) relationship not stated, MARY BUMPASS, to have an equal portion with the rest counting what she has got
 - (8) son: WILLIAM TIPTON
 - (9) daughter: MARGARET JANE TIPTON
 - (10) daughter: ELIZABETH WHITSON
 - (11) executors: ELIAS HALL and FRANKLIN J. TIPTON
- witnesses were H. B. VAUGHAN and JOSEPH GRAY

A settlement with J. F. TIPTON, one of the extrs of JAMES TIPTON, decd. WILLIAM G. TIPTON received a tract of land, 47 1/3 acres willed to him at \$12 an acre {\$670.00). He also received a negro valued at \$200. JOSHUA TIPTON received a slave valued at \$1000. JOSEPH F. TIPTON received a slave valued at \$1000. HALL received a slave valued at \$1000. Mrs. WHITSON's receipt for \$1000. R. L. BUMPASS's receipt for \$500. Mrs. HODYSHALL's receipt for \$500 and she received a slave valued at \$500. HARRISON TIPTON owes his excess of \$1000 to J. F. TIPTON. Miss MARGARET TIPTON received a negro boy, Luke, at \$500. She will be entitled to receive after her mother's death, \$100. [Q&ES, 1858-1863, January 27, 1859, April 2, 1859, p. 75]

A settlement of the estate of JAMES TIPTON, decd, was reported by one of the executors. This settlement includes the statement that land and property went to the widow during her life and thereafter it was sold, August 25, 1859. J. F. TIPTON, the other, extr, is absent in the army. [A&ES, 1858-1868, December 12, 1861, January 30, 1862, p. 227]

Final settlement of the estate of JAMES TIPTON, decd, with E. M. HALL, surviving extr of JAMES TIPTON, decd. Seven shares of 1/7 each. Extr has paid heirs as follows: R.L. BUMPASS, G.W. and REBECCA HOUNDSELL, ELIZABETH WHITSON, Mrs. LATIMER, T. M. BANDY and her first husband's receipt, JACOB and M. J. LATIMER, WILLIAM G. TIPTON, and J. H. TIPTON. (NOTE: Mrs. Latimer is repeated). [Ibid., March 20, 1866, May 23, 1866, p. 322]

Children of JAMES TIPTON and MARY GRAY are:

- i. MELINDA⁷ TIPTON, b. 1813, Wilson Co, TN; m. WILLIAM W. EAGAN, August 08, 1833, Wilson Co, TN by J. H. Davis, J.P.¹⁴⁶; b. Abt. 1810.
- ii. REBECCA TIPTON, b. 1816, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1880; m. GEORGE W. HOWDYSTILL, September 12, 1833, Wilson Co, TN by J.H. Davis, J.P.¹⁴⁶; b. 1813; d. 1865.
- 131. iii. JOSHUA HARRISON TIPTON, b. 1818, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1877, Lake Co, TN, interred Cronanville Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.
- 132. iv. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. 1820, Wilson Co, TN; d. June 1860, Obion County, TN.
- v. SARAH TIPTON, b. 1822, Wilson Co, TN; d. Aft. 1880; m. ELIAS M. HALL, December 02, 1841, Wilson Co, TN¹⁴⁷; b. 1820, TN; d. June 1903.
- 133. vi. MARY ANN TIPTON, b. 1824, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1890.
- vii. WILLIAM GRAY TIPTON, b. October 09, 1827, Wilson Co, TN; d. September 04, 1893, TN, interred Laguardo Cemetery, Wilson Co, TN; m. MATILDA ANN COLLIER, January 21, 1847, Wilson Co, TN¹⁴⁷; b. 1827, TN; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM GRAY TIPTON:

1850 census, District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: William (23) and Matilda (22) Tipton. William was a farmer with property valued at \$780.

1860 census, Laguardo, Wilson Co, TN: William G. (33) and Matilda A. (33) Tipton with Wm's brothers J.F. Tipton (28), J.H. (25). Also Sally Cocke (66), a seamstress. William was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$4500. I.F. was also a farmer with property valued at \$4000 and \$9655.

1870 census, Laguardo, District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: W.G. (44) and M.A. (44) Tipton with Mary Tipton (40) and Daniel Williams (14).

1880 census, District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: W.G. (52) and M.A. (52) Tipton. He was a farmer.

- viii. JAMES FRANKLIN TIPTON, b. 1832, Wilson Co, TN; d. 1865.
- 134. ix. JONATHAN NEWTON TIPTON, b. February 24, 1835, Wilson Co, TN; d. July 20, 1911, Laguardo, Wilson County, Tennessee, interred LaGuardo Cemetery.
- x. MARGARET JANE TIPTON, b. 1837, Wilson Co, TN; m. THOMAS M. BANDY, December 24, 1856, Wilson Co, TN¹⁴⁷; b. Abt. 1835, NC.

62. ELEANOR "NELLIE"⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1788 in MD, and died February 25, 1863 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford County, PA, age 75, interred Old Union Cemetery¹⁴⁸. She married GEORGE FRAZIER Abt. 1817, son of BENJAMIN FRAZIER. He was born Abt. 1794 in Bedford Co, PA, and died November 26, 1874 in Somerset Co, PA, age 80, interred Fichtner Cemetery, Glencoe, Northampton Twp, Somerset County, PA^{149,150}.

Notes for ELEANOR "NELLIE" TIPTON:

1820 census, Alleghany, Somerset Co, PA: George Frazier (16-26) lived in between William and Thomas Tipton. His household included a boy (under 10), a girl (under 10), and his presumed wife, Nellie (16-26).

1830 census - not found

1840 census - not found

1850 census, Harrison, Bedford, PA: George (55) and Ellen (50) Frazier [indexed as Frazurn] with daughter Eliza (26) and Emanuel Hoack (10). George was a farmer with property valued at \$500.

1860 census, West End PO, Juniata, Bedford, PA: George (64) and Elender (68) Frazer with Eliza J Frazer (35), Lydea Mowry (4) and a farm hand, Emanuel Houck (20). George was a farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$600.

Notes for GEORGE FRAZIER: His will was written 8 Aug 1871 and probated 8 Dec 1874 in Bedford Co, PA. It does not mention his wife or daughter, but does mention son William, who was named an executor.

Pennsylvania, Land Warrants and Applications, 1733-1952, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/2350/33021_263270-00790

George Frazier of the township of Harrison in the county of Bedford applies for one hundred and forty five acres of land situate in said township and county being in the eastern part of William Tipton's improvement adjoining lands of William S__ on right, Jacob Myer on the south, the Somerset county line on the West William Lafferty on the North and said applicant on the right of George Myer on the East on which said tract ___ on which settlement and improvement

To the Secretary of the Land office

George X Frasier

his mark

Bedford County, __

Insp__ 1st March 1804

Before us, the subscribers, two of the justices of the peace in and for said county, personally came Thomas Tipton, a disinterested Witness who being sworn according to law, did depose and say that to his certain knowledge, the above described tract of land was first improved by his father William Tipton about the year 1804 and not before; that grain has been raised thereon, and that the said George Frazer and family are now there and reside on the said tract of land that there has been a continuous residence thereon ever since the year 1804 by the said George Frazer and those under whom he claims and that there are now no other claimants or owners to the part of the above described tract of land as applied for by the said George Frazier.

Sworn & subscribed the 15th November 1841 before us Jno T. Reed Abraham Lekell

Thomas T

Tipton

his mark

Bedford County, S__

Before me _____ a justice of the peace in and for said county personally came George Frazer, the above named applicant ___ duly sworn according to law, did depose and say that to the best of his knowledge and belief no other office right has ___ for the land above described either in his own name or in the name or names of any person or persons under which he claims the same

Sworn and subscribed the 15th November 1841

Before Me Jno T. Reed

George

x Frasier

his mark

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1870 census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: George Frazer (75) with daughter Eliza (48) and Liddie Frazer (14). George was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and they lived next door to his son William H. (Note: names were confused on this record, so George was listed as Wm and WH was listed as George).

Children of ELEANOR TIPTON and GEORGE FRAZIER are:

135. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ FRAZIER, b. December 26, 1818, Bedford, PA; d. August 13, 1905, Bedford, PA, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery.
- ii. ELIZA J. FRAZIER, b. 1821, Bedford, PA; d. Aft. 1870.
- iii. HIRAM FRAZIER, b. Abt. 1832, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 31, 1844.
- iv. JAMES J. FRAZIER, b. Abt. 1843, Bedford Co, PA; m. CATHERINE MOONEY, October 28, 1886, Clarion Co, PA; b. Abt. 1851.

63. CHARLOTTE⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1789 in Prob. MD, and died Bef. 1850 in prob. Somerset Co, PA. She married JACOB BURKETT Abt. 1802, son of JOHAN BURKETT and ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ. He was born Bet. 1781 - 1784 in Berks Co, PA, and died Aft. 1850 in prob. Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for JACOB BURKETT: He purchased books at the 1840 sale of his father's estate, and he was mentioned in his father's will.

1840 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Jacob Burchart (age 50-59) with 1 boy under 5, 1 girl under 5, 1 woman (age 20-29), and 1 woman (age 40-49). Total of 5 people in the household with 1 person engaged in agriculture. There was one person over 20 who could not read or write. The two children could be Jacob's grandchildren.

1850 census, Somerset County, PA: Jacob Burkett (70), and Margaret (64).

Children of CHARLOTTE TIPTON and JACOB BURKETT are:

- i. SON⁷ BURKHART, b. Abt. 1804.
- ii. DAUGHTER BURKHART, b. Abt. 1805.
- iii. DAUGHTER BURKHART, b. Abt. 1807.
- iv. DAUGHTER BURKHART, b. Bet. 1811 - 1819.
- v. SON BURKHART, b. Bet. 1811 - 1819.

64. THOMAS⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1791 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1869 in prob. Alleghany, Somerset, PA, interred Burkhart Burial Ground. He married CATHERINE BURKETT Abt. 1812 in PA, daughter of JOHAN BURKETT and ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ. She was born Abt. 1794 in Alleghany Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died July 1869 in Ankeny, Somerset County, PA, interred Burkhart Burial Ground^{151,152}.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON:

1820 census, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton (age 26-45) with a boy (under 10) a girl (under 10) and presumed wife (26-45). Nearby was William Tipton (45+). William could be the father or brother of Thomas.

1830 census, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton, aged 30 - 40, with a boy aged 5 - 10, and 3 boys under 5. Nearby is Noah Tipton (30-40).

1840 census, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton, aged 50-60 with 4 boys under 20, a woman, aged 50-60, and 4 girls under 20. Nearby is Noah Tipton (40-50).

1850 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Typton (56), Catherine, 56; William, 23; Amanda, 18; Charlotte, 12; Joseph, 10; Elizabeth, 26. Thomas was a farmer with property worth \$1100.

1860 census (27 July), Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Thomas Tipton (70) and wife Catherine (70). They lived next door to Joseph and Emeline Tipton, who lived next to Noah and Elizabeth Tipton. Real estate valued at \$1000 and property valued at \$238.

Conclusions from census records:

1. This Thomas Tipton was born between 1790 – 1794 according to the census records.
2. He had at least four sons and 4 daughters; two of the sons were William and Joseph and two daughters were Amanda and Charlotte. Perhaps a 3rd daughter was Elizabeth. Other presumed children shown on earlier census records are listed without names.

3. Thomas died between 1860 and 1870. If there is a tombstone in Somerset County, PA, I didn't find it on my 2009 trip.
4. Because of Thomas' proximity to Noah Tipton in 1860, there was probably a family connection; possibly they were brothers.

In the Tipton Folder at the Meyersdale Library, Somerset Co, PA was a letter from Col. Thomas Melville Davis to Eber Cockly dated 7 Dec 1965. Davis was a descendant of Catherine Burkhart Tipton and he cited her will (Orphan's Court) written in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA 13 Sept 1869. She left property to the children of Noah Tipton, deceased: John, Samuel, George, Mey E., Leonard, Lydia and Emmeline or Emma. Col. Davis' grandmother was Emma Louise (Emmeline). Somerset Co. Deed Book 28, p. 139 records a transaction dated 1 Jan 1857 in which Thomas Tipton deeded all of his real estate and personal property to his wife Catherine for reasons having to do with financial interests of the family.

Notes for CATHERINE BURKETT: A petition by Maria Tipton McEwen in Orphan's Court was dated 13 Sept 1869 and it names the children of Catherine Burkett Tipton and the living children of Maria's brother, Noah Tipton, deceased.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and CATHERINE BURKETT are:

136. i. MARIA⁷ TIPTON, b. February 1813, Somerset Co, PA; d. April 20, 1911, Hyndman, Bedford, PA, age 106, interred Lybarger Cemetery near Madley, Londonderry Twp, Bedford, PA.
- ii. BOY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1816.
- iii. GIRL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820.
- iv. BOY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1822.
- v. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1824, PA; d. Bef. 1869.
137. vi. NOAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1824, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA; d. October 1865, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA, interred Burkett Cemetery, Fairhope Twp.
- vii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. September 15, 1826, Somerset Co, PA; d. Bet. 1850 - 1869, PA.
Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON:
1850 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: William Tipton (23) lived with his parents.
- viii. ISAAC TIPTON, b. September 01, 1828, PA¹⁵³; d. June 09, 1848, Somerset Co, PA¹⁵³.
- ix. LOVINA TIPTON, b. October 08, 1830¹⁵³.
138. x. AMANDA TIPTON, b. July 15, 1835, Allegheny Twp, Somerset, PA; d. August 23, 1913, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Salisbury, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
139. xi. CHARLOTTE TIPTON, b. March 17, 1836, Somerset Co, PA; d. September 17, 1920, Londonderry, Bedford, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
140. xii. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. April 1835, Somerset, PA; d. April 13, 1905, Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA, age 67, interred Burkett [Burkhart] Burial Ground (formerly Grenke Farm).

65. CHARITY⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1793 in Pennsylvania or MD, and died 1857 in PA, age 67, interred Burkett Family Burial Ground, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA¹⁵⁴. She married SAMUEL BURKETT/BURKHART Bef. June 02, 1814 in Somerset Co, PA, son of JOHAN BURKETT and ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ. He was born April 10, 1790 in Somerset, PA¹⁵⁵, and died Abt. 1856 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, age 71, interred Burkett Family Burial Ground, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA¹⁵⁵.

Notes for CHARITY TIPTON: Charity Burket was named as a witness for the plaintiff (William Tipton) along with her brother Jonathan Tipton and Jacob Sivitz (Court of Common Pleas Minutes, Somerset Co, PA, Vol. 9, #2, p. 6, Docket #8). The case was heard by a jury on 2 June 1814, meaning that she married by that date. Charity's husband was a son of Jacob Burkhart, who raised a large family in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA. Jacob was a weaver and assessor.

1820 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA (p. 159): Samuel Burkhart (age 26-44) with 8 persons in the household.

1830 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA : Samuel Burkert (age 40-44) with 8 persons in the household.

1840 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA: Samuel Burchart (age 50-59) with 7 persons in the household.

1850 census, Southhampton, Somerset Co, PA: Sam'l (60) and Charlotte (60) Burket with children Mary (33), Henrietta (24), and Jacob (18). Samuel was a farmer with property valued at \$1000. Jacob was a laborer.

Notes for SAMUEL BURKETT/BURKHART: He purchased a chest & clock at his father's 1840 estate. Samuel was not mentioned in his father's will, but there were 27 children. Samuel mentioned his wife Charity in his 1856 will, as well as his children. Charity mentioned the same children in her 1857 will. A review of the will of Samuel Burkhardt (1790-1856) of Northampton, Somerset County, reveals that Samuel's wife's name was Charity. Their seven children were named Polly, Lydia, Jemima, Sarah, Hannah(?), Hariett, and Jacob. Samuel was a son of Jacob (1758-1840) and Elisabeth Burkhardt of Allegheny Township. His daughter Hariett (also spelled Harriet - 1826-1907) married Samuel Close (1812-1881), later of Londonderry Township, Bedford County. Letters of appointment for his estate were given January 11, 1856 and executor was Joseph Ebberts, et al. (Vol. 5, p. 85).

Children of CHARITY TIPTON and SAMUEL BURKETT/BURKHART are:

- i. MARY "POLLY"⁷ BURKETT, b. 1817, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1860; m. JOHN RUPLE; b. Abt. 1800, Hess Cassel; d. Aft. 1860.
Notes for MARY "POLLY" BURKETT:
1860 census, Berlin PO, Larimer, Somerset, Pennsylvania: John (60) and Mary (48) Ruble. He was a farmer with property valued at \$450 and \$125.
- ii. LYDIA BURKETT, b. 1819, Somerset Co, PA; d. Bef. 1856, Prob. Somerset Co, PA; m. ANDREW RINGLER; b. Abt. 1801, Somerset Co, PA; d., PA¹⁵⁶.
1840 census, Stonycreek, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Andrew Ringler (20-29) with 1 boy (under 5), 1 girl (under 5), and his presumed wife (20-29).
141. iii. JEMIMA BURKETT, b. 1822, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. February 10, 1856, Somerset Co, PA.
142. iv. SARAH BURKETT, b. 1824, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. Abt. 1856, Somerset Co, PA.
143. v. HARRIET ANN BURKETT, b. June 25, 1825, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. December 28, 1907, Glassport, Allegheny Co, PA, age 81, interred Hyndman Cemetery.
144. vi. HONORA "NORA" BURKETT, b. March 02, 1828, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. January 15, 1909, South Huntingdon Twp, Westmoreland Co, PA, interred Donegal Methodist Church Cemetery.
145. vii. JACOB BURKETT, b. May 08, 1832, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. Prob. Westmoreland Co, PA.

66. NOAH⁶ TIPTON II (*WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹)^{157,158,159} was born Abt. 1799 in Dry Ridge, PA or MD¹⁶⁰, and died Abt. 1872 in Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, age 72¹⁶¹. He married ELIZABETH WAGERMAN¹⁶² Abt. 1819 in Wellersburg Lutheran & Reformed Church in Wellersburg, Somerset Co, PA, daughter of JOHAN WAGERMAN and ANNA GREISHER. She was born December 17, 1799 in Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA (now Fossilville) on Philip Wagaman's farm near the town of Bridgeport (Hyndman), and died July 21, 1895 in Georgetown, Carroll Co, IL, age 96, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Lanark, Carroll Co, IL¹⁶³.

Notes for NOAH TIPTON II: A Tipton family history states that this Noah was born on the Frazier & Henry Hartage Farm in PA. However, several Tipton researchers believe Noah came to PA via Maryland. The 1860 census shows that he was born in Maryland. He and Elizabeth settled at the Jacob Tipton place at what is known as the "old place." This is probably the same Noah Tipton who approved the will of Joseph Coughenour in Allegheny Twp in 1831. Again in 1833, Noah Tipton is listed with Samuel Cochenour as approvers of Henry Imhoff's will in Allegheny Twp. He attended Shaffer Lutheran Church, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA. Noah moved to northern Illinois with other members of his family in about 1863 to escape the fighting during the Civil War. There were several Tipton relatives already in Illinois by then. Noah's probable death date is based on a biography of his son James B. Tipton in which the author stated that James' father died at age 72. It is presumed he is buried in Stephenson Co, IL but no grave has yet been located.

1830 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Noah Tipton with 3 boys and 1 girl plus his wife.

1840 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Noah Tipton and wife with 4 males and 4 females in the family. Get the ages of the females. Was Elizabeth's mother listed?

1850 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (49), farmer, Elizabeth (50), James (23), William (21), Samuel (15), Noah (8), Cordela (18), Mary Ann (14), Elizabeth (7). Property valued at \$2000.

1860 census, Londonderry, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (60), wife Elizabeth (60) and their children Noah (21), and Elizabeth (17). Noah was a farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$544. This record shows Noah was born in Maryland.

1870 census, Yellow Creek PO, Loran, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah (70) and Elizabeth (71) Tipton lived with their daughter Mary Ann, her husband Jacob Cook and their 4 children.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1880 census, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL: Elizabeth (80) lived with her daughter Mary Ann and her husband, Jacob Cook.

Notes for ELIZABETH WAGERMAN: Since Elizabeth was only about 10 years old when her father's estate was settled, the court appointed Richard Baker, Esqr. as her guardian on the petition of her mother, Mary. Elizabeth, and occasionally her husband Noah, attended the church of her parents and siblings, called Wills Creek (now Lybarger Lutheran). "Her date of death is 1895. I looked at her tombstone myself and also verified it in the death records at the Savanna Public Library. I've seen it mistyped on Find a Grave and on Ancestry" (source: Tara Brown).

Children of NOAH TIPTON and ELIZABETH WAGERMAN are:

146. i. JACOB⁷ TIPTON, b. October 09, 1820, PA, prob. Somerset County; d. January 19, 1903, PA, age 82y, 8m,10d, interred Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA.
147. ii. GEMIMA TIPTON, b. March 24, 1824, Somerset Co, PA; d. April 05, 1878, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL.
148. iii. JAMES B. "JIM" TIPTON, b. March 13, 1826, Somerset Co, PA; d. July 26, 1896, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS age 70, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery.
- iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. December 16, 1828, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1850, PA of Typhoid.
Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON: William was baptized at Shaffer Lutheran Church on 22 June 1832. He was age 21 on the 1850 census and he lived with his parents and siblings.
149. v. CORDILLA TIPTON, b. September 19, 1831, Bedford Co, PA; d. January 28, 1887, Mt Carroll, Carroll, IL, interred Woodland Cemetery, Carroll, IL.
150. vi. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. March 29, 1833, Somerset Co, PA; d. August 27, 1915, Hood River, OR, age 82, interred Idlewild Cemetery.
151. vii. MARY ANN "ANNIE" TIPTON, b. October 07, 1836, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 18, 1907, Chicago, IL, age 70.
152. viii. NOAH THOMAS TIPTON, b. June 04, 1840, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 04, 1932, Freeport, Stephenson IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.
153. ix. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. April 09, 1846, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 23, 1912, Pearl City, Stephenson, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery (formerly Willits Burying Ground), Kent, IL.

67. JOSEPH⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1790 in Prob. OH. He married CATHERINE NORRIS.

Child of JOSEPH TIPTON and CATHERINE NORRIS is:

154. i. SYLVESTER⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1826, Coshocton, Ohio.

68. RACHEL⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1799 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1864 in Harrison Co, OH. She married THOMAS WHEELER 1817 in Jefferson Co, OH. He was born 1795 in Virginia, and died 1880 in Jefferson County, Ohio, interred Pine Run Cemetery.

Children of RACHEL TIPTON and THOMAS WHEELER are:

- i. ARNOLD⁷ WHEELER.
- ii. THOMAS WHEELER.
- iii. REBECCA WHEELER.
- iv. HENRY WHEELER.
- v. ELIZABETH WHEELER.

69. JONATHAN⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1800 in Jefferson, Ohio, and died 1875 in Bowman, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery. He married ELEANOR "ELLEN" REED October 23, 1819 in Coshocton, Ohio¹⁶⁴, daughter of JOHN REED and MARY GROVES. She was born 1802 in Virginia, and died May 18, 1885 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery¹⁶⁵.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:

1830 census, Salem, Tuscarawas, Ohio: Jonathan Tipton [indexed as Septon]

1840 census, Nash, Holmes, Ohio: Jonathan Tipton with 11 in the household

1850 census, District 96, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (49) and Elnor (47) Tipton [indexed as Tipler] with children Nathaniel (23), Jacob K. (19), Jonathan (16), Martha (11), Charlotte (9). Also 4 members of the Scott family.

Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at \$350.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1850 census, Scottsville, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (60) and Elenda (58) Tipton with daughter Charlotte (18). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at \$1280 and \$900. Charlotte was a Domestic.

1870 census, Milan, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (69) and Elenor (67) Tipton with Josephine Scott (17). Jonathan was a farmer with property valued at \$1600 and \$600. Next door was their son Jonathan (37).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELEANOR REED are:

155. i. HIRAM JACOB⁷ TIPTON, b. August 31, 1820, Tuscarawas Co, OH; d. December 15, 1912, Sullivan Co, MO, age 92, interred Shatto Cemetery.
156. ii. NATHANIEL "NATHAN" TIPTON, b. July 1822, Tuscarawas Co, OH; d. 1902, Milan, MO.
157. iii. JACOB REED TIPTON, b. February 10, 1831, Holmes Co, OH; d. 1905, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan Co, MO.
158. iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, JR., b. May 23, 1833, Sullivan Co, MO; d. April 28, 1914, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove.
 - v. MARTHA TIPTON, b. 1839, Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH; d. 1924, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
 - vi. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" TIPTON, b. 1841, Illinois; d. 1924; m. JAMES HAVENS REGER; b. Abt. 1840.

70. MARY "POLLY"⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born November 18, 1804 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died January 13, 1888 in Convoy, Van Wert Co, OH, age 83-1-27, interred Mentzer Cemetery. She married DANIEL REED Abt. 1832, son of JOHN REED and MARY GROVES. He was born 1796 in Pennsylvania, and died September 1848 in Van Wert Co, OH, interred Venedocia Cemetery.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" TIPTON:

1830 census, German, Harrison, OH

1840 census, Jennings, Van Wert, OH

1850 census, Jennings, Van Wert, OH: Mary Reed (46) with children Sarah (20), William (18), Mary (16), Margaret (14), Kasiah (14), Frederick (10), and Clarinda (1). Mary had real estate valued at \$1000.

1860 census, Delphos PO, Jennings, Van Wert, OH: Mary Reed (54) with children Margaret (24), Frederic (21), Elizabeth (19), Clarinda (11); also William Buck (16) and Elizabeth Buck (9). Mary had property valued at \$2500 and \$700. Margaret was a weaver.

1870 census - not found

1880 census, Convoy, Tully Twp, Van Wert, OH: Polly Reed (74) lived with her daughter Clarinda and family.

Obituary Transcription: Mary Tipton was born in Maryland in 1803 and was married to Daniel Reed in 1832 and had been a resident of Van Wert County 52 years, thus enduring all the hardships and deprivations of pioneer life, Van Wert and Delphos being mere hamlets when she settled here. She was a member, we believe, of the Baptist Church and had been active in christian work for 60 years. By living the life of righteous her end was peace. She had been a widow for 39 years and leaves 4 children to mourn her absence, namely Fred Reed, Mrs. E. Tracy of West Tully, Mrs. F.O. Current and Mrs. Reeves. The following lines were dedicated to the memory of the departed by one of her daughters, Mrs. Ruth A. Reeves: Dearest mother, you have left us, But we hope to meet again; There from sorry we'll not suffer And we're free from care and pain. Now the dear old chair is vacant, And we miss thy dear old face. But the dear old chair we cherish; It shall always have a place.

But we miss you, O, we miss you,
Could we but see your face again.
O, we know we'd love you better,
Never murmur or complain.
Farewell, dear and Angel mother,
Farewell till we meet again;
They we'll know each other better,
Never more to part again.

Obituary 11-25-01 Van Wert Weekly Bulletin, Jan. 27, 1888, p. 5

Reed - At the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Frederick Current, Convoy, Van Wert County, Ohio, Jan. 13th, 1888. Mrs. Mary Reed aged 84 years, three months, and 23 days.

The deceased was born in the State of Maryland in the year 1804, and in early youth removed to Harrison County, Ohio, where she spent the remainder of her youthful days. Over half a century ago she with her husband, Daniel Reed, settled in this county to find a home amid the swamps, dense forests and wild animals. With a strong faith in

a kind overruling Providence, they both applied their energies unto success. During the time of that happy union - which was severed by the death of a faithful husband over thirty years ago - they became the worthy ancestors of 12 children. Mother Reed was a christian mother - a mother in truth. More than sixty years ago, she gave her heart to God, and was ever found faithful to her christian engagements. She was a member of the Baptist church of the village and commanded the respect of all who knew her. Her last days were truly a comforting fulfillment of the old prophetic utterance: "It shall come to pass that at evening time that it shall be light." The funeral obsequies were conducted by the writer at the Evangelical Lutheran church of this town, where a large circle of friends and neighbors met to sympathize with the bereaved children. A short discourse was preached from words found in I. Thess. 14:14. "Then also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."

"Words of comfort that sweetly blend
And on our hearts are graven;
A precious soothing balm they lend
Mother's at home in heaven.
They twine a wreath of beauteous flowers,
Which placed on memory's urn.
Will e'en the longest gloomiest hour
to golden sunlight turn.
A.C. Martin

Children of MARY TIPTON and DANIEL REED are:

- i. SARAH⁷ REED, b. Abt. 1830.
- ii. WILLIAM REED, b. Abt. 1832.
- iii. MARY REED, b. Abt. 1834.
- iv. KEZIAH REED, b. Abt. 1836, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- v. MARGARET REED, b. Abt. 1836, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- vi. FREDERICK REED, b. Abt. 1838, Van West, OH; d. Aft. 1888.
- vii. ELIZABETH REED, b. Abt. 1840, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
159. viii. CLARDINA "CLARA" REED, b. April 1848, Van Wert Co, Ohio; d. Aft. 1888.
- ix. RUTH A. REED, b. Van Wert Co, Ohio; m. REEVES.

71. CATHERINE⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1806 in Baltimore Co, MD. She married BENJAMINE GRAY Abt. 1826 in Ohio. He was born Abt. 1805.

Child of CATHERINE TIPTON and BENJAMINE GRAY is:

- i. ANDERSON⁷ GRAY, m. ELIZABETH BEATTY.

72. SYLVESTER⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 03, 1807 in Harrison Co, OH, and died 1879 in Clay Co, IN, interred Sink Cemetery near Coal City, IN. He married (1) MARY JANE BLISS June 29, 1830 in Harrison Co, OH. She was born 1812 in CT, and died 1853 in Coshocton, OH. He married (2) MARY ELLEN VANHORN February 23, 1854 in Coshocton, OH¹⁶⁶, daughter of JOHN VANHORN and MARY. She was born July 25, 1832 in Coshocton Co, Ohio, and died March 05, 1907 in Clay, IN, interred Sink Cemetery.

Notes for SYLVESTER TIPTON: Coshocton County, Ohio Court House Volume 22 Pg. 220: Jacob Norman & Others To Sylvester Tipton

Know all men by these presents that we Jacob Norman and Rebecca Norman wife of the said Jacob Norman and Elizabeth Vanhorn heirs at law of the estate of Sylvester Tipton Sen., deceased, late of Coshocton County, Ohio in Coshocton of the sum of three hundred dollars in hand paid by Sylvester Tipton, Jr. do hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Sylvester Tipton, Jr. his heirs and assigns forever, all ___ title interest and estate legal and equitable to the following premises with the appurtenances, situate in the County of Coshocton and the State of Ohio and bounded and described as follows(____) ninety acres of the South side of the North East quarter of Section eighteen in Township seven in Range six and being the same tract of land conveyed by David Russell and wife to Sylvester Tipton, Sen. By their deed bearing date the 12 day of October A. D. 1846.

1840 census, Franklin, Harrison, Ohio

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1850 census, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio: Sylvester (43) and Mary (38) Tipton with children AJ (18), GM (17), KL (9), FM (6), MJ (4), E (2), and Sissy ()

1860 census, Martz PO, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Sylvester (52) and Mary E. (28) with his children Frances M. (17), Mary J. (14), Emily A. (12), Rosina A. (10), Tabitha M. (5), Ninroa (2) and Lucinda C. (2). Property was valued at \$2500 and \$400 and Sylvester was a farmer.

1870 census, Martz PO, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Sylvester (63) and Mary E. (38) Tipton with children Tabitha M. (15), Lucinda C. (12), Manerva A. (12), Sciatha Ann (9), and William H. (6). He was a farmer with property valued at \$400 and \$340.

1880 census, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Mary E. Tipton (47) and son William (16).

1900 census, Lewis, Clay, Indiana: Mary E. Black (66) lived with daughter Manerva (43) and her husband, Francis P. Harten (50) and their children Nettie (14) and William R. (7).

Children of SYLVESTER TIPTON and MARY BLISS are:

160. i. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ TIPTON, b. September 1831, Harrison Co, OH; d. February 17, 1908, Jefferson Township, IN, interred Fiscus Cemetery, Owen Co, IN.
161. ii. GEORGE MUNSON TIPTON, b. 1833, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1865.
- iii. KEZIAH LOUISA TIPTON, b. 1841, Coshocton County, Ohio; d. 1871, Clay Co, IN, interred Martz Cemetery; m. JOHN SILAS BATES; b. Abt. 1833, Pennsylvania; d. Nebraska.
- iv. FRANCIS MARION TIPTON, b. 1844, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1893, IN, interred Neihart Cemetery, Owen Co, IN; m. (1) RACHEL HORTON, Abt. 1865; b. Abt. 1845; d. 1879; m. (2) MARIAH FULK, July 06, 1879, Owen Co, IN¹⁶⁷; b. Abt. 1858, Indiana; m. (3) LAURA ELROD, June 12, 1890, Clay Co, IN.
Notes for FRANCIS MARION TIPTON:
1880 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Francis M. (35) and Mariah (22) Tipton with children Yora Dell (13) and Charley (4).
- v. MARY JANE TIPTON, b. 1846, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1855.
- vi. EMILY AMELIA TIPTON, b. 1848, Harrison Co, OH.
- vii. ROZENA AMANDA TIPTON, b. 1850, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1903.

Children of SYLVESTER TIPTON and MARY VANHORN are:

162. viii. TABITHA MARGRET⁷ TIPTON, b. May 15, 1855, Clay Co, IN; d. May 08, 1928, Charleston, Coles, Illinois, interred Mound Cemetery.
- ix. LUCINDA CAROLINE TIPTON, b. April 1857, Clay Co, IN; d. 1879.
163. x. MINERVA ANGELINE TIPTON, b. April 29, 1858, Clay Co, IN; d. August 10, 1940, Clay, Indiana, interred Middleberry Cemetery.
164. xi. WILLIAM "WILL" SYLVESTER TIPTON, b. August 1863, Clay, IN; d. April 20, 1931, Los Angeles, California, interred Anaheim Cemetery.
- xii. ANNA B. TIPTON, b. March 12, 1861, Clay City, IN¹⁶⁸; d. November 16, 1943, Brazil, Clay Co, IN, interred Cottage Hill Cemetery¹⁶⁸; m. SQUIRE S. WHEELER.
Notes for ANNA B. TIPTON: Brazil Gazette Fri. Nov. 19, 1943
Long Illness Proves Fatal to Mrs. S. Wheeler
Mrs. Anna B. Wheeler, widow of the late Squire S. Wheeler, died at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at her home at 521 south Lambert street after a protracted illness, aged 82 years. Mrs. Wheeler had been in failing health for more than a year but had been confined to her bed only for the past week.
Mrs. Wheeler was born at Clay City and was a daughter of Sylvester and Mary Tipton but most of her life had been spent in this city.
She is survived by two sons and a daughter, Claude T. Wheeler, of Detroit; W. H. Wheeler, of Decatur, Ill., and Mrs. Louise Lonyay, of Detroit, and five grandchildren.
The body was taken to Miller & Sons Funeral Home where friends may call at any time. Funeral services will be held at 2:00 this Friday afternoon with Rev. R.C. Dillman officiating. Interment at Cottage Hill Cemetery.

73. ELEANOR⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1809 in OH, and died 1878 in Union Co, IA, interred West Union Cemetery. She married WILLIAM REED, son of JOHN REED and MARY GROVES. He was born 1809 in Allen Co, OH, and died 1857 in Union Co, IA, interred West Union Cemetery.

Notes for ELEANOR TIPTON: Tombstone Inscription: wife of Wm., Aged 67 Yrs 1Mo 24D

1850 census, Jennings, Van Wert, OH: William (43) and Ellinor (42) Reed with 7 children: Reuben (16), Fatima (18), Rachel (14), Jane M. (10), Belinda (9), Amanda (6), and Lucinda (3). They lived next door to Mary Reed, widow of William's brother, Daniel Reed.

Children of ELEANOR TIPTON and WILLIAM REED are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

165. i. REUBEN⁷ REED, b. 1834, Ohio; d. 1872, IA.
 ii. RACHEL REED.
 iii. JANE M. REED.
 iv. BELINDA REED.
 v. AMANDA REED.
 vi. LUCINDA REED.
 vii. FATIMA REED.

74. ALEXIS LEMMON⁶ TIPTON (*JABEZ MURRAY⁵, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 04, 1786 in Baltimore Co, MD¹⁶⁹, and died January 12, 1843 in Madison Co, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery¹⁶⁹. He married SARAH LEE TIPTON 1806, daughter of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARY PORTER. She was born 1786 in Botetourt Co, VA, and died 1866 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery.

Notes for ALEXIS LEMMON TIPTON: Will of Alexis Lemmon Tipton

Found at the Montgomery County Court House, Book E, p. 83, as transcribed by Joseph Hardy Bell

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Alexis Tipton of Montgomery County and State of Kentucky being weak and afflicted but in my right mind, having full power of my senses, and natural facilities, and calling to mind the certainty of death, and uncertain duration of the transient life, do see cause to dispose of my worldly effect in the following manner To-wit:

Item 1st. After my decease my will is that my executor as soon as practicable pay all of my just debts out of my effects.

Item 2nd. I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah all the portion of my farm of land on which I now reside, that lies on the Southern side of the Olympian Spring, or Mud Lick Road together with the dwelling house, and her dower right in all things therein and on my land.

Item 3rd. I also will and bequeath unto my wife, one negro man named Levi and one negro woman named Fanny, and it is my will that she my beloved wife have sole title to aid Negroes, and the land named in the 2nd item of this will, during her natural life, and after her death said land and Negroes with their proceeds and increases I wish to be divided equally between my 8 children, Rebecca L. Reynolds, Matilda Tipton, Mahala Donohue, Jabez M. Tipton, Mary Tipton, Burwell S. Tipton and Sarah Ann Tipton.

Item 4th. My will is that all the rest of my property, land, negroes and personal real estate be sold by my executor, the land to be sold and one-half the purchase money to be due one year from the day of sale, and the other half to be due two years from the day of sale, and the negroes and property to be sold on a credit of 12 months and the money arising from the sale of said land, negroes and personal estate I give and bequeath to my 8 children, Rebecca L. Reynolds, Matilda Tipton, Mahala Donohue, Jabez M. Tipton, Mary Tipton, Burwell S. Tipton and Sarah Ann Tipton, in the following manner to Rebecca L. Reynolds one equal eighth part after she pays my executor or accounts to him \$366 without interest which I have advanced her. To Matilda Tipton one equal eighth part, To Sabre Oldham one equal eighth part after she pays my executor or accounts to him for \$683, without interest, which I have advanced her. To Mahala Donohue one equal eighth part, after she pays my executor or accounts to him for \$465, without interest, which I have advanced her. To Jabez M. Tipton one equal eighth part after he pays my executor, or accounts to him for \$320, which I have advanced to him. To Mary Tipton one equal eighth part and to Sarah Tipton one equal eighth part all of which legacies are to be paid over by my executor as soon as the money falls due and can be collected, but none to be paid to those whom I have advanced money or property until the rest receive as much as has been advanced according to the charges made in this will.

Item 5th. I will and bequeath unto my son William L. Tipton one dollar to be paid him by my executor, but no more, as I have advanced more for him already, than I have for my other children in payment of security debts for him.

Item 6th. I do ordain and appoint Alexander Lindsey, Jr., as my executor to this my last will and testament having full confidence in his integrity.

Item 7th. It is my will and desire that my house, and furniture, beds, bedding, ware and everything pertaining to or in my house be divided according to the appraisal, and not set up for public sale, the division to be in accordance with the preceding items of this will.

Witness my hand this 4th day of September 1841.

Attest: James Howard

/s/Alexis Tipton

Jas. Lindsay

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for SARAH LEE TIPTON:

1850 census, District 1, Montgomery, KY: Burwell L. Tipton (26) with his mother Sarah Tipton (64). Burwell was a farmer with property valued at \$9600.

1860 census, Mount Sterling PO, Montgomery, KY: Sarah Tipton (73) with Sabra Oldham and family. Sarah was listed as Farmer with property valued at \$6315 and \$1241.

Children of ALEXIS TIPTON and SARAH TIPTON are:

- i. WILLIAM LEMON⁷ TIPTON, b. June 25, 1807.
166. ii. REBECCA LEE TIPTON, b. 1809, Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY; d. August 06, 1890, Platte City, Platte Co, MO, interred Platte City Cemetery.
- iii. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1811.
- iv. MAHALA TIPTON, b. September 10, 1816, Montgomery Co, KY¹⁷⁰; d. January 11, 1904, Greencastle, Putnam, IN¹⁷⁰.
- v. MARY B. TIPTON, b. 1820.
- vi. BURWELL SPURLOCK TIPTON, b. 1821.
- vii. ALEXIS LEMMON TIPTON, b. 1825.
- viii. BENJAMIN TIPTON, b. 1830.

75. NINUS PRESTON⁶ TIPTON (*JABEZ MURRAY⁵, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1809, and died 1900. He married ELIZABETH Abt. 1832. She was born Abt. 1806, and died 1866.

Child of NINUS TIPTON and ELIZABETH is:

167. i. WALLER⁷ TIPTON, b. 1834; d. 1926.

76. THOMAS MITCHELL⁶ TIPTON (*JABEZ MURRAY⁵, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born October 28, 1792 in Madison, KY¹⁷¹, and died October 28, 1870 in Rockport, MO¹⁷¹. He married CASEY SMITH. She was born 1798 in Shenandoah, VA, and died 1846 in Rockport, MO.

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and CASEY SMITH is:

- i. JABEZ⁷ TIPTON, b. June 07, 1824, Booneville, MO¹⁷²; d. March 15, 1887, Twohig, TX; m. MARY LOPER, February 12, 1860; b. May 29, 1832, Laredo, TX; d. October 10, 1915, San Antonio, TX.

77. JOEL⁶ TIPTON (*JABEZ MURRAY⁵, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1798 in Mt Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, and died May 24, 1859 in Schuyler Co, MO¹⁷³. He married SPICY TODD 1820. She was born 1800 in Madison Co, KY¹⁷³, and died Aft. 1840.

Child of JOEL TIPTON and SPICY TODD is:

- i. JOEL DARIUS⁷ TIPTON, b. December 31, 1837, Callaway Co, MO¹⁷³; d. May 31, 1895, Eastland Co, TX¹⁷³; m. SARAH ANN OLIVER; b. 1837.

78. SOLOMON⁶ TIPTON (*THOMAS ABSOLEM⁵, LUKE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 04, 1776 in Baltimore, MD¹⁷⁴, and died March 02, 1863 in Coshocton Co, OH, interred Baptist (Mikesell) Cemetery, Perry Twp.¹⁷⁴. He married ELIZABETH PRICHARD April 29, 1805 in Brook Co, WV¹⁷⁴. She was born Abt. 1788, and died 1872.

Notes for SOLOMON TIPTON:

1850 census, Bedford, Coshocton, OH: Solomon (71) and Elizabeth (61) Tipton with children Elizabeth (26), Talitha (24) and James (18). Solomon had property worth \$2500. Next door was Samuel Tipton (32) and family.
1860 census, Canal Lewisville PO, Bedford, Coshocton, OH: Solomon (84) and Elizabeth (73) Tipton.

Children of SOLOMON TIPTON and ELIZABETH PRICHARD are:

- i. JOHN⁷ TIPTON, b. 1806, Coshocton Co, OH; d. 1888, Sciota, McDonough, IL.
168. ii. THOMAS H. TIPTON, b. February 20, 1813, Coshocton Co, OH; d. January 14, 1893.

79. JOHN SHIELDS⁶ TIPTON, GENERAL (*JOSHUA⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 14, 1786 in Sevier Co, TN, and died April 05, 1839 in Logansport, IN, age 52, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery¹⁷⁵. He married (1) MARTHA J. SHIELDS, daughter of JOHN SHIELDS. She was born Abt. 1786. He married (2) MATILDA SPENCER August 11, 1825 in Harrison Co, Indiana¹⁷⁵. She was born 1807, and died 1839 in Cass Co, IN, age 32.

Notes for JOHN SHIELDS TIPTON, GENERAL: The marriage of John and Martha ended in divorce in 1817. John Tipton was the founder of Indianapolis, IN; he was a Grandmaster in the Masons and a US Senator. He was born to Joshua and Jenette Shields Tipton in Sevier County, Tennessee on 14 August 1786. He received limited schooling while living in Tennessee and in around 1807 moved to Harrison County, Indiana with his family. There he gained first military prominence when serving with the "Yellow Jackets" under General Harrison in the Tippecanoe campaign of 1811. During the war of 1812, he served as a Major commanding two companies of the Indiana Rangers at Fort Vallonia and by the end of the war had been promoted to Brigadier General. Tipton continued in public service throughout his life serving in the following capacities: Sheriff of Harrison County, Indiana: 1816 to 1819; State House of Representatives: 1819 to 1823. During this time, he was a member of two important Indiana State Commissions: in 1820, the Commission that selected a new capitol for Indiana and in 1821, the Commission to define the border between Indiana and Illinois; United States Indian agent for the Pottawatamie and Miami tribes: 1823; United State Senator from Indiana: 9 Dec 1831 – 3 Mar 1839. His first election to the Senate was to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Senator James Noble. He was subsequently re-elected in 1832 and while serving in the Twenty-fifth Congress, chaired the Committee on Roads and Canals and was a member of the Committee on Indian Affairs. In 1838, he declined his party's nomination for a third term due to his declining health. He died in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana on April 5, 1839 and was buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. Mr. Tipton was married twice and fathered four children. He first married his cousin Martha Janette "Jennie" Shields, daughter of John Shields a gunsmith and blacksmith that served with the Lewis and Clark Expedition. The only child of this union was a son, Spier (variant "Spear") Tipton, who was born in 1814 and died in 1847. He married, second, Matilda Spencer on August 11, 1825, in Harrison County, Indiana. Three children were born of this union, George T. Tipton born in 1828, died in 1873; Harriet B Tipton Dunn who was born in 1829 and died in 1887: and John Tipton who was born in 1831 and died in 1861 (Bio by: jmtho1501).
1830 census, Logansport, Cass, Indiana

Child of JOHN TIPTON and MARTHA SHIELDS is:

169. i. JONATHAN HALL⁷ TIPTON, b. 1816, OH; d. 1894, IL, interred Union Cemetery in Coles County.

80. THOMAS MORDECAI⁶ TIPTON, CAPTAIN (*SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 01, 1792 in Frederick Co, MD¹⁷⁶, and died September 13, 1864 in Harrisburg, Champaign, OH, interred Chenoweth Cemetery, Harrisburg, Ohio¹⁷⁶. He married ELIZABETH TOMLINSON December 26, 1813 in Pickaway, Ohio by Asa Shepard, JP¹⁷⁷. She was born Abt. 1791 in OH, and died February 05, 1864 in Harrisburg, Champaign, OH, interred Chenoweth Cemetery, Harrisburg, Ohio¹⁷⁸.

Notes for THOMAS MORDECAI TIPTON, CAPTAIN: [Captain Thomas Tipton] was born in Fredrick county, Maryland, January 1792. His father, Sylvester Tipton, was a teacher by profession, and lived in Jefferson county, Virginia, near Harper's Ferry, but at the time of the birth of the subject of our notice, he was temporarily residing in Frederick county, Maryland. Both his paternal and maternal ancestors were of Scotch-Irish extraction and were worthy descendants of that sterling race of Highlanders whose representative was the famous John Knox, of the Reformation. Sylvester Tipton was a man of very limited means, but had a fair education, and, better than all else, possessed a good name. He was small in stature, but had a good constitution, and lived to a ripe old age, dying at the age of ninety years. His wife was a woman of more than ordinary strength of character. Her maiden name was Mary Starks, a niece of Gerald Starks, of Revolutionary fame. She was tall and dignified in appearance, and being unusually intelligent, occupied a conspicuous place in the communities where she resided. Such were the parents of Thomas Tipton, who was ten years old when they settled in Chillicothe, Ross county. There he obtained his education, in such schools as the times and place afforded. It may be a matter of some interest to the young people of to-day to note, in this connection, what were the facilities for education, and what the qualifications expected of schoolteachers in those primitive times. The school-house was built of unhewed logs; the floor was made of puncheons, as were the most uncomfortable seats, which were supported, when not on wooden legs, by the ends being passed through between the unchinked logs. The qualifications of the teacher were in harmony with the school-house and other appliances. The certificate stated that the person therein named was "qualified to teach spelling, reading, writing, and ciphering, excluding fractions." At the age of fourteen, young Tipton closed his

school days, at which time he could spell most of the words in Webster's spelling book and write his name, as will be seen by reference to his autograph, which was written at that time [see illustration]. He was united in marriage, December 6, 1813, by Asa Shepard, a justice of the peace, to Miss Elizabeth Tomlinson, of Chillicothe, a woman of heroic fortitude which, it is said, never gave way amid all the hardships and privations of their pioneer experience. Her beneficence was limited only by her ability, and the poor and destitute who were the special objects of her care and attention, regarded her with reverential respect and gratitude. Mr. and Mrs. Tipton began their married life in Franklin county, where they purchased, from time to time, one thousand acres of land, and brought the same under cultivation. To build up a home of this sort, from such a forest, with poverty on one hand, distance from market on the other, and malaria everywhere, gives some idea of Captain Tipton and his good wife's energy of character, courage, and determination.

During the war of 1812, Captain Tipton was called into the military service of his country, and responded by at once raising a company, and was with General Harrison at Fort Defiance at the time of Hull's surrender. Captain Tipton, or "Uncle Tommy," as he was familiarly called by his friends and neighbors, possessed a hopeful, buoyant nature, and a kind and benevolent disposition; he would often, at great inconvenience to himself, help those less fortunate than himself, who could render no return but kindly good will and gratitude. He was an ardent friend, and absolutely had no enemies. The young approached him as a father, the aged sought his counsel as a friend in whose motives and judgment they had the utmost confidence. His character was one to be held in pleasant remembrance by all who enjoyed an intimate acquaintance with him, on account of his quiet, unobtrusive manner, and the healthful moral influence he exerted. Perhaps nothing more conclusively proves the pure and upright character of the man than the respect and filial affection of his children for him. While his life was always strictly moral and upright, he was over fifty years of age before he made a profession of religion. In October 1841, he was called to witness the wonderful consolation of religion in the triumphant death of his daughter, Mary, then the wife of Elijah Chenoweth, jr. This was the first time that death had ever visited his own family circle, and it made a deep impression on his mind. His daughter, shortly before her death, exacted a promise from both father and husband that their names should be enrolled on the church book in place of her own. Shortly after this event Mr. Tipton called his family together, on a Sunday morning, and opened the family devotion with singing two verses of the hymn beginning: "And must this body die, This well-wrought frame decay?" After which his wife offered up one of those soul-stirring petitions for which she had long been noted in the praying circles of the neighborhood. In the evening of the same day he offered, in the presence of his family, his first prayer--at least his first audible one. The family altar thus established was continued the remainder of their lives, and they enjoyed the consolation of often hearing each of their sons conduct the family devotion. Captain Tipton was a member of the Methodist church, as are all of his children, save one, who is, at this time a member of no church.

In politics, he was a Republican, and his sons are adherents of the same party. He served as county commissioner of Franklin county for the term of two years--but he was not an aspirant for office, and once declined a nomination for State representative.

He died, of a malarial fever, the thirteenth day of September 1864, and his wife on the fifth of February of the same year.

Pleasant Ridge farm, known as the "Tipton farm," is on the west side of Darby creek, two miles north of Harrisburg, in Pleasant township, Franklin county, and is now owned by J. H. Chenoweth. The old cabin has been demolished, but the associations connected with it remain in the memory of the children who, though long since grown to man's estate, speak with peculiar tenderness of the old home, and with the most affectionate veneration of the father and mother who built it in the woods, protected it from savage violence, and brightened it with love and kindly feeling; regarded no trial or sacrifice too great, or labor too severe, to raise their children to a condition better than their own.

Captain Tipton was the father of eleven children: Samuel S., who married Miss Lydia Gantz, is a farmer and a stock dealer, and lives in Kansas. Frances married John Taylor, who is also a Kansas farmer. John S. married Miss Tabitha Stump. He resides in Kansas, where he is engaged in farming and the manufacture of agricultural implements. Jonathan married Miss Rebecca Shattuck. He lives in Franklin county, Ohio, and is a farmer. William A., now deceased, married Miss Julia Wilcox. Richard H., married Miss Minerva Buckles, and resides in Darbyville, Pickaway county, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon of thirty-four years' experience, and is a graduate of Jefferson college, Philadelphia. Dr. Tipton was surgeon of the Ninetieth regiment Ohio volunteer infantry, in the war of the Rebellion, serving with credit for three years. Mary, now deceased, was the wife of Elijah Chenoweth, jr.; Sarah is the wife of George Stump, a farmer living in Kansas; Thomas C. married Miss Miranda Loomis, and is a resident of Williamsport, Pickaway county, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon of many years' practice. A

biography of Dr. Tipton is given elsewhere in this book. Nelson F. married a Miss Elder, of Illinois, who died, leaving him with one child--a daughter. He married, for his second wife, Miss Hayes, of Harrisburg, Ohio. She died, leaving a son as a result of this union. His present wife was a Miss Morgan. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, and a member of the Southern Kansas conference, and is at present stationed at Melvern, Kansas. Hiram C. married Miss Mary Shattuck, and is a farmer of Franklin county, Ohio (source: <http://www.genealogybug.net/FrankPic/tipton1.htm>).

1850 census, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Thomas (57) and Elizabeth (61) Tipton with sons Nelson (21) and Hiram (19). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$13320. Next door lived their son Jonathan Tipton and family. 1860 census, Harrisburg PO, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Thomas M. (66) and Elizabeth (68) Tipton with son Nelson F. (26). Also Jane Peterson (18), Thomas Peterson (24) and Johnson J. Shears (30). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$18,200 and \$2565. His son Jonathan still lived next door with his family.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and ELIZABETH TOMLINSON are:

170. i. SAMUEL STARK⁷ TIPTON, b. 1814, Ohio; d. 1888, Anderson Co, KS near Garnett, age 75, interred Patton [Waverly] Cemetery.
- ii. FRANCES TIPTON, b. 1816, Ohio; m. JOHN TAYLOR.
171. iii. JOHN SIDNEY TIPTON, b. July 1817, Ohio; d. June 25, 1907, Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, interred Highland Cemetery.
172. iv. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. December 14, 1818, Ohio; d. June 27, 1895, Franklin Co, OH, interred Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH.
 - v. WILLIAM A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820, Ohio; d. Bef. 1880; m. JULIA WILCOX.
173. vi. RICHARD HEATH TIPTON, M.D., b. 1822, Ohio; d. September 08, 1889, Prob. Pickaway Co, OH, interred Ohio.
- vii. MARY TIPTON, b. 1824, Ohio; d. October 1841¹⁷⁸; m. ELIJAH CHENOWETH, JR..
- viii. SARAH TIPTON, b. 1825, Ohio; m. GEORGE STUMP.
174. ix. THOMAS CORWIN TIPTON, M.D., b. September 10, 1827, Pleasant Ridge farm near Harrisburgh, Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, OH; d. September 28, 1912, Williamsport, Pickaway, Ohio.
 - x. NELSON F. TIPTON, b. 1829, Ohio; m. (1) ELDER; b. Illinois; m. (2) MISS HAYES; b. Harrisburg, OH; m. (3) MISS MORGAN.
Notes for NELSON F. TIPTON: He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, and a member of the Southern Kansas conference. At one time he was at Melvern, KS.
- xi. HIRAM CLAY TIPTON, b. 1830, Ohio; d. 1915, Franklin, OH, interred Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, OH; m. (1) MARY M. SHATTUCK; b. 1837; d. 1876, OH, interred Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, OH; m. (2) MARY F.; b. 1847; d. 1933, OH, interred Forest Grove Cemetery, Plain City, Madison, OH.

81. JOHN H.⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER*⁵, *MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1798 in MD, and died Abt. 1866 in Fairview, IL. He married ELIZABETH "ELIZA" CRAWFORD. She was born 1808 in Maryland, and died 1879 in Illinois.

Notes for JOHN H. TIPTON:

1850 census, Fairview, Fulton, Illinois: John (51) and Eliza (43) Tipton with children Hannah (18), Isabell (16), Samuel (13), Thompson (11), Sarah (8), Lidia (6) and John (1). John was a farmer with property valued at \$1930. All children born in Ohio.

1860 census, Fairview, Fulton, Illinois: John (58) and Eliza (52) Tipton with children Thompson (21), Liddie (15), John (11) and Jenett (8).

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH CRAWFORD are:

- i. HANNAH⁷ TIPTON.
- ii. ISABELL TIPTON.
- iii. SAMUEL TIPTON.
- iv. THOMPSON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1839, OH; d. Abt. 1920; m. RACHEL A. RAMSEY.
- v. SARAH TIPTON.
- vi. LYDIA TIPTON.
- vii. JOHN G. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1849, Fairview, Fulton, IL; d. 1917, Canada.

82. HIRAM CLAY⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER*⁵, *MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born December 12, 1802 in Franklin County, Ohio¹⁷⁹, and died March 20, 1845 in McLean Co, IL. He married (1) TABITHA SOUTHWARD.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

He married (2) DEBORAH OGDEN February 01, 1826 in Madison County, Ohio¹⁸⁰. She was born Abt. 1807 in Ohio, and died 1844 in Moneycreek Twp, McLean Co, IL.

Notes for HIRAM CLAY TIPTON: Hiram moved his family to Harrison, Indiana in 1807. Military service: August 13, 1862, Ohio/1st Sergeant/ Union Army

Children of HIRAM TIPTON and DEBORAH OGDEN are:

- i. THOMAS FOSTER⁷ TIPTON, b. August 29, 1833, Harrisburg, OH¹⁸¹; d. February 07, 1904, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, interred Evergreen Cemetery; m. MARY J. STRAYER, October 23, 1856, McLean, IL; b. March 15, 1838, De Graff, Logan Co., OH; d. April 15, 1904, McLean Co., IL, interred Evergreen Cemetery.

Notes for THOMAS FOSTER TIPTON: TIPTON, Thomas Foster, a Representative from Illinois; born near Harrisburg, Franklin County, Ohio, August 29, 1833; attended the public schools; moved with his parents to McLean County, Ill., in 1843; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1854 and commenced the practice of law; State attorney for the eighth judicial district of Illinois in 1867 and 1868; elected circuit judge of the eighth judicial circuit in 1870, and upon the reorganization of the circuit court under the new constitution was reelected circuit judge of the fourteenth judicial circuit; elected as a Republican to the Forty-fifth Congress (March 4, 1877-March 3, 1879); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1878 to the Forty-sixth Congress; again elected circuit judge and served from 1891 to 1897; resumed the practice of law; died in Bloomington, McLean County, Ill., February 7, 1904; interment in Evergreen Cemetery.

- ii. JANE TIPTON, b. February 08, 1842, Ohio; d. April 24, 1916, Saybrook, McLean Co, IL; m. WILLIAM SOLOMON TUTTLE; b. 1834, NY; d. 1885, Saybrook, McLean Co, IL.

83. JONATHAN⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 14, 1805 in Madison, OH, and died June 09, 1883 in Washington, IA, interred Lexington Cemetery¹⁸². He married MALINDA DOUGLAS DENNISON January 26, 1826 in Madison, OH¹⁸². She was born Abt. 1806 in Kentucky, and died 1901 in Prob. IA, interred Lexington Cemetery.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:

1850 census, Township 9 N 3 E, Knox, Illinois: Jonathan (45) and Melinda (45) Tipton with children John (19), Martha (9) and Mary (14); also listed were McDowell Dennison (18), John Carder (9), B.F. Tipton (22) and Lucinda Tipton (21).

1860 census, Wassonville PO, Cedar, Washington, Iowa: Jonathan (53) and Melinda (53) Tipton with children Martha (18) and Charles F. (5).

1870 census, Lexington PO, Cedar, Washington, Iowa: Jon (55) and Melinda (64) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with daughter Martha (28). Others with surname Tipton were Charles (9), Sheridan (7) and Milton (2).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and MALINDA DENNISON are:

- i. JANE⁷ TIPTON, b. October 15, 1826, Ohio¹⁸³; d. January 17, 1928, Cedar Twp., Washington, Iowa¹⁸³; m. TIMMINS.
- ii. BAZEL FOSTER TIPTON, b. June 27, 1828, Franklin Co, Ohio¹⁸³; d. September 11, 1917, Cedar Twp, Washington, Iowa, interred Lexington Cemetery¹⁸³; m. LUCINDA JACKSON; b. 1827, Wayne, OH; d. 1900, Washington, IA, interred Lexington Cemetery.

Notes for BAZEL FOSTER TIPTON: Bozell sailed around the Horn and participated in the 1849 Gold Rush, marched with Sherman to the sea during the Civil War and served 2 terms in the Iowa State Legislature. He also raised very fine horses.

- iii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1831.
- iv. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1836.
- v. MARTHA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1841.

84. CATHERINE⁶ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1808 in Pickaway County, Ohio, and died June 08, 1883. She married (1) STATTHIAS SCHARR. She married (2) DAN STINSON. She married (3) BENJAMIN GREY October 28, 1829 in Madison Co, OH. He was born 1795 in Madison County, Ohio, and died October 13, 1841 in Madison County, Ohio.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Children of CATHERINE TIPTON and BENJAMIN GREY are:

- i. ANDERSON⁷ GREY, b. August 29, 1832, Ohio; d. August 25, 1924, Stroud, OK; m. ELIZABETH BEATTY, 1854, Pickaway Co, OH; b. 1831, Ohio.
- ii. ISABELLE GREY, b. 1840.

85. WILLIAM⁶ TIPTON, JR. (*WILLIAM⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 16, 1794 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, KY, and died December 04, 1871 in prob. KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY. He married SARAH BROWN January 20, 1820 in San Antonio, TX. She was born 1803 in TN, and died 1858 in Montgomery, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON, JR.:

1850 census, District 2, Montgomery, Kentucky: William (56) and Sarah (48) Tipton with children Melton W. (20), John C. (15), James E. (10), and Melissa Jane (7).

1860 census, Mount Sterling PO, Montgomery, Kentucky: Wm Tipton (65) with son Edwin J. (21) and daughter Malissa (18).

1870 census, Camargo, Montgomery, Kentucky: William Tipton (75) lived with his son WB and family.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and SARAH BROWN are:

- i. ELIZA MAXWELL⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1821.
- ii. ELIZABETH PORTER TIPTON, b. Abt. 1824.
175. iii. WILLIAM BROWN TIPTON, CAPT., b. 1825, Montgomery Co, Kentucky; d. 1874.
176. iv. SARAH LEE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1828, Montgomery Co, KY; d. 1878.
- v. MILTON WESLEY TIPTON, b. 1830, Montgomery, KY; d. 1878, ?, interred Rock Creek Cemetery, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; m. MARTHA JANE SPENCER; b. 1849; d. 1898.

Notes for MILTON WESLEY TIPTON: We regret to learn of the death of Milton Tipton, once a highly respected citizen of Montana, which occurred at his new home in Colorado March 20, after a severe illness of smallpox. Mr. Tipton was among the earliest white settlers in Montana, was superintendent of the government farm in Missoula county for several years, was among the first to engage in farming, owned a fine farm near Frenchtown, where he planted the first orchard in out territory, before the discovery of gold. Upon his removal to Colorado, he became a prominent and useful member of the order of the Patrons of Husbandry. He was born in Montgomery county, KY, and was 48 years old at the time of his death. He leaves a wife and six children, and many relatives and friends to mourn his loss (Rocky Mountain Husbandman, Diamond City, MT, 2 May 1878).

- vi. JOHN CRAIG TIPTON, b. 1835, Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY; d. November 03, 1908, Red Bluff, Tehama, California, interred Oak Hill Cemetery¹⁸⁴; m. (1) MARY GATES WINTER; b. 1845; d. 1930; m. (2) AURELIA HIMROD, 1861, California; b. 1837; d. 1903.
- vii. EDWIN JAMES TIPTON, b. 1839, Montgomery, KY.
- viii. MELISSA JANE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1843, Montgomery, KY.

86. SARAH LEE⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1786 in Botetourt Co, VA, and died 1866 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery. She married ALEXIS LEMMON TIPTON 1806, son of JABEZ TIPTON and REBECCA LEMMON. He was born March 04, 1786 in Baltimore Co, MD¹⁸⁵, and died January 12, 1843 in Madison Co, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery¹⁸⁵.

Notes for SARAH LEE TIPTON:

1850 census, District 1, Montgomery, KY: Burwell L. Tipton (26) with his mother Sarah Tipton (64). Burwell was a farmer with property valued at \$9600.

1860 census, Mount Sterling PO, Montgomery, KY: Sarah Tipton (73) with Sabra Oldham and family. Sarah was listed as Farmer with property valued at \$6315 and \$1241.

Children are listed above under (74) Alexis Lemmon Tipton.

87. SAMUEL M.⁶ TIPTON (*SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1785, and died 1854. He married JANE JENNY COCHRAN 1821. She was born 1806 and died 1858.

Child of SAMUEL TIPTON and JANE COCHRAN is:

177. i. EDMOND⁷ TIPTON, b. 1832; d. 1863.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

88. SHADRACK⁶ TIPTON (*SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1790 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died Abt. 1849 in Scottsboro, Jackson, Alabama, USA. He married HANNAH PETERS November 14, 1816 in Madison Co, AL. She was born 1798 and died 1849.

Child of SHADRACK TIPTON and HANNAH PETERS is:

178. i. WILLIAM E.⁷ TIPTON, b. 1824; d. 1900.

89. JOHN⁶ TIPTON (*SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1802 in TN?, and died Aft. 1840 in AL?. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" BURTON 1820 in Madison, AL. She was born Abt. 1802 in SC, and died Aft. 1840 in AL?.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH BURTON are:

179. i. ISAAC⁷ TIPTON.

180. ii. SHADRACK TIPTON, b. 1827; d. 1915.

90. WILSON⁶ TIPTON (*SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1805.

Children of WILSON TIPTON are:

181. i. NANCY⁷ TIPTON, b. 1836.

ii. CELIA TIPTON, b. 1835.

iii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1839.

iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1842.

v. BENJAMIN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844.

vi. GEORGE TIPTON, b. 1847.

91. EDMUND⁶ TIPTON, CAPT. (*SHADRACH⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1780 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died 1864 in Harrison, OH, interred Mattern Cemetery¹⁸⁶. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCCABE. She was born 1786, and died 1871 in Harrison, OH, age 85, interred Mattern Cemetery.

Notes for EDMUND TIPTON, CAPT.:

1850 census, Green, Harrison, OH: Edmund (69) and Mary (64) Tipton with Drusilla Tipton (35). Edmund was a farmer.

1860 census, Cadiz PO, Green, Harrison, OH: Edmund (79) and Mary (73) Tipton with Drusilla Tipton (45).

Children of EDMUND TIPTON and MARY MCCABE are:

i. WILLIAM⁷ TIPTON, b. September 04, 1810, PA; d. 1892; m. JANE MCKITERICK, March 26, 1839, Harrison, OH¹⁸⁷; b. Abt. 1816, OH.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON:

1850 census, German, Harrison, OH: William (38) and Jane (34) Tipton with presumed children Mary Ann (10), Drusilla (9), Catherine (5), Edmund (3) and William M. (1). Also listed was Edmund Ross (16). William's occupation was farmer.

1860 census, Means PO, German, Harrison, OH: Wm (49) and Jane (44) Tipton with children Mary A. (20), Drusilla (19), Catherine (15), Edwin (13), William M. (11), Eliza J. (9), James S. (6) and Julia A. (4). Also listed was Thos Curfield (28). William was a farmer.

1870 census, German, Harrison, OH: Wm (58) and Jane (54) Tipton with Drusilla Tipton (55), Mary Tipton (84), and children Catherine (25), Wm (21), Eliza (19), James (16) and Julia (14). Wm was a farmer.

1880 census, German, Harrison, OH: William (68) and Jane Tipton (64) with Drusilla Tipton (55), Eliza J. (24), Julia A. (22), Wm. B. Mickey (17), and William. Next door was James S. Tipton (26) and family. Also nearby was William M. Tipton (31) and family.

ii. JAMES RICHARD TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820, OH; d. 1894, Adams, IL; m. MARY ANN CASE.

92. WILLIAM⁶ TIPTON, REV. (*SHADRACH⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1790 in Warriormark Twp, Huntingdon Co, PA, and died September 11, 1866 in Smithfield, Jefferson Co, OH. He married (1) CATHERINE WESTON Abt. 1810. She was born 1789, and died 1842. He married (2) MARY A. THOMPSON Abt. 1845. She was born Abt. 1805 in Ohio, and died 1866.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON, REV.:

1850 census, Knox, Jefferson, Ohio: William (59) and Mary A. (46) Tipton with daughter Matilda (20). His occupation was Minister, M.E. Church. They had property worth \$1000.

1860 census, Smithfield, Jefferson, Ohio: William (69) and Mary (54) Tipton.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and CATHERINE WESTON are:

182. i. JOHN WESLEY⁷ TIPTON, b. December 28, 1825, Harrison Co, OH; d. March 10, 1907, Caldwell, Noble, OH.
- ii. MATILDA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1830, Ohio.

93. WILLIAM G.⁶ TIPTON (*MESHAC*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1785 in Bedford, PA or VA, and died June 16, 1874 in Kosciusko, Attala County, MS¹⁸⁸. He married (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH "PEGGY" TIPTON January 22, 1802 in Blount Co, TN¹⁸⁹, daughter of BENJAMIN TIPTON and REBECCA RAY/RHEA. She was born March 22, 1790 in Tennessee¹⁹⁰, and died September 07, 1852 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, age 62, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery¹⁹⁰. He married (2) JANE A. Abt. 1855. She was born Abt. 1810 in NC, and died August 1880 in Attala County, MS, age 70¹⁹¹.

Notes for WILLIAM G. TIPTON: William served during the War of 1812 in Capt. Joseph Calloway's Co, TN Militia. His widow, Jane A. applied for a pension based on his service. William's will was probated on 18 Feb 1875 in Attala, MS.

1850 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: William (65) and Margaret (63) Tipton with Wm. H. Davis (28). This record shows William was born in PA.

1860 census, Kosciusko PO, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi: William (71) and Jane (50) Tipton with Montgomery Williams (21) and Fannie Williams (14). William was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$12,500. Jane had property worth \$100. Montgomery was an Agent, Riding Lessons.

MS 1860 Federal Census Index: William G. Tipton

1870 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: William Tipton (81) and his wife Jane (65) lived with several others unrelated. William had property valued at \$1500 and \$200. This record shows William was born in TN.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARGARET TIPTON are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1803.
183. ii. PAULINA TIPTON, b. 1819; d. 1909.
184. iii. WILLIAM WILEY TIPTON, b. November 25, 1825, Tennessee; d. April 06, 1906, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery.
- iv. MALCHIJAH TIPTON, b. 1830; d. 1849, MS, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery.

94. JAMES ANDREW⁶ TIPTON (*MESHAC*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1784 in Bedford, PA, and died 1865 in Benton, MO, interred L P Union Cemetery, Benton, Arkansas. He met (1) CHRISTINA CURRIER. She was born Abt. 1800 in NC, and died April 06, 1868 in Benton, MO¹⁹². He married (2) SARAH BRICKEY Abt. 1805. She was born 1789 in TN, and died 1810 in Benton Co, TN. He married (3) SARAH WALKER 1818 in TN. She was born Abt. 1790.

Notes for JAMES ANDREW TIPTON: Son of Meshac Tipton (1758-1853) and Hester CLARK Tipton (1764-1830) James was married 3 times, first to Sarah Brinckley, Second to Sarah 'Sallie' Walker and thirdly to Christenia CURRIER Henderson. He had most if not all of his children by Sarah Walker. James' oldest 2 sons, James and Thomas married sisters, Mary Jane and Nancy Elanor Henderson. They were Christenia CURRIER Henderson's oldest 2 daughters.

After Christenia's first husband Thomas died, she and James Tipton (the father of her sons in-law) became partners (Researchers have not found proof of marriage.)

He was originally buried in the Henderson Cemetery. The whole Henderson Cemetery was moved in 1965, when a dam was built.

1850 census, Alexander, Benton, Missouri: James (62) and Christina (50) with children Elizabeth (26), Prudy (19), John (16), and Sarah (10).

1860 census, Warsaw PO, Township 38 Range 22, Benton, Missouri: James (76) and Christina (60) Tipton with children Elizabeth (38), Frances (10), and Mary (6).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Children of JAMES TIPTON and SARAH WALKER are:

185. i. MESHACK⁷ TIPTON, b. June 09, 1818, Blount, TN; d. February 06, 1900, Roseburg, Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery.
- ii. JAMES ANDREW TIPTON, JR., b. 1819; d. April 22, 1901, ?, interred Shiloh Cemetery, Benton Co, MO¹⁹³; m. MARY JANE HENDERSON.
186. iii. THOMAS TIPTON, b. 1821, TN; d. 1854, Benton Co, MO.

95. ELIJAH "ELI"⁶ TIPTON (*MESHAC⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1795 in Southwest Territory [now TN], and died September 02, 1864 in Walker Co, TX¹⁹⁴. He married (1) MARGARET "PEGGY" WALKER September 16, 1814 in Blount, TN by Joseph Walker, J.P.¹⁹⁵. She was born Abt. 1792 in Tennessee, and died Abt. 1852 in TX. He married (2) CATHERINE JOHNSON October 13, 1853 in Tyler, Texas¹⁹⁶. She was born Abt. 1814 in Kentucky.

Notes for ELIJAH "ELI" TIPTON:

1840 census, Neshoba, Mississippi

1850 census, Polk, Texas: Eli (56) and Margaret (58) Tipton with children Eli (21), Sarah (18), John (16), Thomas (14), Martha (11) and Meshac (9).

1860 census, Tuscaloosa, Walker, Texas: Eli (63) and Catherine (46) Tipton with children Meshac (18), George W. (5), Mary C. (3) and Franklin (1). Also listed was William H. Myers (19). Eli was a farmer with property worth \$1000 and \$835.

Children of ELIJAH TIPTON and MARGARET WALKER are:

187. i. EDWARD⁷ TIPTON, b. July 22, 1815, Blount County, Tennessee; d. October 18, 1871, Trinity County, Texas, interred Hickman Cemetery.
188. ii. ELIJAH "ELI" TIPTON, b. 1823, TN; d. Aft. 1880.
- iii. JOSEPH W. TIPTON, b. 1825.
- iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1827, Tennessee; m. SARAH.
- v. SARAH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1832.
- vi. JOHN WILEY TIPTON, b. 1834.
189. vii. THOMAS JAMES TIPTON, b. August 20, 1837, Neshoba, MS; d. July 26, 1901, Huckabay, Erath County, TX.
- viii. MARTHA TIPTON, b. 1839.
- ix. MESHAC ANDREW TIPTON, b. 1841, Mississippi.

Children of ELIJAH TIPTON and CATHERINE JOHNSON are:

- x. GEORGE W.⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855, Texas.
- xi. MARY C. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1857.
- xii. FRANKLIN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859.

96. SARAH "SALLY"⁶ TIPTON (*LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1789 in Maryland, and died July 1879 in Coshocton County, OH, age 89-2-25, interred Knob Cemetery in Keene¹⁹⁷. She married ADAM BIBLE November 09, 1820 in Coshocton County, OH¹⁹⁸. He was born Abt. 1791 in Rockingham Co, VA, and died 1871 in Coshocton County, OH, interred Knob Cemetery in Keene.

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" TIPTON: This family appeared on the Coshocton, Ohio census starting in 1820. Cause of Death: Hip Fracture

1850 census, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio: Adam (61) and Sarah (61) Bible with daughters Rachel (29), Susannah (23) and Mary Smith (27) with Mary's son Isaac Smith (5). Adam was a farmer with property worth \$600.

1860 census, New Bedford PO, Mill Creek, Coshocton, Ohio: Adam (71) and Sarah (71) Bible with daughters Rachel (38) and Susan (33); also listed was Isaac Bible (13). Property was valued at \$1000 and \$200.

1870 census, Coshocton PO, Millcreek, Coshocton, Ohio: Adam (81) and Sarah (81) Bible with daughters Rachel (45) and Susannah (41); also Isaac Smith (24) and Cornel Frederick (17). Adam had property valued at \$2000 and \$200 and was a farmer. Isaac was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$1000.

Children of SARAH TIPTON and ADAM BIBLE are:

190. i. RACHEL⁷ BIBLE, b. Abt. 1821, Coshocton County, OH; d. 1894, Coshocton County, OH.
- ii. MARY BIBLE, b. Abt. 1823, Coshocton County, OH.
- iii. SUSANNAH BIBLE, b. Abt. 1826, Coshocton County, OH

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

97. ELIZABETH⁶ TIPTON (*LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1796 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1850. She married ALLEN ASA HUSTED November 01, 1821 in Coshocton, Ohio¹⁹⁸. He was born Abt. 1795 in MD, and died Bef. 1850.

Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON:

1850 census, District 15, Henry, Tennessee: Elizabeth Husted (54) with daughters Amy (19) and Rachel (17). Her father, Luke Tipton (91) lived with the family.

1860 census, Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee: Elizabeth Husted (64) with Gemima Husted (28) and 9 others named Fowler and Mangrum.

Children of ELIZABETH TIPTON and ALLEN HUSTED are:

- i. AMY⁷ HUSTED, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio.
- ii. GEMIMA HUSTED, b. Abt. 1832, Ohio.

Notes for GEMIMA HUSTED:

1870 census, Dresden PO, District 7, Weakley, Tennessee: Jamima Husted (35) lived with the J.A. (47) and Catherine (46) Mangrum family. Jamima was a Milliner.

191. iii. RACHEL HUSTED, b. Abt. 1834, Ohio.

98. LUKE⁶ TIPTON (*LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1798 in MD, and died November 17, 1868 in Glenwood, Mills, Iowa. He married MARY YOUNG. She was born 1802 in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, and died 1890 in Mills, Iowa.

Notes for LUKE TIPTON: Luke's will was probated 22 Oct 1869 in Mills Co, IA. It mentions his wife, Mary Tipton, and 2/3 of his estate should be divided by his Executor, H.G. Watkins, between his 11 children. He mentions his sons Saul and Charles, and his daughters Palingm, wife of William Bethel, and Delia, wife of Andrus Jackson.

1850 census, Providence, Lucas, Ohio: Luke () and Mary (48) Tipton with children Charles (23), Absolem (20), Saul (18), Lucy (16), Joe (14), Palmyra (12), Theodore (10), and Detibah (7).

1860 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Luke (61) and Mary (57) Tipton with children Charles (32), Theodore (19), Delia (17), and Martha (8).

Notes for MARY YOUNG:

1880 census, Ingraham, Mills, Iowa: Mary T. (77) lived with her daughter Delia (37) and husband, Andrew Jackson (38) and their 5 children.

Children of LUKE TIPTON and MARY YOUNG are:

192. i. CHARLES⁷ TIPTON, b. July 1827, Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio; d. June 25, 1911, Mills, Iowa.
193. ii. ABSALOM TIPTON, b. December 1829, Holmes Co, OH; d. 1914, Nebraska.
194. iii. SAUL TIPTON, b. 1832, Holmes Co, OH; d. 1899, Silver City, Mills, IA.
195. iv. LUCY TIPTON, b. March 1834, Ohio; d. 1916, Murray, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Youngs Cemetery.
196. v. JOE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1836.
196. vi. PALMYRA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1838, Ohio; d. 1908, Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Greenwood Memorial Cemetery.
197. vii. THEODORE D. TIPTON, b. October 1841, Ohio; d. August 06, 1916, Lincoln County, Oregon.
198. viii. DELIA TIPTON, b. May 1843, Ohio; d. January 17, 1920, IA, interred East Liberty Cemetery, Silver Creek, Mills, IA.

99. ABSALOM SHADE⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1820 in Centre Co, PA, and died February 25, 1884 in Centre Co, PA, interred Howard Cemetery¹⁹⁹. He married REBECCA J. GARMAN December 27, 1859 in Salona, Clinton, PA at United Methodist Church²⁰⁰. She was born 1836 in Clinton Co, PA, and died 1913 in PA, interred Howard Cemetery.

Notes :ABSALOM SHADE TIPTON, who departed this life Feb 25, 1884 (note: died 1885), was one of the leading and influential citizens of Howard township, Centre County. William Tipton, his father, was of English origin, born in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania; Jan 13, 1773, and as early as 1796 came to what is now Centre County. He married ELIZABETH SHADE, who was born May 30, 1780, and their children were: Mary, born August 26, 1802, married James Heverly, and died Dec 10, 1836; Sarah, born Feb 27, 1806, married Isaac W. Meese; William, Jr.,

resided at Howard and died Jan 21, 1850; Washington died Apr 16, 1839; Nancy, born Apr 22, 1815, married Samuel Gardner; Caroline M., born Aug 16, 1817, married George Spearing, and died in 1879; Absalom S., born Jan 26, 1820; and Jemima E., born Jun 3, 1826, married Levi Fuller.

The old homestead, where our subject was born and lived to manhood, is now the site of much of the town of Howard. At his father's death he assumed the management of the estate, assisted by his mother and sisters. In 1846, he bought out the other heirs, and laid out the town of Howard, selling the first lot to Samuel Brickley. He engaged in the lumber business, he farmed extensively, he gave employment to as many as eighty men.

At the time of his death he had arranged plans all drawn and much of the material purchased, for the erection of an elegant residence on the old Tipton homestead, which later, however, was abandoned.

On Dec 27, 1859, Mr. Tipton was married to Miss REBECCA J. GARMAN, was born in Salona, Clinton County, Pa. Jun 19, 1836, and was the daughter of Michael and Margaret (Lovell) Garman, natives of Cumberland and Huntingdon counties, Pa., respectively.

They were married in Mill Hall, Centre County, Dec 24, 1828, and to them were born the following children; (1) Mary E., Jan 27, 1861, married Jerry Ryan, who is engaged in the hotel business in East Buffalo, N.Y., children; Ethelyn A., Edward T., Ralph R. (2) George W., born Apr 28, 1862, married Elizabeth L. (Hughes) Cox, and is a lumberman of Howard; children; Claremont, George Jr, Bernice V., Alice M., Leonard W., and Lester (twins). (3) Francis T., born Sep 12, 1863, is the wife of Edward C. McIntire, an Attorney of Williamsport, Pa. (4) Sarah C., born Apr 11, 1865, died in infancy; (5) Laura T., born July 01, 1866, is the wife of M.M. Hunter, an Attorney of Carthage, Mo.; children: Harold T., and Frances R. (6) John Howard, born Nov 16, 1867, is a traveling salesman, residing in Bellefonte, Pa.; he married Anna Hopton, of Tyrone, and has one child, Mary Helen. (7) William F., born Jan 14, 1870, graduated with honors from the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; he married Sallie Askey, and died Oct 09, 1891, leaving one child, William Fuller. (8) Isabella J., born Jul 18, 1871, died in infancy (Source: *Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania; Counties of Centre, Clinton, Union and Snyder*, J.H. Beers & Co., 1898).

1850 census, Howard, Centre, PA: Absalom (30) and Eliza (32) Tipton with Mary (9) are listed in a Hotel and Eliza was listed first as Head of family. No occupation listed to A.S. but it's assumed he ran the hotel. He had property worth \$3,000 and Eliza had property worth \$1000.

1860 census, Howard PO, Curtin, Centre, Pennsylvania: Absolom (40) and Rebecca J. (24) Tipton with Lydia Miner (17). His occupation was Lumberman and he had property worth \$10,000 and \$1500.

1870 census, Howard PO, Curtin, Centre, Pennsylvania: Absolom S. (50) and Rebecca J. (34) Tipton with children Mary E. (9), George W. (8), Rebecca J. (6), Lama J. (4), John H. (2), and William (6m). A.S was a farmer with property valued at \$12,000 and \$4500.

1880 census, Curtin, Centre, Pennsylvania: Abslam S. (58) and Rebecca J. (43) Tipton with children George W. (19), Francis R. (17), Laura J. (14), Howard (12), and Willie (10). AS was a farmer and his son George was a Blacksmith.

Children of ABSALOM TIPTON and REBECCA GARMAN are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ TIPTON, b. 1861, Centre Co, PA.
199. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. April 28, 1862, Penn, Center Co, PA; d. October 07, 1914, New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, PA, age 52, interred Union Cemetery.
- iii. FRANCES REBECCA TIPTON, b. September 12, 1863, Gatesburg, Centre Co, PA²⁰¹; d. October 11, 1950, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA, age 87, interred Howard Cemetery²⁰¹; m. EDWARD CARTER MCENTIRE²⁰¹; b. November 1860, PA; d. 1917.

Notes for FRANCES REBECCA TIPTON:

1900 census, Maple Place, Williamsport, Lycoming, PA: Edward (36) and Frances (34) Mcentire with her mother Rebecca J Tipton (67). Edward was a Trav Salesman Trav Office.

1910 census, Louise St, Williamsport Ward 13, Lycoming, PA: Edward C. (43) and Frances (38) Mcentire with her mother Mary J. Tipton (74) and a nephew, Harrold T Hunter (18) and a niece, Frances T Hunter (14).

Edward was a Commercial Traveler, Groceries Industry.

- iv. LAURA J. TIPTON, b. 1866, Centre Co, PA.
200. v. JOHN HOWARD TIPTON, b. November 16, 1868, Gatesburg, Centre Co, PA; d. March 23, 1922, Curtin, Centre Co, PA, age 54, interred Howard Cemetery.
- vi. WILLIAM FULLER TIPTON, b. 1870, Centre Co, PA.
- vii. ISABELLA JEMIMA TIPTON, b. 1871, Centre Co, PA.

100. JEMIMA ELIZABETH⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 03, 1826 in Centre Co, PA²⁰², and died February 01, 1897 in West Union, Fayette, IA, interred West Union Cemetery, lot 118²⁰³. She married LEVI FULLER, M.D. May 13, 1845 in Clarion Co, PA²⁰⁴, son of ELIJAH FULLER. He was born August 14, 1824 in Wellsboro, Tioga, PA²⁰⁴, and died December 08, 1900 in West Union, Fayette, IA²⁰⁴.

Notes for JEMIMA ELIZABETH TIPTON: The following was written for Jemima Elizabeth Tipton in a West Union, Iowa paper on 2/10/1899.

A FUNERAL SERMON Delivered by Rev. J.A. Davis at the M.E. church, Feb 4, 1899
On the life and character of Mrs. Dr. L. Fuller

Books, paintings, sculpture, beautiful enough in themselves, are valuable only when in the turning of the pages we note the steps of someone with whom we have been acquainted, or, better, one whom we have loved, every line is full of value.

We come to-day to make a brief summary of a life, the beauty and sweetness of which have grown upon us with the years. Seventy three years ago the third of next June, when the mountain sides and fertile valleys were bursting with flowers and verdant with vegetation and rich foliage, in the little city of Howard, in Centre county in the good old Quaker State of Pennsylvania, just over the divide where the mountains rise abruptly with their wooded peaks, and the waters rush wildly to the lovely Susquehanna, Jemima Elizabeth Tipton was born. In the old home she was only the more tenderly cherished because she was the last of a large family to fill the home with the cheering prattle of baby innocence and sunshine. Perhaps the days of her girlhood were not unlike those of many others in this life-giving, soul-thrilling mountain atmosphere, other than that her home spot was to her the dearest; the memory of whose every detail was so vivid that a score and a half of years afterward her skilled fingers made the brush bring on canvas the home from which years and space separated her. She hung it upon the wall in the little room in which she lived so much, looking upon it she many a time romped again in the dear old home yard.

I said it was a home. For here was the very breath of prayer and Christian devotion in the happy household of her childhood. This was made more sweet and impressive by the frequent visits of the itinerant preacher, who found in the Tipton home what the Master found in the Bethany home—Friends and rest and kindred spirits.

With the budding of young womanhood came the voice of the Spirit of God calling her to open the heart's door for his incoming. And at the age of seventeen she was soundly converted to God. The inherited sweet and thoughtful disposition was now made only the more beautiful and winsome because of His nature who was as tender as a woman, while He was unshrinking from the paths of truth and righteousness as the sun is from the pit of darkness. In her soul this Life Divine thus early embraced was to "grow" possessing all the sweetness of the blossom which was to unfold in the years yet to come.

It is not strange that here in this quiet home, thrown in the companionship of one possessing such traits of winning womanhood, a junior itinerant Methodist preacher should find himself in the throes of young manhood's first love. In due time the heart was won and the hand given, and at the age of nineteen our now lovingly cherished wife, the patient mother and playful grandmother, gave herself in holy matrimony to Levi Fuller, with whom she has walked in all the adornments of a tender and honorable wifedom till death, for a brief time, separates them. Soon after the marriage the husband entered the practice of medicine. Very soon it became apparent that the West offered larger opportunities for a young couple, and though the struggle was a severe one, she broke from the childhood home and with her husband and son she came to Illinois, where with but meagre means, and yet possessing the best of capital, viz: character, integrity and industry, they began life's struggle, which was rewarded, as it always will be, by a creditable success. In 1854 they moved to West Union. At this time our little city was but a small village hid away among the hills. Here our sister lived, here she still lives in memory's loving house.

Mrs. Fuller was the mother of three children, one son and two daughters. The daughters dying in infancy left the son to find in his mother his companion and playmate, each of which she was to him. Womanhood is completed only when its heart throbs with the joys of motherhood. Motherhood is tenderer and sweeter, and blossoms into beauty often in passing through the valley of tears. The rose is never more beautiful than when on its cheek sparkles a dew drop.

Sister Fuller was a woman with convictions that were positive, with courage that was that of a heroine, with kindness that was Christ-like. She did not fail when opportunity's door opened, either in private or in a more public way, to raise her voice of hand against evil, and was never indifferent to any evil which threatened her home or the home of others. And when courageous leadership was necessary, that naturally retiring nature, which never sought

prominence, became armed for conflict and marched against the foe. At one time she was one of a band of women who entered the death pits (saloons) of West Union and rolled into the streets the barrels and kegs of hell's liquid fire, spilling the contents on the earth; while by her side as a timid boy walked her son, the now Hon. William E. Fuller.

As a mother she loved her son, but was never foolishly proud over any honors which might be bestowed upon him. Her grandchildren and Great-grandchildren each, all had a warm place in her heart and their lives will ever be the richer by cherishing her memory. But her own flesh and blood was not the limit of her love and tenderness. To her life was golden only when from each passing moment she grasped the beat that was to be gotten--not to selfishly consume, but as the sun seems gladdest when his wealth of light and heat are driving out darkness and warming the cold lifeless earth, making it burst into blossom, so she seemed happiest when by word or little set of kindness some needy and discouraged one was made warm, supplied with food or encouraged by her good cheer. A token of gratitude for kindness shown by her hand is with us to-day in a wreath of flowers gathered by the hand of a little girl and brought to be laid on the casket of her friend, Mrs. Fuller.

Sister Fuller was especially full of pleasure and warm greetings to the ministry of her church. These men who came to her home, either to be recipients of her hospitality or to make pastoral calls, always met the most kindly greeting. If they were discouraged her smile and kind words acted a spur to urge them on. In the church she was always a valuable worker, and though deprived of its privileges much, she was always interested in its success and sorrowed in its apparent reverses. The closing chapter of this life is most interesting. Strength of body or soul to do is very much different from that fortitude and steady courage which keeps sweet while it measures with few steps the round which is strength's limit. For years Sister Fuller has been practically an invalid. It is here that the Christ life embraced so early' storm-tried in life's many battles, tear-stained through many sorrows, had its grandest soil in which to blossom. Her's was an undimmed sky of Christian faith. Her Jesus was always her blessed Savior. Some people get occasional glimpses of the man of Nazareth, she steadfastly "looked unto Jesus," hence her faith among the hills of her Pennsylvania home. Some lessons are here for us.

(1) Note the value of an early Christian home such as our sister enjoyed. As we trace the interesting journey we must remember that the holy atmosphere of childhood days had much to do with shaping the years. (2) The blessings of a Christian life beginning in girlhood's innocence, opening through the long years of varied experience, maturing, like beautiful fruit for eternity. All else would be fleeting and unbearable now in this hour of our grief if the clouds gathered round the soul's eternity. Sister Fuller's was a ripe fruit, bearing Christian experience--repeatedly, witnessed in life, sweetly resting in the hour of death. Standing by the empty clayhouse, so beautiful to loving heart, we hear, again the Masters precious truth uttered in the Bethany home of sorrow, "He that liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." Slowly our hearts struggle thro' death's wreckage to grasp the ever glorious truth. But here at the grave's mouth is immortality's sun, and most consolingly its healing and comforting truths touch us. Ah, no, our energies are not scattered. we are not destroyed, John's vision is real.

Her will was probated on 15 Oct 1899 in Iowa.

Notes for LEVI FULLER, M.D.: Honorable Levi FULLER, M. D.

"Honorable Levi Fuller, M.D., a leading citizen of Fayette county for nearly fifty years, was born August 14, 1824, at Wellsboro, Pennsylvania. He was the eighth child of a family of eleven children and the only son who grew to maturity. His father, Capt. Elijah FULLER, was born December 9, 1787, at Surry, Cheshire county, New Hampshire, and died January 5, 1880, at West Union, Iowa. He was eighth in direct line from the Pilgrim Edward FULLER, who, with his wife, came in the "Mayflower" in 1620 and landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, his line being, Edward, Samuel, Samuel, Barnabas, Samuel, Joshua, Levi, Elijah. He married Matilda NEWCOMB, born May 10, 1790, at Leyden, Massachusetts, died May 11, 1862, at West Union. She also was a lineal descendant of the Pilgrims. The blood of Governor William BRADFORD and Edward FULLER of Plymouth Colony were united in the marriage of Matilda NEWCOMB and Elijah FULLER. Jerusha BRADFORD, daughter of Thomas BRADFORD, son of Major William BRADFORD, son of Governor William BRADFORD, married Hezekiah NEWCOMB. Matilda NEWCOMB was a lineal descendant of this union. Elijah Fuller's father, Levi Fuller, and three brothers, Samuel, Joshua and David, were in the Revolutionary war. Joshua was killed at the battle of Bennington, Vermont. Levi was a member of Capt. John GRIGG's company, Col. Alexander SCAMMEL's New Hampshire regiment, Continental Army, at the age of sixteen years. He enlisted at Walpole, New Hampshire.

Elijah Fuller was captain of a company at the time of the war of 1812, but was not called into service. In 1818 he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature. His wife's father, Hezekiah Newcomb, was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature continuously for eighteen years. Dr. Levi Fuller, of this review, . . . attended the academy at New Castle, Pennsylvania, after which . . . came to Stephenson county, Illinois, in 1846, and practiced his profession at Rockgrove several years. On May 13, 1845, he married Jemima Elizabeth TIPTON, born June 3, 1826, who was his loved companion until her death, February 1, 1899. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (SHADE) Tipton, of Howard, Center county, Pennsylvania. . . . To them were born three children, William E., born March 30, 1846; Matilda Jane, born May 17, 1848, died August 6, 1851; Mary Elizabeth, born June 9, 1850, died December 7, 1851. Dr. Fuller came to West Union, Iowa, in April, 1853, and practiced his profession for a time, but soon entered into general business. He opened up a hardware store in West Union, in May, 1854, the first in the town and county. In 1868-9 he and his son, William E., owned and operated the West Union Bank, the only bank in the county, which was sold to S. B. ZEIGLER and afterwards merged in the Fayette County National Bank. . . .

Mr. Fuller was a Whig and a Republican. . . He was in the convention that nominated Lincoln in 1860 and attended most of the subsequent national conventions of his party. He represented Fayette county in the Legislature during the war, serving through two sessions . . . For about twenty years he was president of the board of trustees of the Upper Iowa University . . . The Methodist Church at West Union was the constant subject of his fostering care and he assisted liberally in the building of all the churches in West Union. Doctor Fuller became a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at nineteen years of age and was an active member until his death. . .

We quote the following extract in reference to his death from the West Union Gazette: All Saturday forenoon Dr. Levi Fuller was in his office or on the street following the daily routine of his life in this community for nearly fifty years. At 3:30 Saturday afternoon, December 8, 1900, he was dead. Through the morning he complained of not feeling well and attributed his condition to indigestion, to which he was often subject. He was persuaded to not come up town after dinner, occupying the lounge in conversation with Mrs. W. E. Fuller. Suddenly, in the midst of the talk, with no warning, without a struggle, he ceased to breathe. . . .". From the Homepage of Don Gardner

Children of JEMIMA TIPTON and LEVI FULLER are:

- i. WILLIAM ELIJAH⁷ FULLER, b. March 30, 1846, Howard, Center, PA²⁰⁴; d. April 22, 1918, Washington, D.C., interred West Union Cemetery; m. (1) LUISSA J. "LOU" HARPER, Abt. 1868; b. November 1845, Des Moines, IA; d. November 02, 1901, West Union, Fayette, IA; m. (2) CLARA H. MANNING, December 10, 1903, Manhattan, NY²⁰⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM ELIJAH FULLER: U.S. Congressman. He attended the University of Iowa, graduated from its law department in 1870, was admitted to the bar and commenced to practice law in West Union, Iowa. He held a position in the Office of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior, (1866-67) was a member of the West Union Board of Education for six years and a member of the Iowa House of Representatives, (1876-77). In 1885, he was elected as a Republican to the Forty-ninth and Fiftieth Congresses, serving until 1889. Declining to be a candidate for re-nomination, he was Assistant Attorney General with the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, (1901-07), then resumed the practice of law until his death at age 72.

Sources: Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1971. The Continental Congress (September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788) and the Congress of the United States (from the first through the ninety- first Congress March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1971, inclusive). Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971. Biographies begin on page 487. (BiDrAC) Biographical Directory of the United States Congress, 1774-1989. The Continental Congress, September 5, 1774 to October 21, 1788 and the Congress of the United States from the first through the one hundredth Congresses, March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1989, inclusive. Bicentennial Edition. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1989. Biographies begin on page 507. (BiDrUSC) Who Was Who in America. A component volume of Who's Who in American History. Volume 1, 1897-1942. Chicago: A.N. Marquis Co., 1943. (Who Am 1)

- ii. MATILDA JANE FULLER, b. May 17, 1848²⁰⁶; d. 1851.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH FULLER, b. June 09, 1850²⁰⁶.

101. THOMAS⁶ TIPTON (*DAVID*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1794 in Centre Co, PA, and died November 06, 1856 in Newton, Muskingum Co, OH, interred Bethel Cemetery²⁰⁷. He married SINA ADDISON 1819 in Muskingum, OH, daughter of JONATHAN ADDISON. She was born 1796 in Delaware, and died 1857 in Newton, Muskingum, Ohio.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON:

1850 census, Newton, Muskingum, OH: Thomas (64) and Sina (63) Tipton with children Jacob (22), Hester (18), Thomas (17), Eliza A. (15), and David (11). Thomas was a farmer with property valued at \$1000.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and SINA ADDISON are:

- i. SARAH⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1820.
201. ii. JACOB A. TIPTON, b. November 1828, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio; d. June 23, 1902, Ohio, interred Bethel Cemetery, Stovertown, OH.
- iii. HESTER TIPTON, b. Abt. 1832.
- iv. THOMAS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1833, Muskingum Co, OH; d. June 11, 1856.
- v. ELIZABETH A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1835, Muskingum Co, OH; d. 1902; m. WILLIAM JENKINS; b. Abt. 1833.
202. vi. DAVID TIPTON, b. April 18, 1838, Muskingum County, OH; d. November 07, 1916, Muskingum County, OH.

102. BENJAMIN⁶ TIPTON (*BENJAMIN⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1787, and died 1879 in Sevier Co, TN. He married NANCY BROOKS Abt. 1812. She was born Abt. 1788.

Notes for BENJAMIN TIPTON: Benjamin served as a Private in Captain Callaway's Company, Colonel Wear's 1st Regiment Mounted Volunteers, East Tennessee Volunteers from September 23, 1813 to December 31, 1813. He is believed to be buried at Ellejoy Cemetery, Blount County, TN, but the grave is unmarked.

Benjamin Tipton's will from *We Tiptons and our Kin*, Sevier Co., Tenn, Will Bk. No 1. pp. 92-93

I Benjamin Tipton, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament hereby Revolving and making void all other wills by me at any time made;

First: I direct that my funeral expences and all my debts be paid as soon after my death as possible, out of money that I may die possessed of or first may come into hands of my Executor.

Secondly: I give and bequeath to Calaway Cagle, and Jane Cagle, one tract of land lying and being in the County of Sevier and State of Tennessee, and in the district No. 10 containing by estimation fifty acres, known as the Cagle Tract, and also that the said Callaway and Jane Cagle have one bed, Bedstead and furniture each;

Thirdly: I give and bequeath to my two sons Benjamin F. Tipton and Marion Tipton and my two daughters, Tennessee McPherson and Rebecca Boling one tract of land containing one hundred acres more or less, it being the tract on which I now live, and also I give to said sons and my two daughters above named, My Mountain Land, supposed to be seven hundred acres more or less,-

Fourthly: I direct that my personal property, that I may die possessed of be sold and the money equally divided between my above named heirs, Benjamin F. Tipton, Marion Tipton, Tennessee McPherson, Rebecca Boling, Calaway Cagle and Jane Cagle.

Fifthly: If my wife Polly Tipton, should survive me, then she is to have the fifty acre tract during her lifetime, and also the household and kitchen furniture, during her lifetime.

Lastly: I appoint Cromwell Delozier, my Executor, to execute this my last Will and Testament-Signed Sealed & and & in our presence this 6th day of September, 1865.

Benjamin Tipton (Seal)

Attest:

Andrew Rogers

William M. Burnett

Children of BENJAMIN TIPTON and NANCY BROOKS are:

- i. BENJAMIN F.⁷ TIPTON, b. 1825; d. Abt. 1878, Sevier Co, TN; m. ABIGAIL HAGGARD.
- ii. TENNESSEE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1824.
- iii. REBECCA TIPTON, b. 1831.
203. iv. MARION R. TIPTON, b. 1823; d. 1918.

103. JOHN⁶ TIPTON (*BENJAMIN⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born February 20, 1789 in TN, and died November 23, 1871 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN. He married MARTHA CUSICK. She was born 1789, and died 1866 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and MARTHA CUSICK are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- 204. i. MARGARET VANCE⁷ TIPTON, b. January 30, 1819, Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN; d. January 16, 1897, Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.
- 205. ii. JAMES HOUSTON TIPTON, b. 1850, Blount Co, TN; d. 1879, Blount Co, TN, interred Ellejoy Baptist Church Cemetery.

104. MARGARET ELIZABETH "PEGGY"⁶ TIPTON (*BENJAMIN⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 22, 1790 in Tennessee²⁰⁸, and died September 07, 1852 in Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi, age 62, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery²⁰⁸. She married WILLIAM G. TIPTON January 22, 1802 in Blount Co, TN²⁰⁹, son of MESHAC TIPTON and HESTER CLARK. He was born Abt. 1785 in Bedford, PA or VA, and died June 16, 1874 in Kosciusko, Attala County, MS²¹⁰.

1850 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: William (65) and Margaret (63) Tipton with Wm. H. Davis (28). This record shows William was born in PA.

1860 census, Kosciusko PO, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi: William (71) and Jane (50) Tipton with Montgomery Williams (21) and Fannie Williams (14). William was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$12,500. Jane had property worth \$100. Montgomery was an Agent, Riding Lessons.

MS 1860 Federal Census Index: William G. Tipton

1870 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: William Tipton (81) and his wife Jane (65) lived with several others unrelated. William had property valued at \$1500 and \$200. This record shows William was born in TN.

Children are listed above under (93) William G. Tipton.

105. DAVID BUTLER⁶ TIPTON (*BENJAMIN⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1803 in TN, and died Abt. 1855. He married SARAH JONES.

Child of DAVID TIPTON and SARAH JONES is:

- 206. i. SAMUEL L.⁷ TIPTON, b. 1827, AL; d. September 22, 1863, Rome, GA.

106. ABRAHAM BUTLER⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 03, 1783 in TN, and died November 1831 in TN, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co, TN. He married JANE RODDY April 29, 1806 in Blount Co, TN²¹¹. She was born 1789, and died 1852 in TN, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Knox Co, TN.

Notes for ABRAHAM BUTLER TIPTON: Will written 21 Oct 1831.

... Negro girl by the name of Sary An and one third of all my personal property, in during her natural life and the household furniture to have and to hold forever. 3rd At the death of my wife the hole of my land to belong to my son William forever and I give my son William a Negro boyo named Gabriel and also one Negro girl by the name of Cleo and also one half of Sary Ann and her increase at the death of my wife and the whole of the working tools belonging to the farm and one third of the stock. 4th I give unto my daughter Nancy also one Negro girl by the name of Susan and one Negro woman by the name of Tillie and two beds and furniture and also one third of the personal property. I desire also for my daughter Nancy to live on the farm and her Negroes to work as usual till she see proper to move away and also give my daughter Nancy the one half of Sary Ann and her increase at the death of my wife. And lastly I do hereby constitute my friend John Roddy Executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other of former Wills and Testaments by me hereetofore made. In witness whereof I set my hand and seal this 21st of October 1831.

In the presence of us

Joshua Freeman jr, Peter Nancy

Abraham Tipton

SEAL

Children of ABRAHAM TIPTON and JANE RODDY are:

- 207. i. WILLIAM C.⁷ TIPTON, b. March 16, 1812, TN; d. June 25, 1877, TN, age 65, interred Woodlawn Cemetery.
- ii. NANCY TIPTON.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

107. ISAAC⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1791 in Knox, TN, and died 1850 in Knox, TN. He married FRANCES "FANNY" WHITE October 12, 1809 in Knox, Tennessee²¹². She was born Abt. 1785 in NC, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Missouri.

Children of ISAAC TIPTON and FRANCES WHITE are:

- i. ABRAHAM MCINTOSH⁷ TIPTON, b. 1826, TN; m. MILLIE.
208. ii. JACOB TIPTON, b. 1814, Blount Co, TN; d. 1852, Knox County, TN.

108. REUBEN⁶ TIPTON, CAPT. (*WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1782 in TN, and died 1838 in Knox Co, TN. He married (1) MARY REED December 03, 1805 in TN. She was born Abt. 1785, and died 1829. He married (2) AILEY CHILDRESS October 01, 1820. She died Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Notes for REUBEN TIPTON, CAPT.: May Sessions 1839, Will of Reuben Tipton

I, Reuben Tipton a citizen of Knox county and State of Tennessee being ___ from my advanced age that I cannot live much longer and being desirous to dispose of all my estate in a manner that will ___ the interest of my family lest according to my own views do ordain and publish this my last will and Testament. I do appoint William Tipton Junr. son of Abraham Tipton deceased and Samuel Flaniken Senr. my Executors and it is my will and desire that my Executors do pay all my just debts before they shall pay any of my devices hereafter mentioned. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Alcy Tipton and my son Perry the balance of my land one place known by name of the Gatton Place the other by the ___ also one Negro boy about five years old namely Rial. I give unto my wife Alcy and my son Perry all my plantation tools and stock except horses. I give unto my daughter Charlotty fifty dollars which is the whole of her Estate, intended the balance of my Estate go to my don Perry after all Just debts is paid...

Children of REUBEN TIPTON and MARY REED are:

- i. PERRY⁷ TIPTON.
209. ii. CHARLOTTE TIPTON, b. 1816; d. 1865.

109. DAVID BUTLER⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1799 in TN, and died 1863 in Knox County, TN. He married RACHEL HENRY February 12, 1835 in Blount Co, TN²¹³.

Child of DAVID TIPTON and RACHEL HENRY is:

- i. PERRY⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1837, Knox County, TN; d. Abt. 1910.

110. JONATHAN R.⁶ TIPTON, MAJ. (*WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 01, 1796 in TN, and died March 16, 1840 in TN, interred Old Tipton Cemetery, Blount Co, TN²¹⁴. He married (1) ELIZABETH JOHNSON November 06, 1828 in Knox Co, TN²¹⁵. She was born Abt. 1806 in TN, and died 1878 in TN. He married (2) MARGARET "PATSY" WATSON 1818. She was born 1798, and died 1827.

Notes for JONATHAN R. TIPTON, MAJ.:

Enlisted as a Private in Major John Chiles' Battalion of Mounted Gunmen during the War of 1812; honorably discharged on 1 May 1815.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

210. i. MARTIN WILLIAM⁷ TIPTON, b. September 15, 1829, TN; d. November 18, 1914, TN, interred Cades Cove Methodist Church Cemetery.
- ii. MARY ANN TIPTON, b. 1831, TN; m. MYERS.
- iii. ABRAHAM B. TIPTON, b. June 05, 1832, TN; d. September 27, 1915, Blount Co, TN, interred Chapel Cemetery.
- iv. MELISSA ANN TIPTON, b. 1837, TN; m. FLENNIKEN.

Child of JONATHAN TIPTON and MARGARET WATSON is:

- v. SUSANNAH⁷ TIPTON, b. 1824; d. 1912; m. ISAAC STRICKLAND, Abt. 1848; b. 1826; d. 1899.

111. MARY ANN⁶ TIPTON (*JOHN "JACK"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1793 in TN or VA, and died 1869 in Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County. She married (1) JAMES HENRY BARNETT Abt.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1808. He was born Abt. 1792, and died 1822. She married (2) RICHARD DUNLAP February 12, 1823 in Washington Co, TN²¹⁶. He was born Abt. 1789.

Child of MARY TIPTON and JAMES BARNETT is:

211. i. JOHN TIPTON⁷ BARNETT, b. Abt. 1809, TN; d. 1905, Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County.

112. JESSE⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1797 in Estill County, Kentucky, and died 1882 in Estill County, Kentucky. He married FRANCES "FRANKIE" TIPTON January 17, 1821 in Estill, Kentucky²¹⁷. She was born 1801 in Estill County, Kentucky, and died 1881 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Notes for JESSE TIPTON:

1850 census, Estill, Kentucky: Jesse (53) and Frances (49) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with children Delila (25), Samuel W. (23), Joseph (24), Elizabeth (19), Mary (15), John (13), James (6). Samuel was a doctor, and his father Jesse was a farmer.

1880 census, Millers Creek, Estill, Kentucky: Jesse (82) and Frankie (79) Tipton lived with their son Jephtha (55) and family.

Children of JESSE TIPTON and FRANCES TIPTON are:

- i. DELILA⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1825.
- ii. JEPHTHA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1825, Estill County, Kentucky; m. ELIZA.

Notes for JEPHTHA TIPTON:

1880 census, Millers Creek, Estill, Kentucky: Jephtha (55) and Eliza (45) Tipton with children Sarah E. (21), Mary F. (19); also Jephtha's parents Jesse (82) and Frankie (79).

- iii. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1826, Estill County, Kentucky.
- iv. SAMUEL W. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1827, Estill Co, KY; d. August 06, 1859, Estill Co, KY²¹⁸.
- v. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1831.
- vi. MARY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1835.
- vii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1837.
- viii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844.

113. REUBEN SIMPSON⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1796 in Estill Co, KY, and died January 25, 1859 in Estill Co, KY²¹⁹. He married MARY ELIZABETH "BETSY" WEST January 10, 1818 in Estill, Kentucky²²⁰. She was born Abt. 1797 in KY, and died 1895 in KY.

Notes for REUBEN SIMPSON TIPTON:

1850 census, Estill, KY: Reuben S. (54) and Betsy (53) Tipton with children Louvisa (30), Samuel W. (28), Paulina (24), Loucinda (22), Mary A. (20) and Reuben S. (13). Reuben was a farmer.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH "BETSY" WEST:

1860 census, Irvine PO, Estill, Kentucky: Elizabeth Tipton (63) with children Palina (27) and Simpson (22). They lived with William (30) and Jane (30) McIntosh and children.

1870 census,

Children of REUBEN TIPTON and MARY WEST are:

212. i. WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁷ TIPTON, b. 1824, Estill Co, KY; d. Aft. 1880.
- ii. PAULINA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1826.
213. iii. REUBEN SIMPSTON TIPTON, JR., b. March 30, 1838, Estill, KY; d. July 01, 1907, Estill, KY.
- iv. MARY A. TIPTON.
- v. LOUCINDA TIPTON.
- vi. LOUVISA TIPTON.

114. JOSEPH⁶ TIPTON (*WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1810 in Estill, KY, and died Aft. 1880. He married MARGARET GILBERT June 28, 1835 in Estill Co, KY. She was born Abt. 1809 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JOSEPH TIPTON:

1850 census, Estill, Kentucky: Joseph (40) and Margaret (42) Tipton with children Malvina (14), Cyrus (12), Mary F. (11), Susan (10), Elizabeth (9), Sarah M. (5), and James T. (3).

1860 census, Irvine PO, Estill, Kentucky: Joseph (50) and Margaret (52) Tipton with children Melvina (24), Silas (22), Mary (12), and Elizabeth (17)

1870 census, Kentucky: Joseph (59) and Margaret (61) Tipton with children Malvina (33) and Elizabeth (25).

1880 census, Forks, Estill, Kentucky: Joseph (69) and Margaret (71) Tipton with daughter Elizabeth (35). Joseph was a farmer.

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and MARGARET GILBERT are:

- i. MALVINA⁷ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1836.
214. ii. CYRUS TIPTON, b. September 01, 1837, Estill Co, KY; d. January 18, 1900, Estill Co, KY, interred Congleton-Wood Cemetery.
215. iii. MARY FRANCES TIPTON, b. November 17, 1839, Estill, KY; d. March 02, 1925, Madison, Kentucky, interred College Hill Cemetery.
- iv. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844.

115. WILLIAM SCHULTZ⁶ TIPTON (*SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1813, and died 1860. He married CATHERINE HARRIS.

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and CATHERINE HARRIS is:

216. i. HARMON HARRIS⁷ TIPTON, b. December 12, 1842, West Point, Bates, MO; d. September 24, 1927, prob. Kansas, interred Larkin Cemetery.

116. JACKSON⁶ TIPTON (*WILEY⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1817.

Child of JACKSON TIPTON is:

217. i. JOSEPH⁷ TIPTON, b. 1878.

117. JOHN B.⁶ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 22, 1828 in Buncombe County, NC, and died August 11, 1863 in Rock Creek, Unicoi County, TN, interred Yellow Jacket John Bailey Cemetery. He married MARTHA "PATTY" E. BAILEY, daughter of JOHN WESLEY BAILEY. She was born Abt. 1824 in Mitchell Co, NC, and died 1915 in Buncombe County, NC, interred Berea Baptist Church Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN B. TIPTON:

1860 census, Day Book PO, Yancey, North Carolina: John (30) and Martha E. (33) Tipton [indexed as Typton] with children Baxter (10), Sarah Ann (9), Hiram (8), Louvey L. (7), Tampie A. (5), William N. (3) and Martha J. (1).

Children of JOHN TIPTON and MARTHA BAILEY are:

218. i. HIRAM⁷ TIPTON, b. March 05, 1853, Relief, Mitchell Co, NC; d. February 11, 1933, Limestone, Washington Co, TN.
- ii. MARTHA TIPTON, b. December 25, 1863, Mitchell, North Carolina²²¹; d. May 03, 1936, Asheville, Buncombe Co, NC²²¹; m. SLAGLE.

118. WILEY J.⁶ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 15, 1829 in Buncombe County, NC²²², and died August 10, 1911 in Fannin County, GA, interred Concord Bapt Church Cemetery²²². He married TELITHA ADELINE MULL September 03, 1854 in Fannin County, GA²²³. She was born December 1836 in Georgia, and died 1910 in Fannin County, GA, interred Concord Bapt Church Cemetery²²⁴.

Notes for WILEY J. TIPTON:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1870 census, Morganton PO, Militia District 1047, Fannin, GA: Wiley (35) and Telitha (30) Tipton with children Henry (15), Jane (10), John (7), Joseph (4) and William (2). Wiley was a farmer.

1880 census, Morganton, Fannin, GA: Wiley (49) and Adeline (42) Tipton with children John (17), William (14), Joseph (12), Charles (9), Ida (7), Elias (4) and Laura (2). Wiley was a farmer.

1900 census, Morganton, Fannin, GA: Wily J. (67) and Adelyne (63) Tipton with daughter Ada.

Children of WILEY TIPTON and TELITHA MULL are:

219. i. ROBERT HENRY⁷ TIPTON, b. December 1855, Polk, TN; d. December 02, 1942, Fannin, GA.
- ii. JANE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860.
- iii. JOHN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1866.
- v. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1868.
- vi. CHARLES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1871.
- vii. ELIAS DOGIE TIPTON, b. December 20, 1871, Morganton, GA²²⁵.
- viii. IDA FORNETA TIPTON, b. January 14, 1873, Fannin Co, GA²²⁶; d. September 19, 1920, Fannin Co, GA, interred Concord Church Cemetery²²⁶; m. WILLIAM GRANT CRAWFORD.
- ix. LAURA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1878.
- x. ADA TIPTON, b. August 1880, Morganton, Fannin, GA.

119. CHARLES SEVIER⁶ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1822, and died 1907. He married ELIZABETH MCJIMPSEY Abt. 1847. She was born 1827, and died Abt. 1863.

Child of CHARLES TIPTON and ELIZABETH MCJIMPSEY is:

- i. CHARLES PINKERTON⁷ TIPTON, b. 1856; d. 1931; m. MATTIE KELTON SHORT, 1905.

Generation No. 6

120. JOHN⁷ LEAF (*ANN "NANCY"*⁶ *TIPTON*, *AQUILLA*⁵, *WILLIAM PEARCE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 02, 1804 in Baltimore, MD, and died 1895 in prob. Baltimore Co, MD. He married ANN TRACEY Abt. 1829, daughter of JAMES TRACEY and SARAH CROSS. She was born Abt. 1810 in MD, and died November 01, 1892.

Notes for JOHN LEAF:

1850 census, District 1, Baltimore, MD: John (45) and Ann (40) Leaf with children Rachel Chilcote (18), John H. (19), Sally A. (16), Mary (18), Aquilla (12), Joshua (11), Martha (8) and Frances (6). Also living with them is Henry Leaf (82), Mary Treacy (35), and John S Brooks (23), a Blacksmith. John, Sr. and his son John H. were Blacksmiths.

Child of JOHN LEAF and ANN TRACEY is:

220. i. SARAH "SALLIE" ANN⁸ LEAF, b. November 18, 1832, Baltimore Co, MD; d. May 01, 1894, prob. MD, age 62.

121. JOHNATHAN NICHOLAS⁷ TIPTON (*JOHN NICHOLAS*⁶, *NICHOLAS*⁵, *WILLIAM PEARCE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1825 in Vinton, Gallia, OH, and died Abt. 1894. He married LYDIA ANN HARDEN December 10, 1845 in Morgan, OH²²⁷. She was born Abt. 1829 in VA, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JOHNATHAN NICHOLAS TIPTON:

18650census, Union, Morgan, OH

1860 census, South Bloomingville PO, Salt Creek, Hocking, OH: John (33) and Ledia (24) Tipton with children Mary A. (18), Mary (14), Catherine E. (11), Margaret A. (7), John A. (5) and Mary A. (2).

1870 census, Union, Cumberland, IL: John (48) and Lydia A. (38) Tipton with children Casey E. (19), Margaret A. (16), John (14), Mary A. (11), Richard (9), James (8), Elizabeth (6) and Abigail (4). John was a day laborer.

1880 census, Logan, Wayne, MO: Jno. (60) and Lida A. (54) Tipton with children Margaret (24), Jno (22), Mary A. (19), Elizabeth (16), Richard (19), James (17), Abby (14) and Alice (9). John was a farmer.

Children of JOHNATHAN TIPTON and LYDIA HARDEN are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

221. i. JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ TIPTON, b. October 02, 1857, Vinton, Gallia, OH; d. January 16, 1929, Price, Carbon, Utah, age 71, interred Springville City Cemetery.
ii. RICHARD OLONZO "DICK" TIPTON, b. 1860, OH; d. 1936, Silva, Wayne Co, MO; m. MARY LAVINA ELIZA "LIZA" LEACH, Abt. 1886; b. 1867; d. 1936, New Madrid Co, MO, interred New Prospect Cemetery.

122. JAMES⁷ TIPTON (*WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1812 in Wayne, Jefferson, OH, and died September 17, 1893 in Wayne, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery²²⁸. He married SARAH PARKS April 27, 1843 in Jefferson County, Ohio²²⁹. She was born Abt. 1812 in OH, and died Bef. 1893.

Notes for JAMES TIPTON:

1850 census, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: James (39) and Sarah (38) Tipton with children Catherine (7), Rebecca (5), William (2); also William Tipton (62), presumed father of James. James and his father were farmers. Next door in another house was Rebecca Tipton (60), presumed mother of James, with Janet (40), Nancy (35), Ruth (24), William (22), Rebecca (21), and Charles (17). All of the people had the surname of Tipton.

1860 census, Mount Pleasant, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: James (48) and Sarah (48) Tipton with children Catherine A. (16), Rebecca (14), William P. (11), Emelia E. (9). James was a Farmer & Sawyer.

1870 census, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: James (58) and Sarah (58) Tipton with children Catherine (26), Rebecca (24), and William (21).

1880 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: James (68) and Sarah (68) Tipton with daughter Rebecca E. (34).

Children of JAMES TIPTON and SARAH PARKS are:

- i. CATHERINE A.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844, Wayne, Jefferson, OH.
- ii. REBECCA E. TIPTON, b. March 11, 1846, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. March 15, 1921, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio, age 75²³⁰.
- iii. WILLIAM P. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1849, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. February 24, 1877, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery²³¹.
- iv. EMELIA E. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1851, Wayne, Jefferson, OH.

123. SAMUEL⁷ TIPTON (*WILLIAM⁶, JAMES⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 04, 1822 in Wayne, Jefferson, OH²³¹, and died September 07, 1890 in Bloomfield, Jefferson, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery²³². He married LUCINDA LONG June 29, 1848 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH. She was born 1826 in Ohio, and died March 02, 1900 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH, interred Bloomingdale Cemetery.

Notes for SAMUEL TIPTON: Samuel served in the army during the Civil War, enlisting at age 44; his wife applied for a pension in 1890 after Samuel's death.

1850 census, Bloomfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Samuel (29) and Lucinda (24) Tipton with son William L. (1); Also Matthew Tipton (18) and Elizabeth Tipton (30).

1860 census, Mt. Pleasant PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Saml (38) and Lucinda (28) Tipton with children William L. (11), Joseph J. (9), Margaret E. (7), Rebecca J. (6), Martha (4) and Harriet (1).

1870 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Samuel (48) and Lucinda (44) Tipton with children William L. (20), Joseph J. (19), Margaret (17), Rebecca (15), Martha (13) and Harriet (10).

1880 census, Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio: Samuel (58) and Lucinda (56) Tipton with children Maggie E. (27), Mattie C. (23) and Nettie J. (21). Samuel was a cabinet maker.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and LUCINDA LONG are:

- i. WILLIAM L.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1849, Jefferson, OH.
- ii. JOSEPH J. TIPTON, b. September 14, 1850, Wayne, Jefferson, OH; d. April 04, 1924, Bloomfield, Jefferson Co, OH; m. EMMA BLACKBURN.
- iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. October 01, 1852, Bloomingdale, Jefferson, OH; d. January 02, 1946; m. JOSHUA T. COPELAND.
- iv. JENNIE REBECCA TIPTON, b. December 29, 1854, Jefferson, OH; d. February 23, 1940, Steubenville, Jefferson Co, OH; m. ALBERT DUNLEVY.
- v. MARTHA "MATTIE" C. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1856, Jefferson Co, Oh; d. 1949, Indiana, interred Garland Brook Cemetery; m. LEWIS M. POTTS; b. 1859, West Virginia; d. 1932, Indiana, interred Garland Brook Cemetery.
- vi. HARRIET TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860.
- vii. NETTIE J. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

124. SHADRACH⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, JAMES⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1818 in Jefferson Co, OH, and died 1872 in Jefferson Co, OH, interred Unionport Cemetery. He married HANNAH MCCONNELL December 18, 1845 in Jefferson, OH²³³. She was born Abt. 1822 in OH.

Notes for SHADRACH TIPTON:

1860 census, Mount Pleasant PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Shadrack Tipton (43) and wife Hannah (41) with children Luke (11), Lucella (4) and William (2m). Also in the household was Shadrach's brother, Carroll (37). Shadrach was a farmer.

1770 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Shadrack Tipton (49) with wife Hannah (48) and children Luke (19), Lutrecia (13), and William (9); also listed was Shadrack's presumed brother, Carl (49). Shadrack was a farmer.

1880 census

Children of SHADRACH TIPTON and HANNAH MCCONNELL are:

- i. LUKE⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1850, Jefferson Co, OH; d. 1927, OH, interred Pine Run Cemetery.
- ii. LUTRECIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1857.
- iii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1861.
- iv. ANN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1856.

125. EPHRAIM⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, JAMES⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1835 in Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH, and died 1893 in Owen, IN. He married (1) LOUISA HAZLETT November 12, 1857 in Harrison, OH²³³. She was born Abt. 1840 in OH, and died Aft. 1870. He married (2) FRANCES BRINSON August 13, 1891 in Owen, IN²³⁴. She was born July 23, 1846 in KY²³⁵, and died October 14, 1919 in Spencer, Owen, IN, age 73, interred Riverside Cemetery²³⁵.

Notes for EPHRAIM TIPTON:

1860 census, PO Mount Pleasant, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Ephraim (27) and Louisa (23) Tipton with children Florence (1), James W. (2m). Also listed was E M Hazelett (11).

1870 census, Smithfield PO, Wayne, Jefferson, OH: Ephraim (39) and Louisa (30) Tipton with children Florence E. (11), James (9), Carrol (7), Margaret (5), Leroy (3), and Anna B. (1m). Ephraim was a farmer with property valued at \$1000.

Children of EPHRAIM TIPTON and LOUISA HAZLETT are:

- i. JAMES W.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1861, Jefferson Co, OH; d. 1928; m. ALIDA STEVENS.
- ii. FLORENCE E. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859.
- iii. CARROL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1863.
- iv. MARGARET TIPTON, b. Abt. 1865.
- v. LEROY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1867.
- vi. ANNA B. TIPTON, b. May 1870, Wayne Twp, Jefferson Co, OH.

126. REUBEN⁷ TIPTON (*REECE BOWEN⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1811 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1879 in Muhlenberg, KY. He married MARY H. GREEN September 15, 1846 in Wilson Co, TN²³⁶. She was born Abt. 1815 in NC, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Prob. Muhlenberg, KY.

Notes for REUBEN TIPTON:

1840 census, Wilson County, TN: Ruben Tipton (20-29) with 1 boy (5-9), 3 girls (under 5), and a presumed wife (20-29).

1850 census, District 1, Logan, Kentucky: Rubin (36) and Mary (28) Tipton with children Caroline (13), Malinda (10), William (3), and James H. (1).

1860 census, Model Mills PO, District 2, Muhlenberg, Kentucky: Reuben (48) and Mary (45) Tipton with children William (13), John (10), Ellenor (9), and a toddler (2). Also Sarah Green (45).

1870 census, Paradise, Muhlenberg, Kentucky: Reuben (55) and Mary H. (47) Tipton with sons William J. (23) and John N. (19). Reuben was a Hotel Keeper and William also worked in the hotel.

Children of REUBEN TIPTON and MARY GREEN are:

- i. CAROLINE⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1837, Wilson Co, TN.
- ii. MALINDA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1840.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

222. iii. WILLIAM JAMES TIPTON, b. June 29, 1847, Wilson, Tennessee; d. April 10, 1930, Muhlenberg, KY, age 82, interred Forrest Grove Cemetery.
iv. JAMES H. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1849.
v. JOHN NELSON TIPTON, b. December 02, 1851, KY; d. June 28, 1927, Central City, Muhlenberg County, KY, interred Forest Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Ennis, Muhlenberg County, KY; m. LOUISA "LUDA" ANN BRADLEY, May 16, 1877, Muhlenberg, KY²³⁷; b. March 16, 1855, Muhlenberg, KY; d. November 05, 1931, Drakesboro, Muhlenberg, KY.

Notes for JOHN NELSON TIPTON:

1900 census, Paradise, Muhlenberg, KY: John N. (48) and Lenisa A (44) Tipton with children Annie M. (22), Minnie G.(21), Dovey (18), John M. (15), Grover C. (14), Sarah B. (12), Hershel G. (10), Mabel (8), Lener R. (6), Ethel O. (3), and Roy (0). Also listed was Mary Tipton (77), John's mother. John was a farmer.

- vi. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. Abt. 1851.

127. HENRY⁷ TIPTON (*REECE BOWEN*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1822 in Wilson Co, TN, and died Bet. 1870 - 1879. He married LUCRETIA RIFFLE September 29, 1842 in Lincoln, Missouri²³⁸, daughter of FRANCIS RIFFLE. She was born March 1821 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for HENRY TIPTON:

1850 census, District 49, Lincoln, Missouri: Henry (28) and Lucretia (28) Tipton lived with her father Francis Riffle (68) and 3 of her siblings. Also John M. (6), Francis (5) and Perry (2) Tipton.

1860 census, New Hope PO, Hurricane, Lincoln, Missouri: Henry (39) and Lucretia (39) Tipton with children Jonathan L. (16), Francis (14), Perry (12), and Laura (2). Henry was a farmer with personal property valued at \$365.

1870 census, O Fallon PO, Dardenne, St Charles, Missouri: Henry (49) and Lucretia (49) Tipton with children John (26), Francis (24), Perry (22). Also 3 male merchants. Henry was a farmer with property valued at \$300. Nearby was Henry's sister Elizabeth Parker (65).

1880 census, Monroe, Lincoln, Missouri: Lucretia Tipton (58) was widowed; she lived with Thomas M. Riffle (32), Francis M. Riffle (49), Stephen R. Riffle (47), Julia A. Riffle (61).

Children of HENRY TIPTON and LUCRETIA RIFFLE are:

- i. JOHN M.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844.
- ii. FRANCIS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846.
- iii. PERRY TIPTON, b. Abt. 1848.

128. WILLIAM R.⁷ TIPTON (*JOSHUA P.*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1805 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1859 in Cole Co, MO. He married DIDIMIA WRAY April 10, 1824 in Morgan, Alabama²³⁹. She was born Abt. 1807 in Tennessee, and died 1866 in Cole Co, MO.

Notes for WILLIAM R. TIPTON: The following is from Julie, TIPTON-L Archives, 26 Feb 1999.

“Shortly after the death of Reece B. Tipton my William moves his family back to Wilson Co. TN and takes up residence next door to Lydia Tipton, wife of Reece.

By 1830 they are back in TN in Wilson Co. and the next few children are born there. They are: James A. Tipton, Alfred Harrison Tipton, Rebecca Elizabeth Tipton and Martha F. Tipton. By 1840 they are now in Lincoln Co. MO and by 1850 in Cole Co. MO. The next five children were born in MO. They are: Jonathon Anderson Tipton, Mariah Louisa Tipton, Charlotte Luella Tipton, P., Matilda Tipton and William Joseph Tipton.

I have a few of the children's spouses. They are:

John J. Tipton married Elizabeth Bradbury
James A. Tipton married Louisa Frances Rankin
Alfred Harrison Tipton married Sophronia Charlotte Scott
Rebecca Elizabeth Tipton married Galen Asbury Johnston
Martha F. Tipton married Benjamin Long Johnston
Jonathon Anderson Tipton married Lumina Liskomb
Charlotte Luella Tipton married Alfred Carender
Wiliam Joseph Tipton married Hannah Carender”

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Some have found William Tipton's middle initial to be an E. or H. However, on his probate record which was done Aug. 8, 1862 it states his middle initial to be R. This initial also shows up in his name on Cole Co. land records.

1830 census, Cole, Missouri

1840 census, Cole, Missouri

1850 census, Cole, Missouri: Wm (45) and Deidamia (43) Tipton with children James E. (20), Alfred (17), Rebecca (16), Martha (13), Jonathan (10), Louisa (8), Charlotte (6), Matilda (4), and William (3). William was a farmer with property valued at \$700.

1860 census, Jefferson, Cole, Missouri: Dedema Tipton (55) with children Jonathan (20), Levina (18), Charlotte (16), Wm (12), and Matilda (9).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and DIDIMIA WRAY are:

223. i. JOHN J.⁸ TIPTON, b. 1825, Morgan Co, AL; d. July 21, 1882, Barton Co, Missouri, interred Lake Cemetery.
224. ii. JAMES A. TIPTON, b. October 06, 1827, Wilson Co, TN; d. March 19, 1889, Lincoln Twp, Iowa, interred Hite Cemetery, Monona, Iowa.
225. iii. ALFRED HARRISON TIPTON, b. 1832, Jasper Co, MO; d. July 24, 1905, Jasper, Missouri.
- iv. REBECCA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1835, Wilson Co, TN; m. GALEN ASBURY JOHNSTON.
- v. MARTHA F. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1837; m. BENJAMIN LONG JOHNSTON.
- vi. JONATHON ANDERSON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1840; m. LUMINA LISKOMB.
- vii. MARIAH LOUISA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1842.
- viii. CHARLOTTE LUELLA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844; m. ALFRED CARENDER.
- ix. MATILDA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846.
- x. WILLIAM JOSEPH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1848; m. HANNAH CARENDER.

129. BARNABY "BARNEY" B.⁷ TIPTON (*JOSHUA P.⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1807 in TN, and died 1860 in Wilson Co, TN. He married HARRIET BRIDGES May 11, 1827 in Wilson Co, TN by James H. Davis, J.P.²⁴⁰. She was born 1809 in TN, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for BARNABY "BARNEY" B. TIPTON:

1850 census, District 1, Wilson, Tennessee: Barnett B. (42) and Harriet (40) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with Penelope (6) and Susan Bridges (78). Barney was a Blacksmith with property valued at \$100.

1860 census, Silver Springs, District 2, Wilson, Tennessee: Harriet Tipton (52) with daughter Penelope (15) and Pearl Bridges (30).

1858-1863 pg 222, Barney B Tipton Will: heirs, wife Harriet C Tipton, Niece Prunella Bridges, daughter of Allen H. Bridges, Harriet, Executrix Recorded 24 Jan 1860

Child of BARNABY TIPTON and HARRIET BRIDGES is:

- i. PENELOPE⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844, Wilson Co, TN; d. Aft. 1860.

130. MARGARET D. "MAGGIE"⁷ TIPTON (*JOSHUA P.⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 1814 in TN, and died 1901 in Sumner Co, TN. She married GEORGE B. WHITSON Abt. 1830 in Wilson Co, TN. He was born 1809 in TN, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Child of MARGARET TIPTON and GEORGE WHITSON is:

- i. GEORGE B.⁸ WHITSON, b. Abt. 1852.

131. JOSHUA HARRISON⁷ TIPTON (*JAMES⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1818 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1877 in Lake Co, TN, interred Cronanville Cemetery, Lake Co, TN. He married REBECCA ANN RIDER March 12, 1835 in Wilson Co, TN by Elisha Vaughn, M.G.²⁴⁰. She was born July 1815 in Tennessee, and died May 02, 1870 in Lake Co, TN, age 54, interred Cronanville Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.

Notes for JOSHUA HARRISON TIPTON: Harrison served in the 2nd Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry during the Civil War as a Private when he enlisted; when he left the service his rank was Second Lieutenant.

1840 census, Wilson, Tennessee

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1850 census, District 4, Obion, TN: Joshua (30) and Rebecca (30) Tipton with children Daniel (14), Ruben (10), Jane (5), James (3), and Martha (1).

1860 census, Silver Top PO, District 4, Obion, TN: J.H. (42) and Rebecca A. (42) Tipton with children D.S. (24), R.H. (21), Malinda J. (14), James W. (13), Martha A. (10), A.S. (10), and Ludla (5). Also J. W. Futrell (25) - occupation M.E. Ministry. Joshua was a farmer with property valued at \$2000 and \$4000.

1870 census, Tiptonville, District 2, Lake, TN: Joshua H. (53) and Sophia (50) Tipton with children Jesse (22), Millie Burries (19), Lewella (15), and James W. (5).

Children of JOSHUA TIPTON and REBECCA RIDER are:

226. i. DANIEL L.⁸ TIPTON, b. May 1837, Wilson, Tennessee; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Prob. Lake Co, TN.
- ii. REUBEN H. TIPTON, b. 1839, Wilson, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1861.
Notes for REUBEN H. TIPTON: Enlisted in Company E, Tennessee 15th Infantry Regiment at a rank of Sergeant and left the service at the same rank.
- iii. MALINDA JANE TIPTON, b. 1845, Wilson, Tennessee.
227. iv. JAMES WILLIAM TIPTON, b. May 1847, TN+; d. January 02, 1902, TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.
- v. MARTHA A. TIPTON, b. 1849.
- vi. A.S. TIPTON, b. 1850, Obion, TN.
- vii. LUELLA TIPTON, b. 1855, TN.

132. ELIZABETH⁷ TIPTON (*JAMES⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1820 in Wilson Co, TN, and died June 1860 in Obion County, TN. She married LEONARD K. WHITSON March 15, 1837 in Wilson Co, TN. He was born 1815 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1860 in Obion County, TN.

Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON:

1850 census, Wilson Co., TN, 4th Civil District: Leonard (35) and Elizabeth Whitson. His occupation was Carpenter.

1860 census, Silver Top PO, District 4, Obion, Tennessee: Elizabeth Whitson (42), James C Whitson (22), William H Whitson (20), Mary M Whitson (18), Rebecca A Whitson (16), Newton Whitson (14), Henry Whitson (12), Matilda Whitson (10), Franklin P Whitson (7), Sarah M Whitson (5) and Almyra J Whitson (2).

Child of ELIZABETH TIPTON and LEONARD WHITSON is:

- i. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE⁸ WHITSON, d. Abt. 1890; m. IRA JAMES THOMAS, December 19, 1883, Lake County Tennessee; b. 1852; d. 1894.

133. MARY ANN⁷ TIPTON (*JAMES⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1824 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 1890. She married ROBERT LOUIS BUMPASS June 27, 1844 in Wilson, Tennessee²⁴¹. He was born Abt. 1824.

Child of MARY TIPTON and ROBERT BUMPASS is:

- i. SARAH⁸ BUMPASS.

134. JONATHAN NEWTON⁷ TIPTON (*JAMES⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born February 24, 1835 in Wilson Co, TN, and died July 20, 1911 in Laguardo, Wilson County, Tennessee, interred LaGuardo Cemetery²⁴². He married (1) MARY ANN HAIRE October 02, 1859 in Holmes Co, OH. He married (2) CORNELIA MARY CAGE April 01, 1869 in Wilson Co, TN²⁴³, daughter of JOHN CAGE and SARAH ROBB. She was born November 24, 1840 in TN, and died March 28, 1918 in Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee, age 78, interred LaGuardo Cemetery²⁴⁴.

Notes for JONATHAN NEWTON TIPTON:

1880 census, District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: J.N. (47) and Cornelia (40) Tipton with children Douglas (10), Ugene (8), Mary (6), Sam (1) and Ellen (1). John was a farmer.

1900 census, Civil District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: John (65) and Cornelia M. (59) Tipton with children Eugene (17) and Prater (12). Also a servant, Emma Fellner (12). This record shows they had been married 31 years and she had 9 children with 4 living. John was a farmer and Eugene's occupation was Agt Tombstone.

1910 census, Civil District 4, Wilson, Tennessee: Newt (75) and Cornelia M. (70) with daughter Birtha (28). They had been married 41 years and she had 9 children with 3 living. Newton's occupation was Farm Manager. Next door was their son Eugene and his family.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and CORNELIA CAGE are:

- i. DOUGLAS F.⁸ TIPTON, b. February 17, 1870, Wilson Co, TN; d. January 28, 1895, TN, interred Laguardo Cemetery, Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee.
228. ii. EUGENE FORD TIPTON, b. December 28, 1871, Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee; d. June 30, 1949, Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee, interred LaGuardo Cemetery.
- iii. MARIE BELL TIPTON, b. December 10, 1875, Laguardo, Wilson County; d. May 04, 1903, Cookeville, TN, interred LaGuardo Cemetery; m. ROBERT R. WOMACK, September 14, 1898, Wilson Co, TN²⁴⁵; b. 1865.

Notes for MARIE BELL TIPTON: Marie Tipton, daughter of Newton and Cornelia Tipton, was born December 10, 1875, at Laguardo, Tenn., where she grew to womanhood. Professed Christianity September 5, 1897, was baptized and made member of the Baptist church on that date. Was married to Robert R. Womack September 15, 1898, coming immediately to Cookeville, where she since lived. Died May 4, 1903, and was buried in the family lot at Laguardo the following day, the funeral services being conducted by Rev. Carney, in the presence of fully 500 people who came to mourn at her bier. . . . [Date 5/27/1903, Vol. I, No. 16, Page 8]

- iv. ELLEN TIPTON, b. 1879.
- v. SAM TIPTON, b. 1879.
229. vi. PRATER WARREN TIPTON, b. November 28, 1882, Wilson Co, TN; d. March 20, 1956, TN.

135. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ FRAZIER (*ELEANOR "NELLIE"⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 26, 1818 in Bedford, PA, and died August 13, 1905 in Bedford, PA, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery²⁴⁶. He married LAVINIA KELLER Abt. 1842 in PA, daughter of HENRY KELLER and RACHEL TRENT. She was born April 1823 in PA, and died September 02, 1907 in Prob. Bedford, PA, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery²⁴⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY FRAZIER:

1850 census, Harrison, Bedford, PA: William (28) and Lavina (25) Frazier [indexed as] with children Ellen (6) and Rachel (4). William was a Laborer, and he lived next door to his father.

1870 census, Juniata, Bedford, PA: William ((50) and Ledina (48) Frazer with children Mary E. (23), James (21), Charles W. (18), Lodina (16), Catherine (12), John (11), William H. (7), and Andrew (5). William was a farmer with property valued at \$3000.

1880 census, Juniata, Bedford, PA: William (60) and Minnie (50) Frazier with children Ellen (30), James (32), Andrew (14); also 3 grandchildren Emma (5), Maggie (3) and Gilbert (7m) Bohn.

1900 census, Juniata, Bedford, PA: William (82) and Lavinia (76) Frazier lived with their son Andrew and family.

Children of WILLIAM FRAZIER and LAVINIA KELLER are:

- i. MARY ELLEN⁸ FRAZIER, b. March 04, 1843, PA²⁴⁷; d. October 12, 1917, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, interred Pleasant Ridge Cemetery²⁴⁷; m. GEORGE M. BOND; b. Abt. 1839, Pennsylvania.
- ii. ELLEN FRAZIER, b. Abt. 1850.
- iii. CHARLES WESLEY FRAZIER, b. September 27, 1851, PA; d. October 17, 1933, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA, age 82, interred Pleasant Ridge Cemetery²⁴⁷; m. EFFIE; b. Abt. 1870, Kansas.
230. iv. LOUISE FRAZIER, b. June 1853, PA; d. June 21, 1916, Hyndman, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, interred Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.
231. v. JAMES FRAZIER, b. February 1859, Pennsylvania; d. 1935, Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY FRAZIER, b. Abt. 1863.
232. vii. ANDREW JOHNSON FRAZIER, b. June 02, 1866, Bedford Co, PA; d. April 30, 1946, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery.

136. MARIA⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born February 1813 in Somerset Co, PA, and died April 20, 1911 in Hyndman, Bedford, PA, age 106, interred Lybarger Cemetery near Madley, Londonderry Twp, Bedford, PA²⁴⁸. She married JOHN MCEWEN Abt. 1840, son of ANDREW MCEWEN and JANE. He was born March 21, 1806 in PA²⁴⁹, and died May 10, 1880 in Bedford, PA, age 74, interred Lybarger Cemetery²⁵⁰.

Notes for MARIA TIPTON: Maria's tombstone shows she was born in 1806 but the 1900 census shows 1813. Her death certificate does not give a birth date, but someone wrote her age as approximately 106.

OLDEST RESIDENT OF THE COUNTY IS DEAD - Mrs. Marie McEwen Died at Hyndman on April 20, at the Age of 106 Years - Bedford County's oldest resident, Mrs. Maria McEwen, died in Hyndman at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Catherine Luman, on Thursday, April 20, aged 106 years. Mrs. McEwen was born in Somerset county in 1806 at a time when this country was yet in its infancy, and when Bedford county was practically a wilderness, with here and there the clearings of the early settlers. She was a daughter of Thomas and Catherine Burket Tipton, and was married to John McEwen, who died many years ago. Mrs. McEwen made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Catherine Luman, of Hyndman, for many years. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Luman and Mrs. Anna Leydig of Bard. Two sisters are also living, Mrs. Amanda Grove, of Boynton, aged 87 years, and Mrs. Charlotte Snyder of Madley, aged 83 years. The funeral services were held in the Madley Lutheran church on Sunday morning, April 23, conducted by Rev Stouffer. The interment was made in the cemetery at the church.

DIED AT 106 - Mrs. Maria McEwen Perhaps Oldest Woman in Pennsylvania - Mrs. Maria McEwen died on Thursday, April 20, aged 106 years. She was believed to be the oldest lady in Pennsylvania. She was the mother of four daughters, two of whom survive, as also two aged sisters. With exceptions of past few years she has lived at this place all her life. She was a consistent member of the Lutheran Church. Funeral services were held on Sunday, conducted by Rev. Samuel Stouffer, of Somerset. A large crowd of friends and relatives attended the funeral, having been well known and a kind woman. Prof J. A. Luman, of Philadelphia; Aaron May and family and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Devore, of Cumberland; Mrs. Weslie Grove of Boynton, relatives from a distance, were here.

1900 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Aaron (58) and Catherine (54) Luman with children Joseph (15) and Myrtle (13) and unnamed mother-in-law (87).

Children of MARIA TIPTON and JOHN MCEWEN are:

233. i. ISABELLA ANNA "ANNIE"⁸ MCEWEN, b. February 19, 1841, PA; d. October 27, 1916, Somerset, PA, age 75, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA.
234. ii. CATHERINE MCEWEN, b. July 19, 1845, PA; d. January 13, 1926, Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA.
- iii. EMELINE MCEWEN, b. Abt. 1849.
235. iv. ELMINA ELLEN MCEWEN, b. June 01, 1855, Bedford, PA; d. 1909, Fairhope, PA.

137. NOAH⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1824 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA, and died October 1865 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA, interred Burkett Cemetery, Fairhope Twp. He married ELIZABETH MAY October 01, 1848 in Bedford Co, PA by Joseph Dull²⁵¹, daughter of LEONARD MAY and MARIA YOUNGKIN. She was born August 25, 1829 in Schellsburg, Bedford Co, PA, and died July 14, 1883 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman²⁵².

Notes for NOAH TIPTON:

1850 census, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (26) and Elizabeth (21) Tiptan with son John (1) and Liddy Burkert (age not legible). Noah was a farmer.

1860 census, Berlin PO, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Noah Tipton (28), Elizabeth L. (25), John L. (11), James (9), Samuel (7), Charles (5), George (3), and Elizabeth (4 mos). Noah was listed as a farmer with real estate valued at \$200 and property at \$100. They lived next door to brother, Joseph (22) and Emeline Tipton (14). Next door to Joseph was their parents.

1870 census, Manns Choice, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA; Elizabeth (39) and Daniel (57) Metzgar with their daughter Elizabeth (3m). Also in the household were Elizabeth's children from her 1st marriage, Leonard (8) and Emaline (4) [surname indexed as Lipton]. Her other children must have been living with relatives. For example, I found Elizabeth Tipton (8) living in Juniata Twp with John L. May (35), probably a brother of Elizabeth May. I also found George Tipton (13) in Juniata, living with Leonard (71) and Catherine (68) May, Elizabeth's parents.

1880 census - No Elizabeth Metzgar in Bedford or Somerset Co, PA.

This could be the Noah Tipton who was mustered into the military 26 Sept 1864 and mustered out of Co. G, 61st Regiment, PA Infantry on 20 June 1865 at the rank of Private. He had served 8 months, 24 days (source: Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, 1906 County History, Somerset). Noah's will was probated 20 Sept 1869 with Abraham

Shaffer named guardian of the minor children (source: Jeanne Houston, 2003). He is buried 1/4 mile west of the Grenke Farm, Somerset Co, PA.

Questions about Noah Tipton:

1. When was Noah born? His age in 1850 is shown as 26 and in 1860 it's 28. Did he lie about his age or did the census taken just record it wrong?
2. Is he the same one who served in Co. G, 61st regiment during the Civil War? What caused his death in 1865?
3. Does his will shed any light on the names of his children and his wife or wives?
4. Civil War record shows he deserted 18 March 1863.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAY: Find-a-grave memorial for Mrs. Elizabeth Metzger shows a death date of 23 June 1880 and burial in Trinity United Church of Christ Cemetery in Juniata Twp, Somerset, PA.

1870 census, Manns Choice PO, Harrison, Bedford, PA: Daniel (57) and Elizabeth (39) Metzger [indexed as Metzzor] with her children Leonard (8), Emaline (4) and Elizabeth (3m).

Children of NOAH TIPTON and ELIZABETH MAY are:

236. i. JOHN W.⁸ TIPTON, b. July 07, 1848, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 03, 1913, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Ellick, PA.
- ii. JAMES S. TIPTON, b. 1851, Bedford Co, PA; d. Bef. 1869.
237. iii. SAMUEL BRYAN TIPTON, b. July 1853, Somerset, PA; d. 1917, Patterson Creek, Mineral, WV, interred Fort Ashby Cemetery.
238. iv. CHARLES LEONARD TIPTON, b. 1855, Bedford Co, PA; d. Bef. 1939.
239. v. GEORGE W. TIPTON, b. February 1858, Bedford Co, PA; d. Aft. 1910, Prob. West Virginia.
- vi. ELIZABETH MAY TIPTON, b. March 1860, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA; m. LESLIE FISH; b. Abt. 1858.
240. vii. LEONARD TIPTON, b. July 01, 1862, Bedford Co, PA; d. October 01, 1936, Lincoln Twp, Somerset Co, PA, age 72, interred IOOF Cemetery, Salisbury.
241. viii. MARY ELLEN TIPTON, b. May 18, 1863, Mann's Choice, Bedford Co, PA; d. February 01, 1937, Boswell, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 77, interred Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mann's Choice, Bedford, PA.
242. ix. LYDIA TIPTON, b. June 27, 1865, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA; d. January 02, 1918, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, age 52-6-6, interred St. Paul Cemetery.
243. x. EMMA LOUISE TIPTON, b. May 02, 1866, Buffalo Mills, Harrison Twp, Bedford Co, PA; d. July 18, 1943, Monongalia, West Virginia, interred Maplewood Cemetery.

138. AMANDA⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 15, 1835 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset, PA²⁵³, and died August 23, 1913 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Salisbury, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA²⁵³. She married JOHN L. GROVE 1855 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA, son of CHRISTIAN GROVE and MAGDALENA DEETER. He was born 1829 in PA, and died June 21, 1888 in Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA²⁵⁴.

Notes for AMANDA TIPTON: Amanda's death certificate shows her father as John Tipton, born in Ireland. The informant was Wm H. Bittner, her son-in-law.

Mrs Amanda Grove one of the oldest residents of Elk Lick township died at the home of her daughter, Mrs Edward Deniker at Boynton , Saturday, August 23rd, aged 81 years, 1 month and 11 days. The deceased was the mother of seven children four of whom survive as follows; Mrs. Edward Deniker, Mrs. William Bittner, Mrs. Daniel Fate and Wesley Grove all living at Boynton. She is also survived by 33 grandchildren, and 40 great-grandchildren. She was the daughter in a family of thirteen children only of whom, a sister survives. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon in the United Evangelical Church. Interment in The I.O.O.F cemetery.

1860 census, Berlin PO, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: John Grove (31), Amanda (24), and children Ann C. (4), John (2), and Amanda (6 mos). They had real estate valued at \$60. Next door was Mary Burkard (50) with 4 children.

1870 census, Wellersburg, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: John Grove (42), wife Amanda (34), Catherine (17), Wilson (17), Gamima (10), Emoline (8), John (4). John was listed as a laborer with property valued at \$300.

1880 census, Southampton, Somerset Co, PA: John (50) and Manda (40) Grove with children Ellamina (19), Emma A. (18), John C. (14), and Susan (12). John's occupation was Laborer on R.R. and John's was "cooks in ____."

1900 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Amanda Grove (65) lived with her daughter Emma Deniker.

1910 census, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Amanda Grove (75) lived with daughter Ellen (50), her husband William H. Bittner (45) and their children.

Notes for JOHN L. GROVE: At his home in Fairhope, Saturday, June 16, Mr. John Grove, was called away from all earthly labors, trials and tribulations to a brighter and happier time where death and parting are no more. On the following day, amid the bitter weeping of friends, his body was laid to rest in the silent tomb, The Burket burial ground where it will remain until that great and final day; when the corruptible shall have put on incorruption and the mortal shall have put on immortality and that saying shall come to pass that "Death is swallowed up in victory." Mr. Grove was up in years and for the past few months he has suffered intense agonies aroused by a number of chronic diseases. He was a member of the Lutheran Church and a God fearing Christian. He leaves a widow and four children all of whom are of age who have the sympathy of the entire community in their loss (*Meyersdale Commercial Newspaper*, 21 June 1888).

Children of AMANDA TIPTON and JOHN GROVE are:

- i. ANN CATHERINE⁸ GROVE, b. Abt. 1856, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1916, Somerset Co, PA.
244. ii. WESLEY WILSON GROVE, b. September 20, 1856, Somerset Co, PA; d. July 31, 1934, Boynton, PA, interred I.O.O. F. Cemetery, Salisbury, PA.
- iii. ELLEN ELEMINA GROVE, b. April 11, 1860, Somerset, PA²⁵⁵; d. April 11, 1918, Elk Lick, Somerset, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery²⁵⁵; m. WILLIAM H. BITTNER, Abt. 1883.
245. iv. EMOLINE "EMMA" ALICE GROVE, b. April 21, 1862, Somerset Co, PA; d. November 16, 1919, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, age 57, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery.
- v. JOHN CALVIN GROVE, b. October 22, 1865, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 29, 1885, PA, interred Burkhardt Burial Ground, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA²⁵⁶.
246. vi. SUSAN GROVE, b. February 19, 1868, Somerset Co, PA; d. October 13, 1942, Boynton, Elk Lick, Somerset, PA, age 74, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery.

139. CHARLOTTE⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 17, 1836 in Somerset Co, PA²⁵⁷, and died September 17, 1920 in Londonderry, Bedford, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, Bedford County, Pennsylvania²⁵⁷. She married (1) WILLIAM P. SNYDER, son of JOHN SNYDER and CATHERINE. He was born Abt. 1836 in PA, and died Aft. 1863. She met (2) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEYDIG, son of SOLOMON LEYDIG and MARY TROUTMAN. He was born April 30, 1849 in PA²⁵⁸, and died October 27, 1919 in Londonderry, Bedford, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery²⁵⁸. She married (3) HENSIL.

Notes for CHARLOTTE TIPTON:

1860 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William (23) and Charlotte (21) Snyder with son Joseph (1). William was a laborer. If their daughter was Anna R, where was she in 1860?

1870 census - not found

1880 census, 1880 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Sharlotte Snyder (45) lived with daughter Anna Lybarger and her husband.

1900 census, Londonderry, Bedford, PA: Mother (64) Charlotte lived with her daughter Annie (43) and son-in-law Emanuel (45) Lybarger and their daughters Cora, Nora and Lora. This record shows Annie had 7 children with 3 living.

1910 census, Londonderry, Bedford, PA: Sharlotte Snyder (73) widow, lived with Emanuel (55) and Anna R. (53) Lyharger and their children. This record shows Charlotte had 5 children with 3 living. Anna had 7 children with 3 living and she had been married 34 years.

1920 census, Creek Road-State Road North of Gravel Pit-With Spur Roads, Londonderry, Bedford, PA: Charlotte Snyder (84) and her son John Snyder (45) lived with Emanuel (65) and Anna (63) Lybarger and their daughter Nora Lybarger (31). Also listed with Cora Lybarger Shoup's children Emanuel Shoup (12), John Shoup (10) and Frank Shoup (8).

Notes for WILLIAM P. SNYDER: William registered for the Civil War Draft in 1863 in Brothers Valley, PA. He was 27 years of age.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEYDIG: Benjamin F. Leydig, father of Mrs. Charles Wolford, this city, died Monday, October 27, at Fossilville, Pa. He had been a resident there 30 years, and until three years ago was employed as track laborer for the Pennsylvania Railroad, ill health causing him to relinquish his work. He was an active member of the United Brethren Church for 30 years. He is survived by his wife, three sons, Howard E. Leydig, Gravel Pit, Pa.; Solomon Leydig, Los Angeles, Calif.; and Lester Leydig of Fossilville; and the daughter named. There are two step-children, J. H. Housel, Buffalo Mills, Pa., and Mrs. Chas. Shroyer, Gravel Pit, Pa. He also leaves two brothers, S. J. and W. S. Leydig, of Gravel Pit, Pa., and two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Turner of Bard,

Pa., and Mrs. Ellen Fisher of Mann's Choice, Pa., and 21 grandchildren. Funeral services were held in the Lutheran Church at Madley, Pa., conducted by the Rev. M. Winwood, United Brethren pastor, assisted by the Rev. Slonaker, pastor of the Lutheran church, and Rev. J. W. Stauffer, of Fossilville, Pa. Interment was in the Madley cemetery. *The Cumberland Evening Times*, November 6, 1919

Child of CHARLOTTE TIPTON and WILLIAM SNYDER is:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ SNYDER, b. Abt. 1859, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1870.
Notes for JOSEPH SNYDER:
1860 census, Allegheny, Somerset, PA: Joseph (10 mo) lived with his parents, William (23) and Charlotte (21) Snyder.
1870 (July 2) census, Cumberland Valley PO, Londonderry Twp, Bedford, PA: Joseph Snyder (10) lived in the household of William Leydid (22), Landlord. Joseph was one of 11 males listed in the household as Laborers. They were ages 10 - 40.

Child of CHARLOTTE TIPTON and BENJAMIN LEYDIG is:

- ii. JOHN M.⁸ LEYDIG, b. January 01, 1872, PA²⁵⁸; d. June 11, 1935, Londonderry, Bedford, PA, age 63, interred Madley, PA²⁵⁸.

Notes for JOHN M. LEYDIG: John's death certificate names his parents. He shares a tombstone with his mother, Charlotte Tipton. The informant on his DC was Cora Sharp.
1920 census, Londonderry, Bedford, PA: John Sharp (40) lived with his sister Anna Rebecca Lybarger and family, including his mother Charlotte.

Child of CHARLOTTE TIPTON and HENSIL is:

247. iii. ANNA REBECCA⁸ HENSIL, b. September 27, 1856, Berlin, Somerset, PA; d. May 16, 1927, Londonderry, Bedford, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery.

140. JOSEPH⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born April 1835 in Somerset, PA, and died April 13, 1905 in Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA, age 67, interred Burkett [Burkhart] Burial Ground (formerly Grenke Farm)²⁵⁹. He married EMELINE M. KISOR Abt. 1860 in PA, daughter of DANIEL KISOR. She was born July 1843 in PA, and died April 22, 1904 in Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA, interred Burkett Burial Ground²⁵⁹.

Notes for JOSEPH TIPTON:

1860 census, Allegheny Twp, Berlin PO, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph Tipton (22) and wife Emeline (14), next door to his father.

1870 census, Wellersburg PO, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph (30) and Emoline (20) Tipton with children Charles (4) and Ida B. (2). He was a farmer with property valued at \$200 and \$100.

1880 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph (40) and Emeline (38) Tipton with children Charles (14), Ann (9), and Flora (2). Nearby, Belle Tipton (12) was a servant in the home of Wm Coughenour (45). She is probably Joseph's daughter, Ida B.

1900 census, Fairhope, Somerset Co, PA: Joseph (65) and Emaline M. (56) Tipton with son Charles B. (34) and two grandsons: Clark Baker (9) and William H. Bare (6). Joseph was a day laborer who had been out of work 6 months; Charles was a brickyard laborer and he had been out of work 3 months. This record shows they had been married 39 years and she had 17 children, with 3 still living.

1910 census - not found and presumed deceased. Charles Tipton (42) was listed in Fairhope with a female servant and Oliver F. Baker (6) listed as his son.

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and EMELINE KISOR are:

- i. ALBERT⁸ TIPTON, b. December 02, 1863, Pennsylvania.
- ii. CHARLES B. MCCLENNAN TIPTON, b. August 27, 1867, Somerset Co, PA²⁶⁰; d. January 14, 1918, Fair Hope, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Comp Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" RACHEL BURKETT, June 27, 1915, Gladdenus, PA²⁶¹; b. September 21, 1868, Frostburg, Allegheny, MD²⁶²; d. 1965, PA, interred Hillcrest Burial Park²⁶².

Notes for CHARLES B. MCCLENNAN TIPTON:

1900 census, Fairhope, Somerset, PA: Charles B. (34) lived with his parents and their grandsons, Clark Baker (9) and William H Bare (6). Charles was a Brick Yard Laborer.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1910 census-Fairhope Twp., Somerset County, PA: Charles Tipton (42), female servant, and son, Oliver F. Baker (6). Charles was a laborer, Brick Yard.

248. iii. IDA BELL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1867, Somerset Co, PA; d. July 08, 1891, Somerset Co, PA, age 23-11-11, interred Burkhart Burial Ground.
249. iv. ANNA CATHERYN TIPTON, b. May 26, 1871, Somerset Co, PA; d. December 18, 1941, Fairchance, Fayette, Pennsylvania, interred White Rock Cemetery.
250. v. FLORA JENETTA TIPTON, b. July 15, 1880, Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. October 25, 1918, Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania.

141. JEMIMA⁷ BURKETT (*CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1822 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died February 10, 1856 in Somerset Co, PA²⁶³. She married ROBERT CATON Abt. 1840 in PA. He was born 1818 in Somerset Co, PA, and died September 16, 1895 in El Dorado Spring, Cedar Co, MO.

Notes for JEMIMA BURKETT:

1850 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Robert (32) and Jemima (32) Katon with children Elizabeth (9), Mary J. (6). Also James H. Hyle (3) and Paul Wertz (65). Robert was a farmer with property valued at \$400.

1860 census, Berlin, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Robert (42) and Mary (36) Caton with 8 children - not including Elizabeth and Mary J. Caton.

Children of JEMIMA BURKETT and ROBERT CATON are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ CATON, b. Abt. 1841, Somerset Co, PA.
- ii. MARY J. CATON, b. Abt. 1844, Somerset Co, PA.

142. SARAH⁷ BURKETT (*CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1824 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1856 in Somerset Co, PA. She married (1) FURNER. She married (2) JOSIAH BOYD Abt. 1840. He was born August 1818 in Greenville Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died January 18, 1901 in Ursina, Somerset Co, PA, interred Ursina Cemetery²⁶³.

Notes for SARAH BURKETT:

1850 census, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah (30) and Sarah (29) Boyd with children Benjamin (8), Louisa (6), James (4), and Lydia (1). Josiah was a blacksmith with property valued at \$150.

1860 census - not found

1870 census, Somerset, Milford, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah (51) and Mary E. (31) Boyd with children Jonas (5), Lydia (20), and Franklin (14). Josiah was a blacksmith and Lydia was a domestic servant. Franklin was a farm laborer.

1880 census, Lower Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah Boyd (60) boarded with Elizabeth Grawl (48) and her granddaughter Lizzie Nedros (2). Josiah was a blacksmith.

1900 census, Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Josiah (81) and Catherine (58) Boyd. No occupations listed.

Children of SARAH BURKETT and JOSIAH BOYD are:

251. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BOYD, b. 1842, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania; d. Somerset, PA.
- ii. LOUISA BOYD, b. 1844.
- iii. JAMES BOYD, b. 1846.
- iv. LYDIA BOYD, b. 1849, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1870.
- v. FRANKLIN BOYD, b. Abt. 1856, Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for FRANKLIN BOYD:

1860 census, Benford's Store, New Centerville, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Franklin Boyd (3) might be the boy living with the Joseph Smith family. There was also a Cauncy Boyd (20) in the household.

143. HARRIET ANN⁷ BURKETT (*CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 25, 1825 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania²⁶⁴, and died December 28, 1907 in Glassport, Allegheny Co, PA, age 81, interred Hyndman Cemetery²⁶⁵. She married SAMUEL CLOSE Abt. 1852 in

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Somerset Co, PA. He was born Abt. 1813 in PA, and died August 28, 1881 in Somerset Co, PA, interred Wellersburg Cemetery, age 68-9-17.

Notes for HARRIET ANN BURKETT: Her estate was probated 27 Dec 1907 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Notes for SAMUEL CLOSE:

1870 census, Cumberland Valley PO, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Samuel (57) and Harriet (43) Close with children George (26), Eliza (29), Dennis (29), Elizabeth (19), Henry (17), Ann (13), Susan C. (11), Margaret (8) and Charles W. (10).

Children of HARRIET BURKETT and SAMUEL CLOSE are:

252. i. JAMES HENRY⁸ CLOSE, b. 1853, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 07, 1921, Summit, Ohio.
- ii. ANNA CECELIA CLOSE, b. May 26, 1856, Somerset Co, PA²⁶⁶; d. October 26, 1924, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania, interred Hyndman²⁶⁶; m. MICHAEL SHAFFER; d. Aft. 1924.
- iii. SUSAN C. CLOSE, b. 1858, Somerset Co, PA.
253. iv. CHARLES W. CLOSE, b. September 1860, PA; d. 1927, Prob. PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.
- v. MARGARET D. "MAGGIE" CLOSE, b. March 15, 1862, Somerset Co, PA²⁶⁷; d. April 23, 1915, Mifflin Twp, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, interred Hyndman Cemetery²⁶⁸; m. SAMUEL C. FAZENBAKER, November 24, 1892, Bedford, Pennsylvania²⁶⁹; b. January 1855, Maryland.

Notes for MARGARET D. "MAGGIE" CLOSE:

1910 census, Davis Avenue, Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: S.C. (55) and Margaret (48) Fazenbaker. He was a Engineer, Gas, Steel Works.

144. HONORA "NORA"⁷ BURKETT (*CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 02, 1828 in Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania²⁷⁰, and died January 15, 1909 in South Huntingdon Twp, Westmoreland Co, PA, interred Donegal Methodist Church Cemetery²⁷⁰. She married JOSEPH WALLACE EBBERT/ELBERD January 17, 1847 in Somerset Co, PA. He was born October 04, 1820 in Somerset Co, PA²⁷⁰, and died January 09, 1888 in Donegal, Westmoreland Co, PA²⁷⁰.

Notes for HONORA "NORA" BURKETT: The names and birth dates of Honora Burkhart's children are from Sharon Martin.

1850 census, Southampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Joseph (29) and Hannah (25) Ebbert with children Kesiah (2) and Mima (1m). Joseph was a laborer.

1860 census – not found

1870 census, Mount Pleasant PO, Donegal, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania: Joseph (49) and Onora (42) Ebert with children Keziah (21), Jemima (19), Samuel (17), Jacob (15), Susan (10), Catherine (8), Simon (6) and Franklin (4). Joseph's occupation was Day Lab

1880 census, Donegal, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania: Joseph (59) and Nora (52) Ebbert with children Susah (20), Simon (16) and Harry (7). Also a grandchild, Sarah Ebbert (1). Joseph was a farm laborer.

1900 census, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Honor Ebbert [indexed as Elberto] (73) lived with her daughter Jemima Cook and family.

Children of HONORA BURKETT and JOSEPH EBBERT/ELBERD are:

- i. KEZIA EBBERT⁸ EBBERT, b. December 01, 1847, Somerset Co, PA.
254. ii. JEMIMA EBBERT, b. May 02, 1850, Somerset Co, PA; d. June 03, 1925, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 75, interred Fichtner Cemetery.
- iii. SAMUEL WESLEY EBBERT, b. January 14, 1852.
- iv. JACOB B. "JAKE" EBBERT, b. September 26, 1854.
- v. JOHN FILMORE EBBERT, b. October 24, 1856.
255. vi. SUSAN ELIZABETH EBBERT, b. August 08, 1859, Somerset, PA; d. March 09, 1940, Columbus, OH, interred Green Lawn Cemetery.
- vii. HARRIET MATILDA "TILLIE" EBBERT, b. August 20, 1861.
- viii. CATHERINE EBBERT, b. Abt. 1862.
- ix. SIMON LINCOLN "LINK" EBBERT, b. February 29, 1864, PA; d. 1909; m. MAGGIE; b. August 1867, Illinois.
- x. JOSEPH FRANKLIN EBBERT, b. May 11, 1866.
- xi. HARRY S. EBBERT, b. July 21, 1872, PA

145. JACOB⁷ BURKETT (*CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 08, 1832 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA²⁷⁰, and died in Prob. Westmoreland Co, PA. He married MARIAH M. KELLER March 05, 1855 in PA. She was born February 27, 1836 in Pennsylvania²⁷⁰, and died October 18, 1887 in Prob. Westmoreland Co, PA.

Children of JACOB BURKETT and MARIAH KELLER are:

- i. CLARA B.⁸ BURKETT, b. Abt. 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM B. BURKETT, b. Abt. 1859.
- iii. FRANKLIN BURKETT, b. Abt. 1861.
- iv. JENNIE BURKETT, b. Abt. 1865.

146. JACOB⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born October 09, 1820 in PA, prob. Somerset County, and died January 19, 1903 in PA, age 82y, 8m,10d, interred Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA²⁷¹. He married LUCINDA COUGHENOUR 1844 in Isaac Darr place, PA by Squire Koon, daughter of SAMUEL COUGHENOUR and ELIZABETH SHROYER. She was born August 05, 1823 in PA, and died February 04, 1891 in PA at the age 67y, 5m, 29d, interred Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA²⁷¹.

Notes for JACOB TIPTON: According to his son Noah, Jacob had very little opportunity to attend school. The longest period he went was 27 days, at which time he boarded with a relative. He and Lucinda moved to the old house at the "old place" previously lived in by his grandfather, later moving down where the buildings now stand. Just enough land was cleared for the house and other buildings. Game was plentiful, and deer foxes and other animals were often seen from the house. In the year 1833 when he was 13, it is said that he was out in the field and saw the falling of the stars (source: Hazel Keim Warner). They lived in Glen Savage (established 1805), Allegheny Twp, located in the county next to Bedford Co. PA. Jacob is listed in Allegheny Twp, PA in 1860. They attended a Lutheran Church.

1840 census - was Mary Greisher in this household?

1850 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA (p. 151): Jacob Tipton (29), Lucinda (24), Noah (4), Elizabeth (3), Rachel (3 mos).

1860 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob Tipton (40), wife Lucinda (37), and 7 children, Noah (15), Elizabeth (13), Rachel (11), Samuel (9), John (5), Ellen (3), and James (7 mos).

1870 census, Wellersburg, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob Tipton (49), wife Lucinda (46) and children
1880 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob (59) and Lucinda (56) Tipton with children James (20), Annie R. (18), and Emma (15). Their grandson, James Cook (7) lived with them. Jacob was a farmer and James worked on the farm.

1900 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob Tipton lived with George E. (40) and Annie (38) Lafferty and their children.

Children of JACOB TIPTON and LUCINDA COUGHENOUR are:

256. i. NOAH C.⁸ TIPTON, b. December 27, 1844, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. May 24, 1932, Hyndman, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.
257. ii. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. April 07, 1846, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. December 14, 1931, Juniata, Bedford, PA, age 85, interred Lybarger Cemetery.
- iii. ANNA LOVINA TIPTON, b. February 13, 1848, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. September 18, 1849, PA, interred Shaffer Church, Glen Savage, PA²⁷¹.
258. iv. RACHEL TIPTON, b. December 05, 1849, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. May 16, 1873, PA, interred Shaffer Church, Glen Savage, PA.
- v. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. November 29, 1851, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 07, 1861, PA, interred Schaffer Church, Glen Savage, PA²⁷¹.
- vi. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. September 04, 1853, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. February 18, 1856, PA, age 2y, 5m, 14d.
259. vii. JOHN WESLEY TIPTON, b. October 24, 1855, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. September 04, 1931, Brothersvalley, Somerset Co, PA, interred Berlin, Somerset Co, PA I.O.O.F Cemetery.
260. viii. MARY ELLEN TIPTON, b. October 23, 1857, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. February 01, 1923, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.
261. ix. JAMES TIPTON, b. January 22, 1860, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 14, 1938, PA, interred Mt. Zion Reformed Cemetery, Allegheny Twp, PA.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

262. x. ANNA R. TIPTON, b. May 21, 1862, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. November 15, 1929, Prob. Somerset Co, PA, interred Husband Cemetery, Somerset, PA.
263. xi. EMMA JANETTE "NETTIE" TIPTON, b. August 26, 1865, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. June 13, 1949, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 83.

147. GEMIMA⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 24, 1824 in Somerset Co, PA, and died April 05, 1878 in Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL. She married (1) JOHN AKE, JR.²⁷². He was born September 02, 1791 in Bedford Co, PA²⁷³, and died February 28, 1860 in PA, buried in Old Union Cemetery, Osterburg, PA. She married (2) JOSEPH STUDEBAKER January 06, 1847 in Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, son of JACOB STUDEBAKER and CATHERINE PUTERBAUGH. He was born June 26, 1828 in Bedford Co, PA, and died November 19, 1896 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL²⁷⁴.

Notes for GEMIMA TIPTON: She was baptized at Shaffer Lutheran Church on 31 Dec 1824 ("Shaffer Lutheran Church Records, Allegheny Twp, AD 1824" in a binder at the Somerset County library. Copied by Aimee Benitez).

Notes for JOSEPH STUDEBAKER: Joseph lived at the Josiah Coughenour place in Pennsylvania, but sold it about 1852 and moved to Illinois. Census records show that his daughter Mary was born 1853 in IL so we know he was there by that year. His previous child was born in PA.

Joseph Studebaker was one of the oldest residents of Kent Township. He was the son of Jacob and Catherine Puterbaugh Studebaker. His mother was born in Franklin Co PA. His parents were married in Bedford Co, where his father farmed, and where he died in 1846. His mother came to Stephenson County in 1853, and died in Loran Township in 1861. They had eleven children, eight boys and three girls. Joseph was the tenth child born in Bedford County PA on June 26, 1828. In the spring of 1853, Joseph came to Carroll County IL with his wife and three children, They settled in Cherry Grove Twp where they resided for seven years before moving in the fall of 1860 to Stephenson County, locating in Kent Twp. He farmed 84 acre in section 26.

Joseph Studebaker married Jemimah Tipton on January 6th 1847 in Bedford County PA. They had eight children. Four lived to maturity - Ephraim, Elijah, Noah and Jacob. After 31 years of marriage to Jemimah Studebaker she died in Kent Twp. April 5, 1878. Her parents were Noah and Elizabeth (Wagaman) Tipton, who came to Stephenson County in 1864.

Joseph Studebaker married a second time on Sept. 17, 1882 in Kent Twp to Rhoda A., the daughter of Robert and Anna (Campbell) McMasters, who was the widow of John Baker. The latter died at Freeport on the 4th of May 1878. By her first marriage she was the mother of eleven children - William, Anna, Frederick, John, Sarah J., Henry, Crawford, Caroline, Jane, Ninitan and Burton. Rhoda's parents came to Stephenson County in the summer of 1847 and settled in Freeport, where her mother died on the 19th of April 1867. Her father died in Jo Daviess County, August 28, 1864. They had four children of whom Rhoda Studebaker was the third, and was born in Lycoming County PA Aug. 23, 1828. Joseph Studebaker can be found in "The History of Stephenson County," 1888 Portrait & Biographica, p 568).

1850 census, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA: Joseph Studabecker (22), farmer, Jemimah (24), Ephraim (2), and Elisa (6 mos). Next door to them was Henry Studabecker (29), possibly a brother of Joseph.

1860 census, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL: Joseph Studebaker (33), Jamimah Studebaker (28) and their children Ephraim (12), Elijah (11), Noah (8), Mary (6), and Nancy (1). Real estate was valued at \$1505. The Jacob Royer family is shown living in the same household that year with real estate valued at \$1200.

1870 census, Lena PO, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph Studebaker (42), farmer, Jemima Studebaker (47), and their children Ephraim (23), Elisa (20), Noah (18), and Jacob (8). They had a servant named Rosina Ophankeiser (18) living in the household. Their real estate was worth \$8300 and personal property was valued at \$2200, showing that they were very wealthy for the times.

1880 census: Joseph was not found - his wife had died two years earlier and two of his sons had moved to Kansas. His son, Noah, was living in Jefferson, Stephenson Co, IL and the census record shows a father "George" (54) and a brother Jacob (18). This George is probably Joseph Studebaker.

Children of GEMIMA TIPTON and JOSEPH STUDEBAKER are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

264. i. EPHRAIM⁸ STUDEBAKER, b. February 1848, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1902, OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery.
265. ii. ELIJAH STUDEBAKER, b. December 28, 1849, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 31, 1883, Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery.
266. iii. NOAH S. STUDEBAKER, b. May 13, 1852, Bedford Co, PA; d. February 02, 1930, Sycamore, De Kalb, Ill.
iv. MARY MARGARET STUDEBAKER, b. 1855, Illinois; d. 1928, Missouri, interred Deepwood Cemetery, Nevada, Vernon Co, MO; m. PERRY F. GORDON, Abt. 1902; b. 1859, Illinois; d. April 04, 1929, Vernon Co, MO, interred Deepwood Cemetery, Nevada, Vernon Co, MO²⁷⁵.

Notes for MARY MARGARET STUDEBAKER:

1900 census - not found

1910 census, Nevada Ward 5, Center Twp, Vernon, Missouri: Perry F. (53) and Mary (55) Gordon. This record shows they had been married 8 years and it was his 2nd marriage, her first. Perry's occupation was "Junk Buyer" all over the county.

1920 census, Nevada Ward 5, Vernon, Missouri: Perry F. (62) and Mary (64) Gordon. Perry's occupation was laborer, Section Railroad.

- v. NANCY STUDEBAKER, b. Abt. 1858, Illinois; d. 1860.
267. vi. JACOB STUDEBAKER, b. September 10, 1861, Kent, Stephenson, Illinois; d. July 28, 1927, Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois.

148. JAMES B. "JIM"⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 13, 1826 in Somerset Co, PA²⁷⁶, and died July 26, 1896 in Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS age 70, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery²⁷⁷. He married (1) MARY ELLEN HILL November 04, 1850 in PA prob. Bedford County²⁷⁸, daughter of JACOB HILL and ROSENA BYER. She was born February 1826 in Bedford Co, PA²⁷⁹, and died March 25, 1885 in South Reeder Twp, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS age 58, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery²⁸⁰. He married (2) MARGARET JANE SHINN October 15, 1887 in Garnett, Anderson Co, KS²⁸¹. She was born March 1848 in Harrison Co, WV, and died January 27, 1920 in Iola, Kansas, interred Le Roy Cemetery, Le Roy, Coffee County, Kansas.

Notes for JAMES B. "JIM" TIPTON: James B. was baptized at Shaffer Lutheran Church on 27 Oct 1826.

Newspaper Obit: James B. Tipton Dead

Handwritten at the top right above the newspaper obituary: "Died July 26, 1896"

"James B. Tipton, whose health has been very poor since last winter, was relieved of his suffering Sunday morning at 1:30, and the funeral was held at the M.E. Church Monday morning at 10:00 o'clock, conducted by Rev. G.W. Saunders, who preached a very able sermon. Mr. Tipton's ailment was a complication of diseases which terminated into dropsy, and his suffering was intense. He was one of our pioneer settlers, and his funeral was very largely attended by friends from far and near, and all his children were also present. The remains were interred in the Cherry Mound cemetery. Following is a brief biography of deceased as prepared by Rex, the Westphalia correspondent for the Garnett Plaindealer:

James B. Tipton was born in Somerset county, Penn. March 13, 1826. His father was a farmer and lived to the age of 72 years. Like the youth of this period the advantages of schooling were meager. The seat of learning which he attended was the regulation log school house, with a huge fire place in one end and seats made from logs split in two parts with holes bored in for the placing of legs. The term was from two and a half to three months, and he studied arithmetic, spelling, writing and used the Bible as text book for reading. The wages of teachers was from \$9 to \$10 per month. The master was congenial enough to board around among his patrons most of the time. To those same rude structures for the instruction of the sturdy urchin, the people would gather to hear the earnest circuit rider expound the ever living doctrine of Him who was and is the all in all of a benighted world. Leisure time those days of the boys was spent in fishing and hunting, of which game there was an abundance.

Mr. Tipton moved to Bedford county, Penn., where he lived sixteen years. He came to Illinois in 1863; moved to Kansas in 1865 to what is now his farm three and a half miles north and a half mile west of Westphalia, coming overland from Illinois with two teams and effects.

On Nov. 4, 1850, he was married to Mrs. Mary E. Halverty from which union the following children in order of birth: Mrs. Frances Smith, of Lecompton, Kas., William B. of Baldwin, Sam'l N. of this township, Mrs. Anna Keim, of Logan county, Kas., J. Sybert, of Lawrence, Kas., Charles of Coffey county, Mrs. Edith Stephenson of Westphalia, and John X., who died Oct. 11, 1891; all married except Sybert and John. Mrs. Tipton died March 1885, and he was married to Mrs. M.J. McConaghy Oct. 15, 1887.

He has long been a member of the United Brethren Church. In politics he believed in the doctrine of the democratic party. Thinks the prohibition law a good one and should be enforced. For several years poor health has

prevented active work. Since January 1st has kept to his room, and disease weakened his system, and made a once strong constitution almost a wreck. Uncle Jim puts his trust in an Allwise Being and will abide His will in the knowledge that He doeth all things well."

In her "Hill Family History," Hazel Keim Warner wrote, Jim and Ellen set up housekeeping at the Beckonire place (Hyndman, PA?). They built a house that stood along the road, that is now gone. "Grandfather [James B] Tipton moved to Hyndman, Bedford County, PA when he was a young man (about 1845) and lived there for 16 years before bringing his family overland in a covered wagon with two teams and effects to Northern Illinois in 1863. Family legend holds that before they left Bedford County, he told his sons to put their ears to the ground to hear the guns of Gettysburg. He sold property on February 10, 1860 in Harrison Twp, Bedford Co, PA for \$1300.00 (source: Bedford County PA Courthouse Records, Records Office, Deed located in 1973 by Helen Tipton Ritchey). They moved west to avoid the fighting of the Civil War, and they moved on to Anderson County, Kansas in 1865. The year 1874 is known in Kansas as the "grasshopper year" and many settlers' crops were ruined. The Tiptons were members of the Brethren Church, which was instrumental in obtaining aid for Kansas farmers. It's interesting that the church in Cherry Grove, IL (where James' mother attended) gave the largest amount of relief money. James' daughter, Anna Tipton, would later marry a relative of C.L. Keim, the "general treasurer of the Relief Society of the Church of the Brethren for the whole grasshopper district in Western Kansas..." (Craik, 1922, p. 30). It should also be noted that James' sister, Gemima, had married a Studebaker. Several of his Studebaker cousins were prominent in the Brethren church of Kansas and northern Illinois.

Reference: Craik, Elmer LeRoy (1922). *A History of the Church of the Brethren in Kansas*. McPherson, KS: Published by the Author.

Jim's will was probated in August 1896 in Anderson Co, KS. His cause of death was "Dropsy."

1850 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: James (23) was living with his parents and siblings.

1860 census, Dry Ridge PO, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: James B. Tipton (34), wife Mary E. (33), Mary A. Tipton (Helvety) (11), Francis E (7), Wm. (5), Noah A. (3), Ann A. (1). James was a farmer and they had property worth \$500 and \$200. Next door were Jim's parents and two siblings.

1870 US census (July 06), Garnett, Reeder Twp, Anderson Co, KS: Jas Tipton (44), Mary E. Tipton (43), and children James (16), Wm B. (14), Samuel (12), Anna (10), Sybert (8), Wright (6), and Johnny (1). James was a farmer and they had property worth \$2000 and \$1750.

1880 census, South Reeder, Anderson Co, KS, near the Kellerman, Studebaker, and Corley families: James Tipton (53), wife Ellen (52), and children William (25), Anna (21), Sybert (18), Charles (15), Edith (14), John (11).

Notes for MARY ELLEN HILL: On a list of baptisms in the Old Log Church, Schellsburg, PA (Vol. IV, p. 75) she was listed as Mary Eleanore. She and her brother James were both baptized 3 May 1830.

1850 census (1 October), Harrison Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Ellen Hefferty (25) lived in the household of Moses Laferty (34) and his 4 children ages 9-1. This could be Mary Ellen Hill except that her 1-year old daughter, Mary, is not listed.

Note: A little over a month after this census was taken, Mary Ellen Hill Halferty married James B. Tipton, who lived in the Dry Ridge area of Londonderry Twp, which touches on Harrison Twp to the north. I was not able to identify the exact location of Dry Ridge but was told it was near West End, which is in Juniata Twp very near the border with Somerset Co, PA. Did Ellen and James Tipton attend the same church? Her father was buried at Trinity Reformed Church on Glade Pike, in Juniata Twp, so it's reasonable to assume she also attended church there.

Bedford County, PA Land Records (copied and abstracted by M.L. Cook on 16 June 2009).

James B. Tipton to C. F. Koerner

"Know all men by these presents that we James B. Tipton and Mary Ellen Tipton his wife (the said Mary being formerly Mary Ellen Halferty Executix of the last will of Cornelius Halferty dec'd) for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to us paid by C.F. Koerner of Juniata Township... and assigns all the interest accruing and due from John L. Hill in a certain mortgage given by said Hill to the said James B. and Mary Ellen Tipton recorded in the Recorders' Office of Bedford County in Mortgage Book "B" page 73, the interest which is hereby assigned is to commence from the 1st Apl 1859 and ___ till the end of the mortgage 1st Oct 1869, and all other property in said Mortgage is hereby assigned except the interest aforesaid, Inc. testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 5th day of October A.D. 1859.

Witnesses

Gero. Horn, Mary E. Tipton

James B. Tipton (Seal)

Mary E. Tipton (Seal)

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

James B. Tipton & wife (of Juniata Twp) sold land to Adam Shirer (of Southampton Twp, Somerset Co) - Indenture dated 13 Nov 1863

101 acres was sold for \$800.00. The land record shows that James B. Tipton and wife purchased the land on 28 Apr 1860 from Noah Tipton and wife. Added to the record was the following:

Bedford County

On the 13th day of November 1863 personally appear before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Bedford, Mary Ellen Tipton named in the foregoing instrument of ___ and acknowledged the same to be her act and ___ and desiring it to be recorded as such. The said Mary Ellen Tipton being of full age and being by me privately examined separate and apart from her said husband and the full contents of the said instrument being by me fully made known to her acknowledged that she executed the same freely and voluntarily and without any coercion or compulsion from her said husband. Signed by James C. Devore, J.P. (Book AK, page 87). Copies of the land records summarized above are in the files of M.L. Cook.

Notes for MARGARET JANE SHINN: Mrs. McConaghy could be the mother of Mary A. McConaghy (1871-1946) who married Charles S. Gammon. Their daughter, Delore Opal Gammon (1899-1981) must have been well known to my grandmother, Opal Keim. On the back of Delore's picture, Opal had written "Delore Gammon, cousin Wichita Kans." If I'm correct, Delore's step-grandfather was James B. Tipton. I have not found her on the 1900 census.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and MARY HILL are:

268. i. FRANCES "FRANK" ELIZABETH⁸ TIPTON, b. April 15, 1854, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1915, Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS at age 62, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Lecompton, KS.
269. ii. WILLIAM BRYAN "WILL" TIPTON, b. January 31, 1855, Bedford Co, PA; d. November 1926, Coffey Co, Kansas, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, KS.
270. iii. SAMUEL NOAH TIPTON, b. January 07, 1857, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA; d. July 07, 1930, Westphalia, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.
271. iv. ANNA AMELIA "ANNIE" TIPTON, b. May 22, 1859, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 20, 1937, Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN at the Warner home, age 77, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS.
- v. JAMES SEYBERT TIPTON, b. September 03, 1861, Bedford Co, PA²⁸²; d. August 20, 1896, Lawrence, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for JAMES SEYBERT TIPTON: James attended Lane University but left just short of completing his college degree. After college he moved to Lawrence, KS "where he engaged in business" (source: Newspaper obituary). He died of typhoid fever.

J.S. Tipton of Lawrence died Thursday. He was a brother of Mrs Geo. Smith and an uncle of Ancil Hatten. For several years he was a citizen of Lecompton and educated at Lane Univ. Leaving there a few months before completing a full college course, he moved to Lawrence and engaged in business. Seybert Tipton as he was called, was of pronounced convictions and followed what he believed to be right. He was born Sept 3, 1861 in Bedford Co., Pa and when a mere child his parents moved to Illinois and later to Westphalia, Anderson Co KS which has been the family home since 1865. His remains were brought here for burial in the family lot at Cherry Mound Cemetery (Aug 27, 1896).

272. vi. CHARLES WRIGHT TIPTON, b. June 09, 1864, Pearl City, Stephenson Co, Illinois; d. 1929, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS at age 64 years, 10 mos, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery.
273. vii. EDITH BEVERLY TIPTON, b. May 22, 1866, Westphalia, KS; d. May 27, 1945, Topeka, KS at the home of her daughter Ruth McGinnis, interred Garnett Cemetery, Kansas.
- viii. JOHN X. TIPTON, b. January 31, 1869, Kansas near Cherry Mound²⁸³; d. October 21, 1891, Kansas of typhoid fever, at the home of his sister Frances Smith, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS²⁸⁴.

Notes for JOHN X. TIPTON: "In Memorium"

"It has been often said, that death leaves a shining mark. This saying has been verified in the death of our young friend and brother, John X. Tipton, who passed peacefully away the morning of Oct. 21st, 1891. The deceased was born at Cherry Mound, Kansas, January 31st, 1869, and was therefore just entering upon the stage of active manhood. His death is sadly regretted by a wide circle of friends, who believed that he possessed capabilities of great usefulness, and that his future would be productive of good results. Having kindred and friends in our city, he came in the early autumn to establish himself among us in business, and in his brief stay he drew many persons very warmly unto his friendship and fellowship. A little over four weeks ago he became ill, and while all possible effort was exerted to restore him to health again, yet death triumphed, and Brother Tipton passed away, not however without leaving behind a good testimony of his preparation to depart and be with the Lord. He died in the home of his brother-in-law, Mr. Geo. W. Smith, where he received the most careful attention. Converted a few years ago, he had unfortunately wandered away from the Savior but upon his ___tion in our city, he again began seeking the favor of the Lord, and finally gave assurance of his personal acceptance with the face of Christ.

Brief funeral services were ___ on the afternoon of the 21st ___ today his body is borne by the relatives to the family burying ___ near Westphalia, Kansas where his Mother lies buried. His last word was "Mother," and at her side he will be placed to await the resurrection of the just." J. H. Snyder

149. CORDILLA⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born September 19, 1831 in Bedford Co, PA²⁸⁵, and died January 28, 1887 in Mt Carroll, Carroll, IL, interred Woodland Cemetery, Carroll, IL. She married SAMUEL KLITZ Abt. 1853 in PA, son of FREDERICK KLITZ and MARGARET KANE. He was born March 25, 1832 in Bedford Co, PA²⁸⁵, and died September 21, 1918 in Mt. Carol, IL, interred Woodland Cemetery, Carroll, IL.

Notes for CORDILLA TIPTON: Cordilla was baptized on June 22, 1832 on at Shaffer Lutheran Church, Allegany Twp, Somerset Co, PA.

1860 census, Juniata Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Samuel Clitz (26), Cordilla (28), Ephraim (5), Mary E. (4), Frances E. (2). Property valued at \$350.

1870 census, Pleasant Valley, JoDaviess Co, IL: Samuel Klitz (40), wife Cordula (36) and children Ephram (16), Mary (13), Elizabeth (11), Lenora ? (8), Annie (5), Margaret (3), and Cora (2). Sam was a farmer with real estate valued at \$2000 and property valued at \$1200.

1880 census, Woodland District 22, Carroll Co, IL: Samuel (49) and Kordilia (49) Klitz with children Noah (17), Sarah A. (16), Margaret (14), Delidia (11), Rosa (9), Samuel (6), and John (4).

Notes for SAMUEL KLITZ:

1900 census, Mount Carroll, Carroll, Illinois: Samuel (67) and Alice (40) Klitz with children Wade (20), Mabel (11), Ida (10), and Neva (6). They had been married 14 years and had 4 children with 3 living. No occupation listed for Samuel; Wade was a day laborer.

Children of CORDILLA TIPTON and SAMUEL KLITZ are:

274. i. EPHRAIM F.⁸ KLITZ, b. June 1854, Bedford, Bedford Co, PA; d. August 29, 1935, Aberdeen, SD.
275. ii. MARY E. KLITZ, b. May 18, 1856, PA; d. May 04, 1936, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois.
- iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH KLITZ, b. Abt. 1858.
276. iv. NOAH W. KLITZ, b. September 04, 1862, Jo Daviess Co, IL; d. September 02, 1894, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, IL.
- v. SARAH ANN "ANNIE" KLITZ, b. February 07, 1865; d. October 31, 1925, Dodge Co, Minnesota, buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Hancock Co, Iowa; m. CHARLES E. TRAIL, October 09, 1884, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL.
- vi. LAURA MARGARET "MAGGIE" KLITZ, b. February 13, 1867; d. January 01, 1892, Illinois, buried in Woodland Cemetery, Carroll Co, IL; m. GEORGE WACKER, November 02, 1889.
- vii. DELIA "CORA" KLITZ, b. July 04, 1869; m. ANDREW LAIDIG, July 04, 1892.
- viii. ROSA ELLA KLITZ, b. October 02, 1872; d. Aft. 1900, Illinois, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.
- ix. JOHN WILLIAM KLITZ, b. June 03, 1876, Carroll Co, IL; d. 1942, Illinois; m. JOSEPHINE N.; b. Abt. 1883, Illinois; d. Aft. 1930.
277. x. SAMUEL ELIJAH KLITZ, b. January 01, 1875, Illinois; d. 1939.
- xi. WADE KLITZ, b. December 1879, Carroll Co, IL; d. Aft. 1900.

150. SAMUEL⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 29, 1833 in Somerset Co, PA, and died August 27, 1915 in Hood River, OR, age 82, interred Idlewild Cemetery²⁸⁶. He married MARY ELLEN KOERNER November 21, 1856 in Bedford Co, PA²⁸⁷. She was born November 1831 in PA, and died December 14, 1918 in Hood River, OR²⁸⁸.

Notes for SAMUEL TIPTON: Samuel was baptized at Shaffer Lutheran Church on 20 Aug 1837. Samuel and Ellen lost all they had in Kansas in a drought, then moved to Iowa with an ox team (source: Aimee Benitez).

Excerpt from newspaper obituary: "In 1860, Mr. Tipton and his family removed to Davenport, IA, at which point her enlisted in in 1864 in the Tenth Iowa Volunteer Infantry. Mr. Tipton marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea. At Savannah he fell sick and was incapacitated for service during the remainder of the war."

1850 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Samuel Tipton (15) lived with his family.

1860 census, Superior PO, Ridgeway, Osage Co, Kansas Territory: S. (26) and M.E. (26) Tipton with A.C. (3) and A.F. (1). He was a laborer and had personal property valued at \$100.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1870 census, Afton PO, Highland, Union Co, IA: Sam'l (37) and Mary (37) Tipton with children Marion (13), Alice (11), Harvey (8), and Wm (6). Samuel was a farmer with personal property valued at \$600.

1880 census, Creston, Union Co, IA: Samuel (47) and Mary E. (47) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with children Alice (20), Harry (18), and William (16). Also boarders, George Brown (23) and Frank Andrews (20). All of the men were laborers.

1900 census, Creston, Union Co, IA: Samuel (67) and Mary L. (68) Tipton. They had been married 44 years and she had 4 children, 3 living. Samuel was a day laborer.

1910 census, South Hood River, Hood River, Oregon: Samuel (77) and Mary E. (78) Tipton lived with their daughter Alice V. Andrews (50) and family. They had been married 54 years and she had 4 children, 3 living.

Notes for MARY ELLEN KOERNER: Mother of Mrs. Andrews is Dead

Mrs. Mary Ellen Tipton, aged 86, died Saturday night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. F. Andrews, of Oak Grove. A native of Pennsylvania, Mrs. Tipton with her husband, who died three years ago, came to Hood River with Mr. and Mrs. Andrews 11 years ago from Grand Forks, N. D. For 25 years residents of Creston, Ia., Mr. and Mrs. Tipton gave up housekeeping 17 years ago to make their home with their daughter.

Funeral services were held at the home Monday afternoon, Rev. J. D. Lewellen officiating. Interment followed at Idlewilde cemetery.

Two sons survive Mrs. Tipton: W. A. Tipton, of Aulton, Ill, and H. G. Tipton, of Butte, Mont.

The funeral was directed by S. E. Bartmess (source: *The Hood River Glacier*, December 19, 1918, page 3).

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and MARY KOERNER are:

- i. A.C. MARION⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1857, PA.
278. ii. ALICE VIRGINIA TIPTON, b. August 1860, PA; d. November 30, 1941, Klickitat Co, WA, interred Idlewild Cemetery, Hood River, Oregon.
- iii. HARVEY E. TIPTON, b. January 1864, Davenport, Union Co, IA; d. April 13, 1937, Shelton, Mason Co, WA, interred Forsyth Cemetery^{289,290}; m. (1) LOLA GERTRUDE, Abt. 1885; b. November 1863, OH; d. December 05, 1923, Forsyth, Rosebud County, Montana²⁹¹; m. (2) MARY E. FLORA, November 30, 1926, Forsyth, Rosebud Co, Montana²⁹²; b. Abt. 1874.

Notes for HARVEY E. TIPTON:

1900 census, Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana: Harvey (35) and Gertrude (36) Tipton. His occupation was Locomotive Engineer.

1910 census, Rocker, Silver Bow, Montana: Harvey and Mrs. Harvey Tipton. His occupation was Dealer, Hay and Grain.

1930 census, Forsyth, Rosebud, Montana: Harvey (67) and Mary (55) Tipton

279. iv. WILLIAM ALVIA TIPTON, b. December 27, 1863, Union Co, IA; d. November 07, 1932, Wood River, Madison, IL, interred Graceland Cemetery, Union, IA.

151. MARY ANN "ANNIE"⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born October 07, 1836 in Somerset Co, PA, and died March 18, 1907 in Chicago, IL, age 70²⁹³. She married JACOB COOK Abt. 1857 in PA, son of WILLIAM COOK and ANNE. He was born Abt. 1835 in PA, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900 in Prob. Carroll Co, IL.

Notes for MARY ANN "ANNIE" TIPTON: She was baptized on August 30, 1837 at Shaffer Lutheran Church, Glen Savage, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA.

Obituary: Mrs. Anna Cook, a former resident of Georgetown, and a sister of Mrs. Joseph Rush, of this place, died in Chicago Tuesday, of dropsy. The remains were brought to Georgetown Friday, accompanied by a son and daughter, where the funeral services were held, and the internment was in the German Baptist Cemetery. Miss Della Cook, who visited her aunt, Mrs. Joseph Rush and family, returned to Chicago today (*Freeport Journal Standard*, 27 Mar 1907, Wed. p. 2).

1860 census, Dry Ridge, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Jacob Cook (23), wife Ann (21), and daughter Mary E. (1). There was also a 54 year old female in the household - name difficult to read.

1870 census, Yellow Creek PO, Loran, Stephenson Co, IL: Jacob Cook (35), wife Mary A. (34), and their children Mary (12), Harvey (6), Samuel (4), and Elizabeth (2). Also living with the family were Noah Tipton (70) and Elizabeth Tipton (71). Jacob was a shoemaker with real estate valued at \$800 and property valued at \$500.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1880 census, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL: Jacob Cook (42), wife Mary A. (43), and children Harvey (16), Elizabeth (12), William (8), Maburn (7), Jemima (5), Nellie (3), and Emma (1). Jacob was listed as a painter. Jacob's mother-in-law, Elizabeth Tipton (80) also lived with the family. No Tiptons or other Cooks lived nearby. Note: Stephenson County, IL is bordered by Carroll County, IL.

1900 census, Shannon, Carroll Co, IL: William J. Cook (28) was head of the household and his occupation was "professor school." His mother, Mary A. Cook (63) was listed as a widow. His siblings lived in the household: Mina Sproul (25), Della Cook (22), Emma Cook (21) and Mattie Cook (19). Also listed was Hazel Sproul (11m). Della's occupation was millinery.

Notes for JACOB COOK: When he registered for the draft in 1863, Jacob lived in Stephenson, IL (U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865).

Children of MARY TIPTON and JACOB COOK are:

280. i. MARY ESTHER⁸ COOK, b. November 05, 1862, Bedford Co, PA; d. November 19, 1933, Chicago, Cook, IL, interred Oak Woods.
- ii. HARVEY COOK, b. Abt. 1864, Loran, Stephenson, IL; d. Aft. 1880.
- iii. SAMUEL COOK, b. Abt. 1866, Loran, Stephenson, IL.
281. iv. ELIZABETH MARY COOK, b. November 1868, Loran, Stephenson, Illinois; d. January 10, 1951, Los Angeles, CA.
282. v. WILLIAM J. COOK, b. October 20, 1871, Pearl City, Stephenson Co, IL; d. 1931, prob. Denver, CO, interred Crown Hill Cemetery.
283. vi. MELVIN FRANKLIN COOK, b. April 09, 1873, Pearl City, Stephenson, IL; d. 1964, Colorado, interred Crown Hill Cemetery.
284. vii. JEMIMA "MINA" MAY COOK, b. September 09, 1874, Pearl City, IL; d. August 26, 1963, Los Angeles, CA.
- viii. NELLIE "DELLA" R. COOK, b. June 12, 1877, Pearl City, Stephenson, IL; d. May 28, 1965, Los Angeles, CA²⁹⁴;
m. WILLIAM HENRY BLAIKIE, Abt. 1917; b. July 22, 1879, Beloit, Wisconsin²⁹⁵; d. March 08, 1945, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, interred Mountain Home Cemetery²⁹⁵.

Notes for NELLIE "DELLA" R. COOK:

1910 census, Lake Ave, Chicago Ward 3, Cook, IL: Esther M Betts (49) with Della R Cook (30), Grace E Cook (28) and Luther M Betts (17). Ester was a Rooming House Helper, Della was a Milliner in a Millinery Store. Grace was a Millwright, Millinery Store. Luther was in Shipping, Road Co.

1920 census, E 44 St, Chicago Ward 3, Cook (Chicago), IL: William (39) and Della (33) Blaikie with her sister Grace Cook (31). William was a Railroad Engineer.

1930 census, Douglas Ave, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI: William H. (50) and Della R. (46) Blaikie. He was a Railroad Engineer.

1940 census, S Westnedge Ave, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI: William H. (60) and Della R. (55) Blaikie. He was an engineer.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY BLAIKIE: William's WWI draft registration showed an occupation of Engineer, Michigan Central Railroad. He and Della were married when he registered for the draft. On his WWII draft registration, William indicated that he worked for New York Central and traveled between Kalamazoo and Chicago.

- ix. GRACE EMMA COOK, b. May 05, 1879, Illinois; d. July 16, 1959, Los Angeles, CA²⁹⁶.

Notes for GRACE EMMA COOK:

1920 census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL: Grace E. Cook (28) and her sister Della R. Cook (30) were lodgers with Esther Betts. Both women were milliners in a millinery store.

- x. MATTIE COOK, b. March 1881, Illinois; d. Aft. 1900.

152. NOAH THOMAS⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 04, 1840 in Somerset Co, PA²⁹⁷, and died March 04, 1932 in Freeport, Stephenson IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL²⁹⁸. He married ELIZABETH NOBLE February 23, 1874 in Pleasant Valley Twp, Mt. Carroll, IL²⁹⁹, daughter of JOHN NOBLE and MARGARUET BLAINE. She was born September 07, 1847 in Ireland³⁰⁰, and died July 07, 1939 in Woodlawn Twp, Carroll, Illinois, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL^{301,302}.

Notes for NOAH THOMAS TIPTON: According to his Pension Declaration, this is the Noah Tipton (Alt. name Thomas N. Tipton) who served as a Private in the 138th Regiment, PA Infantry during the Civil War. He stated discharge

occurred 26 June 1865 in Gallatin, TN and that he served in both the PA regiment and Co. C, 11 Regiment Minnesota Infantry Volunteers. He enrolled in the Minn. Regiment on 25 Aug 1864 under the name of Thomas N. Tipton after deserting from the 138th PA Regiment on 18 March 1863. Noah stated he had lived in Carroll Co, IL since the war except for 5 years when he lived in Harrison Co, Missouri (until 1878).

Newspaper Obituary: Noah Thomas Tipton, a resident of Carrol County for three-quarters of a century, passed away at a Freeport hospital Friday afternoon. Had he lived until next June, Mr. Tipton would have been ninety-two years old. He was born June 4th, 1840, in Pennsylvania, and came to Pleasant Valley when a young man. His marriage to Elizabeth Noble of that village, took place on Feb. 23rd, 1874, fifty-eight years ago. She is left to mourn the death of her husband, as are their six sons. After the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Tipton they moved to Missouri at the end of five years moved back to Carrol County where they had resided ever since. Mr. Tipton was a member of the Bethel Church of Pleasant Valley, joining about forty years ago. He was a man much beloved in the community. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon and burial was made at the Georgetown Cemetery. Elmer Studebaker is a nephew of the deceased (The Kent Observer, Mar 14, 1932, p. 3).

1870 census, Gustavus, Trumbull Co, OH: Elizabeth Noble (25) was a housekeeper for the Stodard Banning family. 1870 census - Noah has not yet been found but may be in Missouri since two of his children were born there.

1880 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL, Noah (39) and Elizabeth (28) Tipton with sons William R. (5), John K. (3) and Charles (3m).

1900 census, Woodland Twp, Carroll Co, IL: Noah Tipton (57), wife Elizabeth (50), W. Russell (24?), K. John (22), E. Charles (19), H. Thomas (14), Robert (10), N. Arthur (8). Note that names are shown here exactly as listed on the census record.

1910 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Noah (68) and Elizabeth (60) Tipton with sons Russel (33), John (31), Charles (30) and Robert (20). Noah and Russell were farmers; John was an engineer, lumber mill; Charles was a sawyer, lumber mill; and Robert was a laborer, odd jobs.

1920 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Robert Tipton (31) with his parents Noah (78) and Elizabeth (71) and their sons John (41) and Thomas (36). Robert was a farmer and his brothers were engineers, tractor engines.

1930 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Noah (89) and Elizabeth (80) Tipton with sons John (40), Charles (38) and Robert (36). The three sons were all farm laborers. This record shows Noah's father born Maryland and mother born Germany. It also shows Elizabeth immigrated to the US in 1865. Next door was their son Russell W. (54) and family. [note: the ages of John, Charles, and Robert are quite different than in earlier census records.]

Children of NOAH TIPTON and ELIZABETH NOBLE are:

285. i. RUSSELL WILLIAM⁸ TIPTON, b. August 05, 1875, Harrison Co, MO; d. December 12, 1937, Woodland Twp, Carroll, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL.
- ii. JOHN C. TIPTON, b. March 08, 1878, Northern, MO³⁰³; d. June 05, 1951, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL³⁰⁴.
- iii. CHARLES E. TIPTON, b. February 12, 1880, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL; d. December 09, 1971, Stockton, Jo Daviess, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL^{304,305}.
- iv. MARY ADELIN TIPTON, b. October 22, 1882, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL; d. December 21, 1882, Illinois.
- v. THOMAS HENRY TIPTON, b. May 08, 1886, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL; d. November 23, 1947, Carroll Co, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL³⁰⁶.
- vi. ROBERT A. TIPTON, b. July 29, 1889, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL; d. January 08, 1948, Freeport, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL³⁰⁶.
286. vii. ARTHUR NOBLE TIPTON, b. July 26, 1891, Freeport, Carroll Co, IL; d. September 23, 1979, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, interred Ladies Union Cemetery.

153. ELIZABETH⁷ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born April 09, 1846 in Bedford Co, PA, and died March 23, 1912 in Pearl City, Stephenson, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery (formerly Willits Burying Ground), Kent, IL. She married JOSEPH WILLIAM RUSH January 08, 1865 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL³⁰⁷. He was born March 17, 1836 in Union Co, PA^{308,309}, and died February 10, 1924 in Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery (formerly Willits Burying Ground), Kent, IL^{310,311}.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM RUSH: Joseph moved with his parents from PA to Stephenson Co, IL when he was five years old. He lived with his parents until about age 20, and then he went to work on various farms for several years. At the age of 26, he settled in Loran Twp until 1869, when he moved to Kent Township. In Kent, he owned 80

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

acres of farmland. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Joseph was a Tax Collector in Kent (source: *Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson Co, IL*, 1888, p. 570).

1870 census, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph Rush (35), wife Elizabeth (26), and children Charles (4) and Emma (1). A female domestic servant and a male farm laborer also lived with the family. Property was valued at \$1000. No real estate value was given.

1880 census, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: J.W. (42) and Elizabeth (35) Rush with children Chas. (14), Emma (11), Frank (9), Anna (7), Edith (5), Martha (3) and Maud (5m). Joseph was a farmer.

1900 census, Pearl City, Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph (62) and Elizabeth (55) Rush [index was Revak] with children Frank (28), Martha (21), Maud (20), and Russell (16). Joseph's occupation was retired; Frank was a barber and Martha was a school teacher. They had been married 35 years and had 10 children with 8 still living.

1910 census, Loran Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Joseph Rush (72) and wife Elizabeth (65) with grandson Donald L. Spaulding (2).

1920 census, Crawford, Delta, Colorado: J.W. Rush (83), widowed, lived with his daughter Maude Sweet (39) and her family.

Children of ELIZABETH TIPTON and JOSEPH RUSH are:

- i. CHARLES H.⁸ RUSH, b. November 11, 1865, Stephenson Co, IL³¹²; d. 1957; m. BERTHA WILSON, April 22, 1897, Clinton, Iowa³¹³; b. May 1871, Iowa; d. 1961.
- ii. JOSEPH RUSH, b. Abt. 1867, IL; d. Bef. 1888.
- iii. EMMA M. RUSH, b. October 18, 1868, Stephenson Co, IL³¹⁴; m. OSCAR SWANSON, Abt. 1889, Illinois; b. 1862, Sweden.
- iv. JAMES FRANKLIN RUSH, b. July 26, 1872, Stephenson Co, IL^{314,315}; d. November 03, 1933, Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois, interred Ladies Union Cemetery³¹⁵; m. MARGARET HOFFMAN, Abt. 1905; b. Abt. 1869, Illinois; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN RUSH:

1900 census, Pearl City, Loran, Stephenson, Illinois: Frank Rush (28) lived with his parents and siblings. His occupation was barber.

1910 census, Main ST., Loran, Stephenson, Illinois: James F. (39) and Margaret (41) Rush with step-children Clarence J. Rose (17) and Alma E. Rose (15). They had been married 5 years and she had 2 children. James was a barber.

1920 census, McClave, Bent, Colorado: J.F. (49) and Margaret (49) Rush. He was a farmer.

1930 census - not found

287. v. ANNA RUSH, b. October 16, 1874, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL; d. December 17, 1944, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, interred Forest Home Cemetery.
- vi. EDITH RUSH, b. July 03, 1875, Stephenson Co, IL.
- vii. MARTHA RUSH, b. October 28, 1878, Stephenson Co, IL; m. J.C. SPAULDING.
- viii. WILLIE RUSH, b. Abt. 1879, IL; d. Bef. 1888.
288. ix. MAUD CLARA RUSH, b. July 05, 1879, Stephenson Co, IL; d. 1965, Los Angeles, CA.
289. x. JOHN RUSSELL RUSH, b. May 24, 1884, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL; d. February 06, 1956, Plant City, Hillsborough, FL.

154. SYLVESTER⁷ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1826 in Coshocton, Ohio. He married NANCY J. STEWART. She was born 1826.

Notes for SYLVESTER TIPTON:

1850 census, Oxford, Coshocton, Ohio: Sylvester (24) and Nancy (21) Tipton with son David (8m). Sylvester was a laborer.

1860 census, Bakersville PO, Adams, Coshocton, Ohio: Sylvester (35) and Nancy (30) Tipton with children David (10), Mary (2), John (7), Jane (5), Margaret (4) and Minerva (5m).

Child of SYLVESTER TIPTON and NANCY STEWART is:

290. i. DAVID H.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855.

155. HIRAM JACOB⁷ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 31, 1820 in Tuscarawas Co, OH, and died December 15, 1912 in Sullivan Co, MO, age 92, interred Shatto

Cemetery³¹⁶. He married (1) MALINDA H. STEWART November 02, 1842 in Coles, Illinois³¹⁷. She was born Abt. 1822 in IN, and died February 06, 1892 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery. He married (2) MARY E. REARDON November 28, 1892 in Sullivan, Missouri³¹⁸. She was born May 1849 in West Virginia.

Notes for HIRAM JACOB TIPTON: Hiram Tipton, Old Settler, Passed Away Sunday December 15th 1912, after an illness of many months, Hiram Tipton, aged 92 years, 3 months and 14 days passed away at his home near Reger, Missouri. He was born in Ohio, August 31, 1820. Early in life he moved to Springfield, Illinois, where, in 1842 he was united in marriage with Malinda Stewart. To this union eleven children were born, seven of whom survive, to wit: Hiram, William, Samuel, Emma [Devors], Mary, the wife of Joseph High, Ellen, the wife of N. S. Broyles, of Kirksville, Mo, and George, now residing in Oklahoma. Mr. Tipton was twice married, the first wife having passed away February 6, 1892. In November 1892, he was married to Mrs. Mary E. Reardon, who survives him. Besides his wife, Mr. Tipton leaves surviving him, 7 children, and 58 grandchildren, 89 great-grandchildren, and 2 great great grandchildren. there are 4 deceased children, 16 grand children, and 12 great grand children, making in all 188 lineal descendants, 156 of whom still survive. Mr. Tipton moved to Sullivan county in 1846, and located near Pawpaw. In 1849, he returned to Illinois and remained there until 1854, when he returned to Sullivan county and located on the homestead where he died December 15, 1912, after having been a resident of the county for more than sixty years. In politics, he was a Republican, and voted with that party from Lincoln to Taft. In religion, he was a Methodist, and was pioneer of Methodism in Sullivan county, his life at all time being in harmony with the tenets and principles of his chosen church, and well may be said of him that he lived the life of righteous man, and as such has gone to his reward. His remains were laid to rest by the side of his deceased wife in the Shatto cemetery, Monday afternoon, following appropriate ceremonies conducted by Rev. W. H. Yount, pastor of the M. E. church of this city, at the family home. In the passing away of Uncle Hiram Tipton, the county and the community loses one of its most worthy, honorable, upright and patriotic citizens. Uncle Hiram was one of the pioneers of this commonwealth. For more than sixty years those who came in touch with his life felt his energies, and his influence. His passing marks the last of the pioneers of that community. Society little appreciates today the worth of those old pioneers, until they have passed on. In the material things of life he had a competency, leaving a farm of about 200 acres of the best land in the county, and a life untainted by a single blot. Though dead, his influence will live on in the memory of those who have received his counsel." - JPV

Children of HIRAM TIPTON and MALINDA STEWART are:

- i. EMILY⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844; m. HOLSINGER.
- ii. JONATHAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846.
291. iii. ELEANOR TIPTON, b. 1847, Illinois; d. 1925, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Wilhite Cemetery.
292. iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. October 29, 1849, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO; d. July 31, 1937, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery.
293. v. HIRAM JACOB TIPTON, JR., b. January 29, 1852, Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois; d. November 14, 1937, Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, interred Elmwood Cemetery.
294. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. 1854; d. 1935.
295. vii. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. 1856; d. 1938, OK, interred Milan, Sullivan, MO.
296. viii. JOSEPH TIPTON, b. 1859, Sullivan Co, MO; d. November 30, 1901, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery.
- ix. MARY MALINDA TIPTON, b. 1863; d. 1954; m. JOSEPH HIGH.

156. NATHANIEL "NATHAN"⁷ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 1822 in Tuscarawas Co, OH, and died 1902 in Milan, MO. He married LOUISA JANE CASSIDY 1852 in Sullivan, MO. She was born August 1830 in KY, and died 1900 in Sullivan, MO.

Notes for NATHANIEL "NATHAN" TIPTON:

1860 census, Wintersville PO, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (34) and Louisa (26) Tipton with children Mariah (5) and Nathaniel (2). He was a farmer with property valued at \$1800 and \$340.

1870 census, Milan PO, Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (44) and Louisa J. (35) Tipton with children Maria J. (15), Nathaniel (11) and Hiram (10). Nathaniel was a farmer with property valued at \$4800 and \$1250.

1880 census, Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (53) and Louisa J. (45) Tipton with children Nathaniel R. (21) and Hiram J. (19).

1900 census, Liberty, Sullivan, Missouri: Nathaniel (77) and Eliza J. (69) Tipton. They had been married 40 years and had 4 children, with 3 living.

Children of NATHANIEL TIPTON and LOUISA CASSIDY are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- i. MARIAH JANE⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855.
- ii. NATHANIEL REED TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859.
297. iii. JOHN HIRAM TIPTON, b. November 14, 1860, MO; d. May 23, 1946, Harris, Sullivan, MO, interred Harris Cemetery.

157. JACOB REED⁷ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born February 10, 1831 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1905 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan Co, MO. He married CATHARINE THILENA SWIGGART December 07, 1852 in Sullivan, Missouri³¹⁹, daughter of DAVID SWIGGART and REBECKAH SHIPLEY. She was born November 1828 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1912 in Grundy Co, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan Co, MO.

Notes for JACOB REED TIPTON:

1880 census, Bowman, Sullivan, Missouri: Jacob R. (49) and Catherine (51) Tipton [indexed as Pipton] with children Willard L. (16), Christopher C. (13), Nora V. (10), and Charles H. (7). Jacob was a farmer.

Children of JACOB TIPTON and CATHARINE SWIGGART are:

- i. WILLARD LUTHER⁸ TIPTON, b. December 1864, Missouri; d. December 18, 1942, Sullivan, Missouri, interred Mount Olivet Cemetery; m. RADDIE LOUISE GIVENS; b. November 1872, Ohio; d. 1946, Sullivan, Missouri, interred Mount Olivet Cemetery.
298. ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TIPTON, b. September 1866, Sullivan, MO; d. January 11, 1944, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan, MO.
- iii. CHARLES HUBBARD TIPTON, b. October 16, 1872, Sullivan, MO; d. July 01, 1936, Grundy, MO, age 63-8-15, interred Humphreys Cemetery; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1875.
- iv. NORA V. TIPTON, b. June 1870, Missouri; d. Aft. 1930; m. CHARLES W. GRACE, August 22, 1894, Sullivan, MO³¹⁹; b. August 1860, Virginia.

158. JONATHAN⁷ TIPTON, JR. (*JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 23, 1833 in Sullivan Co, MO, and died April 28, 1914 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove³²⁰. He married ELEANOR T. SWIGGART August 23, 1854 in Sullivan Co, MO, daughter of DAVID SWIGGART and REBECKAH SHIPLEY. She was born October 07, 1835 in Missouri, and died April 15, 1923 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove³²¹.

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON, JR.:

1870 census, Milan, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan Tipton (37) with presumed children Mary C. (14), John (12), Columbia (9), Prin ___ (7), Iola (5), Uliassis (2). Also Elenora (34). Jonathan was a farmer with personal property worth \$500.

1880 census, Pleasant Hill, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (46) and Ellener (44) Tipton with children John A. (22), Francis A. (17), Viola E. (14), Grant (12), Flory (10), Walter (7), and Clarence (3m). Jonathan was a farmer.

1900 census, Pleasant Hill, Sullivan, Missouri: Jonathan (67) and Eleanor (64) Tipton with son Ulysses G. (32).

Notes for ELEANOR T. SWIGGART: (Obituary from Milan, Sullivan Co., Missouri)

Death has again claimed one of our pioneer citizens, in the passing away of Mrs. Jonathan Tipton. The deceased, whose maiden name was Ellenore Swigert, was born in Ohio, October 7th, 1835, died at the residence of her son, Walter Tipton, Apr. 15th, 1923, aged 87 years, 6 months and 9 days. She was married to Johnathan Tipton [now deceased] August 20th, 1854. To this union were born 9 children, 8 of whom survive her. Many years ago she united with the Christian church and through all the changing years she lived a devoted Christian life. One by one these old pioneers are passing away, leaving us a memory of golden deeds, of heroic sacrifices in their trials in this, then new country, with few comforts and where even neighbors were few. We owe them much. They did their part in advancing civilization, and in planting firmly the principles of religion and education and bringing us many of the modern privileges and pleasures we enjoy today. Let us resolve, in their passing, that we will emulate their splendid example and bequeth to the coming generation as rich a legacy as they. The funeral services were conducted by the writer at the Hickory Grove church, April 16, after which her body was laid to rest in the Hickory Grove Cemetery. H. B. Underwood

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELEANOR SWIGGART are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁸ TIPTON, b. 1856.
- ii. JOHN A. TIPTON, b. 1858.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- iii. FRANCIS A. TIPTON, b. 1863, Missouri.
- iv. VIOLA ELLEN TIPTON, b. 1866.
- v. ULYSES GRANT TIPTON, b. May 19, 1868, Scottsville, Sullivan Co, MO; d. December 23, 1945, Pleasant Hill Twp, Sullivan, MO, interred Hickory Grove Cemetery³²²; m. NAOMI; b. Abt. 1868, Missouri; d. Bet. 1930 - 1945.
- vi. FLORA FRANCES TIPTON, b. 1870, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 1953, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove; m. JOHN WILLIAM FRAZIER; b. 1864; d. 1933, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Hickory Grove.
- 299. vii. WALTER WILSON TIPTON, b. March 23, 1873, Missouri; d. August 19, 1959, Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, age 86, interred Oakwood Cemetery.
- 300. viii. CLARENCE JONATHAN TIPTON, b. March 10, 1880, Reger, Sullivan Co, MO; d. March 03, 1960, Polk Twp, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Oakwood Cemetery.

159. CLARDINA "CLARA"⁷ REED (*MARY "POLLY"⁶ TIPTON, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 1848 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1888. She married FREDRICK O. CURRENT Abt. 1871. He was born December 1848 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for CLARDINA "CLARA" REED:

1880 census, Convoy, Van Wert, Ohio: Frederick (29) and Clarinda (29) Current with children Mattie (1), William (7), Lucy (8) - adopted. Also listed was mother-in-law Polly Reed (74). Frederick was a grocer.

1900 census, Leipsic, Putnam, Ohio: Frederick (51) and Clara P. (52) Current with daughter Mattie Patterson (21), her husband Charlie Patterson (25) and Lucy J. Mchenry (28).

Children of CLARDINA REED and FREDRICK CURRENT are:

- i. LUCY J.⁸ CURRENT, b. May 1872, Michigan; m. MCHENRY.
- ii. MATTIE CURRENT, b. December 1878, Van Wert, Ohio; d. October 03, 1940, Springfield, Clark, OH³²³; m. CHARLES F. PATTERSON; b. January 1870, Ohio.
- iii. WILLIAM CURRENT.

160. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 1831 in Harrison Co, OH, and died February 17, 1908 in Jefferson Township, IN, interred Fiscus Cemetery, Owen Co, IN³²⁴. He married HESTER ANN STANTZ March 04, 1852 in Coshocton, OH³²⁵. She was born 1828 in Ohio, and died 1900 in Prob. IN, interred Fiscus Cemetery.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON TIPTON: Andrew served in Co. A, 59th Indiana Volunteers during the Civil War. After the war he taught school for many years.

1870 census, Stockton PO, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Jackson (38) and Hester (41) Tipton with children Mary (15), Sarah (11), and David (4).

1880 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Andrew J. (48) and Hester A. (51) Tipton with son David H. (14).

1900 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Andrew J. Tipton (68) lived with his son David H. (34) and family.

Children of ANDREW TIPTON and HESTER STANTZ are:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁸ TIPTON, b. February 23, 1855, Indiana; d. July 25, 1916, Coal City, Owen County, Indiana, interred Fiscus Cemetery³²⁶; m. JONATHAN J. MILLER, March 22, 1874, Owen Co, IN³²⁷; b. January 1849, Ohio; d. 1915, Coal City, Owen County, Indiana.
- 301. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. July 27, 1858, Indiana; d. December 24, 1929, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana, interred Fiscus Cemetery.
- 302. iii. DAVID HUFFMAN TIPTON, b. April 28, 1866, Owen Co, IN; d. October 31, 1943, Coal, Owen, Indiana, interred Defore.

161. GEORGE MUNSON⁷ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1833 in Harrison Co, OH, and died 1865. He married MARY CATON April 06, 1854 in Coshocton, OH³²⁸, daughter of CHARLES CATON. She was born Abt. 1836 in Ohio, and died November 27, 1923 in Los Angeles, California, USA³²⁹.

Notes for GEORGE MUNSON TIPTON:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1860 census, Martz PO, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: George M. (27) and Mary (24) Tipton with daughters Amanda J. (5) and Francis M. (3).

1870 census, Harrison, Clay, Indiana: Mary Tipton (33) with children Amanda (15), Francis M. (10) & Celesta (6).

Notes for MARY CATON:

1910 census, Davenport, Thayer, Nebraska: Mary Tipton (78) with grandchildren Delbert R. Tipton (18), Charles F Sien (21) and Luella M Sien (21).

1920 census, North Catalina Avenue, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California: Mary C. Tipton (84) lived with her daughter Amanda J. Shipley (65) and Fern F. Horner (19).

Children of GEORGE TIPTON and MARY CATON are:

303. i. AMANDA JANE⁸ TIPTON, b. January 1855, Indiana; d. July 10, 1926, Los Angeles, California, interred Mountain View Cemetery.
304. ii. FRANCIS MARION TIPTON, b. May 1860, Harrison Co, OH; d. 1927.
- iii. CELESTA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1863, Indiana; d. 1919.

162. TABITHA MARGRET⁷ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 15, 1855 in Clay Co, IN³³⁰, and died May 08, 1928 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, interred Mound Cemetery³³⁰. She married THOMAS B. BROTHERS Abt. 1878 in Clay Co, IN, son of WILL BROTHERS and MARGARET COOPRIDER. He was born March 12, 1852 in Clay County, Indiana, and died April 05, 1939 in Pleasant Grove, Charleston, Coles, IL, age 87, interred Moreland Cemetery.

Notes for TABITHA MARGRET TIPTON:

1880 census, East Oakland, Coles, Illinois: Thomas (28) and Tabitha (25) Brothers [indexed as Brothen] with daughter Lilly E. (7m).

Children of TABITHA TIPTON and THOMAS BROTHERS are:

305. i. LILLIE EVE⁸ BROTHERS, b. November 15, 1879, Coles City, Coles, IL; d. September 18, 1933, Charleston, Coles, IL, interred Mound.
- ii. ELLEN M. BROTHERS, b. November 1882.
306. iii. THOMAS LAWRENCE BROTHERS, b. April 15, 1885, Coles Co, IL; d. November 1969, Mattoon, Coles, Illinois.

163. MINERVA ANGELINE⁷ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 29, 1858 in Clay Co, IN, and died August 10, 1940 in Clay, Indiana, interred Middleberry Cemetery³³¹. She married (1) MILLER. She married (2) STEELE. She married (3) FRANCIS PERRY HORTON January 08, 1876 in Clay, IN³³². He was born February 1850 in Indiana, and died April 09, 1907.

Child of MINERVA TIPTON and FRANCIS HORTON is:

- i. WILLIAM RANSLER⁸ HORTON, b. August 07, 1892, Clay, IN³³³; d. July 22, 1966, Elgin, Kane, Illinois³³³; m. NELLIE E HOLMES, March 12, 1911, Indiana³³⁴; b. May 18, 1893, Martin, Indiana; d. March 19, 1980³³⁵.

164. WILLIAM "WILL" SYLVESTER⁷ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 1863 in Clay, IN, and died April 20, 1931 in Los Angeles, California, interred Anaheim Cemetery³³⁶. He married IDA SUTTON March 12, 1885 in Clay Co, IN. She was born January 1868 in Indiana, and died February 19, 1939 in Los Angeles, California³³⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM "WILL" SYLVESTER TIPTON: He attended Law school in Bloomington, IN and practiced law in Indiana, Arizona, and California.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and IDA SUTTON are:

- i. BERNICE⁸ TIPTON, b. February 1888.
- ii. CYRIL WILL TIPTON, b. August 1892; d. Anaheim, CA.
- iii. LILLIAN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1898.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

165. REUBEN⁷ REED (*ELEANOR⁶ TIPTON, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1834 in Ohio, and died 1872 in IA. He married MARTHA ANSLEY. She was born 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 1884 in IA.

Children of REUBEN REED and MARTHA ANSLEY are:

- i. JOHN W.⁸ REED.
- ii. BENJAMIN REED.

166. REBECCA LEE⁷ TIPTON (*ALEXIS LEMMON⁶, JABEZ MURRAY⁵, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1809 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery, KY, and died August 06, 1890 in Platte City, Platte Co, MO, interred Platte City Cemetery. She married WILLIAM REYNOLDS. He was born 1796 in KY.

Child of REBECCA TIPTON and WILLIAM REYNOLDS is:

- i. EDWARD S.⁸ REYNOLDS, b. August 19, 1833, Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co, KY; d. April 11, 1910, Paris, Monroe Co, MO, interred Walnut Grove Cemetery.

167. WALLER⁷ TIPTON (*NINUS PRESTON⁶, JABEZ MURRAY⁵, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1834, and died 1926. He married JOANNA SEWELL. She was born 1853, and died 1938.

Child of WALLER TIPTON and JOANNA SEWELL is:

307. i. THOMAS⁸ TIPTON, b. 1876; d. 1953.

168. THOMAS H.⁷ TIPTON (*SOLOMON⁶, THOMAS ABSOLEM⁵, LUKE⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born February 20, 1813 in Coshocton Co, OH, and died January 14, 1893. He married (1) JULIA ANN TUNIS December 29, 1836 in Muskingum, OH³³⁷. She was born Abt. 1820 in OH, and died February 26, 1886 in NE, interred Evergreen Cemetery. He married (2) CHARLOTTE BISHOP July 30, 1887 in Wolcottville, IN³³⁸. She was born in NY.

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and JULIA TUNIS is:

- i. JAMES M.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846.

169. JONATHAN HALL⁷ TIPTON (*JOHN SHIELDS⁶, JOSHUA⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1816 in OH, and died 1894 in IL, interred Union Cemetery in Coles County. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH WEST January 28, 1847 in Vermillion, IL³³⁹. She was born 1828 in IN, and died 1858 in Coles Co, IL. He married (2) ELIZABETH REBECCA WONNELL March 23, 1859 in Coles Co, IL. She was born 1829 in IN, and died 1890.

Notes for JONATHAN HALL TIPTON:

1850 census, Greesy Creek, Coles, Illinois: Jonathan (32) and Mary (22) Tipton with daughter Isabell J. ().

1860 census, Charleston PO, Morgan, Coles, Illinois: Jonathan (40) and Elizabeth (31) Tipton with children Isabel (10), John (8), Mary A. (5), Elizabeth (2), and Isaac M. (4m).

1870 census, Curtisville PO, Morgan, Coles, Illinois: James (53) and Elizabeth (46) Tipton with children Isabel (20), John (17), Mary (15), Eliza (11), Marion (10), William (6), and Flora (3m). James was a farmer with property valued at \$4800 and \$1000.

1880 census, Morgan, Coles, Illinois: Jonathan (63) and Elizabeth (53) Tipton with children Isaac M. (20), Naoma H. (18), William (16), Flora (10).

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and MARY WEST are:

- i. ISABEL JANE⁸ TIPTON, b. 1850, Rardin, Coles Co, IL; d. 1914, Oakland, Coles Co, IL, interred Union Cemetery; m. DAVID WILLIAM MCALISTER.
308. ii. JOHN W. TIPTON, b. September 1852, Coles Co, Illinois; d. February 22, 1910, Doniphan, Ripley County, Missouri.

Children of JONATHAN TIPTON and ELIZABETH WONNELL are:

- iii. ISAAC MARION⁸ TIPTON, b. May 1860, IL; d. 1943, Terre Haute, IN, interred New Providence Cemetery, Edgar Co, IL; m. MARY M. LANDES, October 04, 1893, Edgar, Illinois; b. 1863; d. 1946.

- iv. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. 1868, Coles Co, IL; d. 1964, Shannon County, MO, interred Bardley Cemetery; m. DRUCILLA.

170. SAMUEL STARK⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS MORDECAI⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1814 in Ohio, and died 1888 in Anderson Co, KS near Garnett, age 75, interred Patton [Waverly] Cemetery. He married LYDIA GANTZ SHAFFOR August 13, 1838 in Franklin, OH³⁴⁰. She was born Abt. 1815 in Ohio, and died 1891 in KS, interred Patton Cemetery, age 76.

Notes for SAMUEL STARK TIPTON: "He was a builder of Mineral Point, the rock house in the north west part of the county [Anderson County, KS] which has been named to the National List of Historic Places to be Preserved... Mineral Point not only was home to the Tiptons but included in the lower level, the Mineral Point Post Office, a stopping point for the stage coaches traveling from Osawatomie to Burlington, via Garnett. Later too there were provisions such as in a general store sold there."

"Samuel Tipton came to Kansas from Stillwater, Ohio, in May, 1857, after a two year stay (1855-1857) in Fairfield, Iowa. He brough with him 45 head of Shorthorn cattle and for many years raised one of the finest herds in the state, importing expensive purebred bulls from Ohio and Kentucky to improve his herd. ... In addition to his stock raising and ranching accomplishments Tipton was involved in area civic and political affairs. He was one of the most prominent Free-State men in western Anderson county and took an active part in most of the local political meetings. Tipton was temporarily chairman of the 1859 convention which organized the Republican party in the county and was subsequently elected to the party's central committee. He was the first postmaster at Mineral Point, serving from September 30, 1862 to February 13, 1867. In the late 1870's he was principal of the schools in nearby Burlington for two years and after that held a comparable position in Garnett for a number of years."

"Not long after Tipton's retirement, Mr. and Mrs. Tipton celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary on August 13, 1888, in the former Shelley house. At the time of his death in 1889, Tipton's farm included 720 acres of land valued at \$25,000. When the Garnett Plaindealer reported his death August 13, the obituary noted that, 'He became prominent in this part of the state as a breeder of fine cattle. He resided on his original homestead until about a year ago when he removed to this city.'"

Aug 22 1889: Died at home near Garnett, on Aug 18, 1889 of paralysis at the age of about 75 years. He was a native of Ohio and removed with his family to Kansas in the spring 1857, and located on a claim in Reeder township, where he resided continuously until about a year ago when he moved to Garnett. Coming to this, they then far west, in the early days, he brought with him little of the world's wealth but by energy, industry etc, he farmed and raised stock and accumulated a fair countenance. When he located over thirty years ago on the wild, unbroken treeless prairie, now is a well improved farm with a fine residence, barn, orchards. He was a kind husband and father. from FAG contributor: [Edit Bio] this was in an old newspaper

1850 census, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Saml (36) and Lydia (34) Tipton with children Rebecca (12) and John (4).
1860 census, Garnett PO, Reeder, Anderson, Kansas Territory: SS (46) and Lydia (42) Tipton [indexed as Tepton] with son John (13).

1870 census, Garnett, Reeder, Anderson, Kansas: SS (56) and Lydia (50) Tipton [indexed as Lipton] with Lily (19), Sollie Sarah (13) and Lily (11). Samuel's occupation was stock grower and he had property worth \$19,700 and \$4900.

1880 census, Reeder, Anderson, Kansas: Samuel (65) and Liddia (60) Tipton. The household included two boarders, two servants and a grandson, Bostie Tipton (10). Samuel's occupation was farmer.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and LYDIA SHAFFOR are:

309. i. REBECCA HARRISON⁸ TIPTON, b. March 23, 1839, Franklin Co, OH; d. December 19, 1912, Waverly, Coffey, Kansas, interred Patton Cemetery.
ii. JOHN G. TIPTON, b. 1847, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS; d. October 1913, Kansas; m. IDA JOSEPHINE STEVENS.
iii. SAMUEL STARK TIPTON, b. 1849.
iv. SALENA EMERIL TIPTON, b. 1850.

171. JOHN SIDNEY⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS MORDECAI⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 1817 in Ohio, and died June 25, 1907 in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas, interred Highland Cemetery. He married TABITHA STUMP Abt. 1836 in Kansas. She was born December 1819 in Pennsylvania, and died 1905.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Children of JOHN TIPTON and TABITHA STUMP are:

- i. MATILDA⁸ TIPTON, b. October 1846; m. BROWN.
- ii. IDA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1852, Iowa; m. TEMPLIN.

172. JONATHAN⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS MORDECAI⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 14, 1818 in Ohio, and died June 27, 1895 in Franklin Co, OH, interred Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH³⁴¹. He married REBECCA DANA SHATTUCK. She was born September 1825 in Ohio, and died May 31, 1909 in Perry, Franklin, Ohio, interred Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, OH³⁴².

Notes for JONATHAN TIPTON:

1850 census, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Johnathan (32) and Rebecca (26) Tipton with Jane McKelup (15). They had property valued at \$615 and Jonathan was a farmer.

1860 census, Harrisburg PO, Pleasant, Franklin, Ohio: Jonathan (41) and Rebecca (36) Tipton with son Frank (12). Also listed were servant Susan Peterson (16), and 2 male farm laborers. Their property was valued at \$3000 and \$1881.

Child of JONATHAN TIPTON and REBECCA SHATTUCK is:

- i. FRANK⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1848, Ohio.

173. RICHARD HEATH⁷ TIPTON, M.D. (*THOMAS MORDECAI⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1822 in Ohio, and died September 08, 1889 in Prob. Pickaway Co, OH, interred Ohio. He married MINERVA BUCKLES. She was born Abt. 1831 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1890.

Notes for RICHARD HEATH TIPTON, M.D.: He was a graduate of Jefferson College in Philadelphia and was a surgeon of the 19th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry for 3 years during the Civil War.

1870 census, Five Points PO, Muhlenberg, Pickaway, Ohio: Richard N. (45) and Manerva (40) Tipton with children Frank (17) and Inez Q. (15). Richard was a Physician with property valued at \$3000 and \$6000.

1880 census, Darbyville, Pickaway, Ohio: Richard H. (58) and Manirva (49) Tipton with children Frank N. (27) and Inez I. (25). Also daughter Emma J. Doan (31), Mother-in-law Sarah Buckels (92) and nephew Henry Baer (2).

Children of RICHARD TIPTON and MINERVA BUCKLES are:

- i. EMMA J.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1849, Ohio; d. Aft. 1880; m. DOAN.
- ii. FRANK NELSON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1853, Ohio.
- iii. INEZ Q. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855.

174. THOMAS CORWIN⁷ TIPTON, M.D. (*THOMAS MORDECAI⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 10, 1827 in Pleasant Ridge farm near Harrisburgh, Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, OH³⁴³, and died September 28, 1912 in Williamsport, Pickaway, Ohio³⁴⁴. He married (1) MIRANDA LOOMIS March 07, 1855 in Franklin, Ohio³⁴⁵, daughter of HORACE LOOMIS and JANNETT. She was born 1833 in OH, and died 1894 in OH. He married (2) HENRIETTA 1899. She was born April 1849 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for THOMAS CORWIN TIPTON, M.D.: In 1844, he went to Delaware and attended the Ohio Wesleyan University. He paid his own way by teaching at the various district schools.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and MIRANDA LOOMIS are:

- i. ALICE⁸ TIPTON, b. November 18, 1857.
- ii. THOMAS HORACE TIPTON, b. October 24, 1869, Williamsport, Morrow, OH; d. April 27, 1919, Columbus, Franklin, OH; m. JENNIE SCHEIDER.

175. WILLIAM BROWN⁷ TIPTON, CAPT. (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1825 in Montgomery Co, Kentucky, and died 1874. He married MARY ELIZABETH OLDHAM November 19, 1857 in Madison Co, Kentucky³⁴⁶. She was born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM BROWN TIPTON, CAPT.:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1870 census, Camargo, Montgomery, Kentucky: WB (44) and ME (30) Tipton with children Kavanaugh (11), Lizzie (10) and Charles (5m). Also his father William (75) and Julia Tipton (20), Eliza Tipton (1), Lizzie Tipton (5m), Thomas Tipton (17), and John Tipton (15). WB was a Sheriff MC and had property valued at \$2000 and \$2000. William Sr. was a farmer with property valued at \$19,000. Julia was a cook while Thomas and John were farm hands. This record shows everyone born in KY.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARY OLDHAM are:

- i. KAVANAUGH⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1859.
310. ii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" TIPTON, b. December 30, 1859, Montgomery, Kentucky; d. September 20, 1945, Montgomery, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES TIPTON, b. 1870.

176. SARAH LEE⁷ TIPTON (*WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1828 in Montgomery Co, KY, and died 1878. She married SAMUEL R. COLLINS. He was born Abt. 1822 in Kentucky or AL, and died 1897 in MO, interred Old Lamine Cemetery.

Children of SARAH TIPTON and SAMUEL COLLINS are:

- i. JOHN PORTER⁸ COLLINS, b. Abt. 1851.
- ii. NAOMA F. COLLINS, b. March 01, 1855, Montgomery, Kentucky³⁴⁷.
- iii. SAMUEL B. COLLINS, b. March 27, 1857.
- iv. ALONZO COLLINS, b. September 03, 1858, Montgomery, Kentucky³⁴⁷.

177. EDMOND⁷ TIPTON (*SAMUEL M.⁶, SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1832, and died 1863. He married MARTHA JANE SCOTT 1852. She was born 1834, and died 1866.

Child of EDMOND TIPTON and MARTHA SCOTT is:

311. i. FRANK W.⁸ TIPTON, b. 1856; d. 1950.

178. WILLIAM E.⁷ TIPTON (*SHADRACK⁶, SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1824, and died 1900. He married (1) LUCINDA BOWER. She was born 1826, and died 1851. He married (2) TELITHA SHOOK 1851. She was born 1832, and died 1900.

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and TELITHA SHOOK is:

312. i. JOHN E.⁸ TIPTON, b. 1851; d. 1881.

179. ISAAC⁷ TIPTON (*JOHN⁶, SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) He married ELIZABETH ANDERSON.

Child of ISAAC TIPTON and ELIZABETH ANDERSON is:

313. i. HENRY CLAY⁸ TIPTON, b. 1840; d. 1908.

180. SHADRACK⁷ TIPTON (*JOHN⁶, SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1827, and died 1915. He married SARAH ANN LAW 1851. She was born Abt. 1826.

Child of SHADRACK TIPTON and SARAH LAW is:

314. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ TIPTON, b. June 27, 1857, Itawamba (now Tishomingo County), Mississippi; d. 1915, OK, interred Alfalfa Cemetery at Alfalfa, Caddo, OK.

181. NANCY⁷ TIPTON (*WILSON⁶, SHADRACK⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1836.

Child of NANCY TIPTON is:

315. i. JAMES C.⁸ TIPTON, b. 1859.

182. JOHN WESLEY⁷ TIPTON (*WILLIAM⁶, SHADRACH⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 28, 1825 in Harrison Co, OH, and died March 10, 1907 in Caldwell, Noble, OH. He married ELIZABETH JANE RICHARDS Abt. 1849. She was born November 1826 in Flushing, OH, and died 1906 in Caldwell, Noble, OH.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TIPTON:

1880 census, Olive, Noble, Ohio: John W. (54) and Elizabeth J. (53) Tipton with children Charles F. (23), Frank M. (20), Elizabeth J. (20), and Edgar R. (7). John's occupation was Drygoods Dealer.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH RICHARDS are:

316. i. CHARLES FREMONT⁸ TIPTON, b. November 02, 1856, Olive, Noble, Ohio; d. April 12, 1936, Noble Co, OH, interred Olive Cemetery.
- ii. ELIZABETH J. TIPTON, b. January 23, 1860, OH.
317. iii. FRANCIS MARION "FRANK" TIPTON, b. January 23, 1860, Caldwell, OH; d. February 10, 1929, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, interred Highwood Cemetery.
- iv. EDGAR J. TIPTON, b. August 1872, OH.

183. PAULINA⁷ TIPTON (*WILLIAM G.⁶, MESHAC⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1819, and died 1909. She married HOSEA CROWDER January 10, 1833 in Madison Co, Mississippi³⁴⁸. He was born 1813, and died 1898 in Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery.

Children of PAULINA TIPTON and HOSEA CROWDER are:

- i. GEORGE W.⁸ CROWDER.
- ii. CURTIS CARROLL CROWDER.

184. WILLIAM WILEY⁷ TIPTON (*WILLIAM G.⁶, MESHAC⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 25, 1825 in Tennessee³⁴⁹, and died April 06, 1906 in Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery³⁴⁹. He met MILDRED HUFFMAN BLACKMON Abt. 1850. She was born 1829 in Alabama, and died February 26, 1892 in Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi, interred Kosciusko City Cemetery³⁴⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM WILEY TIPTON:

1860 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: Wiley W. (33) and Mildred (27) Tipton with Annetta A. Tipton (26).
1870 census, Kosciusko, Township 14 Range 7, Attala, Mississippi: WW (43) and Mildred (40) Tipton with children AA (12) and WS (8).

1880 census, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi: W.W. (54) and Mildred (45) Tipton with children A. (20) and Willie W. (17).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MILDRED BLACKMON are:

- i. ANTOINETTE A.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi; d. 1908, Louisiana; m. JAMES HENRY LEWIS.
- ii. WILLIAM S. "WILLIE" TIPTON, b. 1862, Kosciusko, Attala, Mississippi; d. 1890.

185. MESHACK⁷ TIPTON (*JAMES ANDREW⁶, MESHAC⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 09, 1818 in Blount, TN, and died February 06, 1900 in Roseburg, Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery³⁵⁰. He married ELIZABETH McREYNOLDS November 16, 1837 in Blount Co, TN by Isaac Anderson, P.N.P. CH.³⁵¹. She was born April 01, 1808 in Blount Co, TN, and died February 25, 1892 in Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery³⁵².

Notes for MESHACK TIPTON:

1840 census, Blount Co, TN

1850 census, District 79, St Clair, Missouri: Mace (37) and Elizabeth (42) Tipton with children Nancy Jane (11), Cintha A. (10), John G. (8), James Harrison (6), Jos Blunt (5) and Ferdinand Magellan (0).

1860 census, Roseburg PO, Mount Scott, Douglas, Oregon: Marsh (42) and Elizabeth (52) Tipton [indexed as Tepton] with children John (18), James (16), Joseph (13), Fredrick (10), and William (9); also David Hawkins (28).

1880 census, Mount Scott, Douglas, Oregon: Meshek (62) and Elizabeth (72) Tipton with son William (28).

Children of MESHACK TIPTON and ELIZABETH MCREYNOLDS are:

- i. NANCY JANE⁸ TIPTON, b. 1838, TN; d. 1913, Oregon; m. DANIEL WELKER.
- ii. CINTHA S. TIPTON, b. 1840, Blount Co, TN; d. 1897, Oregon; m. JOHN VOLNEY BRADLEY.

Notes for JOHN VOLNEY BRADLEY: May 18, 1913; *Oregonian*, p 10
"Douglas Pioneer is Dead"
Grants Pass, Or., May 17

J. V. Bradley, aged 83 years and a resident of Douglas County since 1849 and veteran of the Indian wars, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Flanagan, in Grants Pass, Tuesday, May 6. The burial took place at Fair Oaks.

Mr. Bradley was born in Missouri. In 1857 he married Subrina Tipton, a sister of W. C. Tipton of Roseburg. Mr. Bradley first settled on a donation land claim on the North Umpqua river where he resided for a number of years.

After leaving the North Umpqua River district, Mr. Bradley lived at Oak Creek for several years, later moving to Oakland, where he lived until a short time ago when he went to live with his daughter. His wife died at Oakland nearly eighteen years ago.

Six of thirteen children survive him. They are: Mrs. W. H. Flanagan, of Grants Pass; Mrs. Rose Deardorff of Burley, Idaho; Mrs. Lillian Reed, of Boise, Idaho; James Bradley of Chico, Cal.; Ira Bradley of Silver Lake, Or.; Dr. B. L. Bradley of Frankfort, Ky. Mrs. S. B. Crouch of Roseburg is a granddaughter, and Volney Dixon was his grandson.

- iii. JOHN GILFORD TIPTON, b. February 16, 1842, Illinois; d. October 10, 1914, Roseburg, Douglas, OR, interred Oak Creek Cemetery; m. RACHEL PRISCILLA HIGGINS.

Notes for JOHN GILFORD TIPTON:
1880 U.S. Census, Mt. Scott Prec., Douglas Co, OR: John (37) and Rachel (30) Tipton with children Macheck (14), Phoebe (12), Jane (9), Nancy (8), Viola (6), May (3) and Martha (0).

- iv. JAMES HARRISON TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844; d. 1907, Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington, interred Vineland Cemetery; m. SARAH JANE HIGGINS; b. 1848; d. 1941.
- v. JOSEPH BLUNT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1847, TN.
- vi. FERDINAND MAGELLEN TIPTON, b. May 24, 1851, Benton, Missouri³⁵³; d. October 23, 1920, Harney, Oregon³⁵⁴; m. LINNIE MILLER, June 30, 1880³⁵⁵; b. 1866; d. 1920.
- vii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. Abt. 1852, Missouri; d. 1920.

186. THOMAS⁷ TIPTON (*JAMES ANDREW*⁶, *MESHAC*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1821 in TN, and died 1854 in Benton Co, MO. He married NANCY ELEANOR HENDERSON. She was born Abt. 1825 in TN, and died in Benton Co, MO.

Notes for THOMAS TIPTON: Thomas Tipton, Sr., came to Missouri with his father, James Tipton, about 1840.

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and NANCY HENDERSON is:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ TIPTON, b. 1848, Benton Co, MO³⁵⁶; m. CYNTHIA J. TAYLOR, 1880.

Notes for JOSEPH TIPTON: "Prior to the Civil War, there were no public schools in Missouri and Joseph Tipton was educated in the "subscription schools" of the early days in Benton county. In his boyhood days, the Indians of the vicinity frequently visited the Tipton home and traded their hand-woven baskets for articles which they wanted. Mr. Tipton remained at home with his parents until he was thirty-two years of age. He left home at that time and traveled in the West, staying six months in Oregon and two years in California. In the autumn of 1882, he returned to Missouri and located in Bates county near Appleton City. He rented land for a time and then purchased a farm, which he afterward sold and then went back to California. On his second coming to Bates county, Missouri, Mr. Tipton bought a farm located eight miles east of Butler. He again disposed of his land and left Missouri for California. In 1905, he returned to Bates county for the third time and at this time bought his present country home, a farm comprising forty acres located two and a half miles south of Butler on the Butler and Appleton City road. Mr. Tipton has himself improved the place, building and planting. He has a pleasant and comfortable residence of eight rooms, a large barn, and a smoke-house, now on the farm" (Bates Co, MO Biographies, MOGenWeb). "

187. EDWARD⁷ TIPTON (*ELIJAH "ELI"⁶, MESHAC⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 22, 1815 in Blount County, Tennessee, and died October 18, 1871 in Trinity County, Texas, interred Hickman Cemetery. He married (1) SUSAN MARTIN. She was born Abt. 1840 in Mississippi, and died 1904 in Angelina County, TX. He married (2) CHARITY LEWIS February 11, 1835. She was born May 22, 1815 in Mississippi, and died March 12, 1863 in Trinity County, Texas³⁵⁷.

Notes for EDWARD TIPTON:

1850 census, Polk, Texas: Ed (35) and Charity (35) Tipton with children Margaet (14), Eli (6) and Charity (1).
1860 census, Sumpter PO, Western District, Trinity, Texas: Ed (49) and Charity (44) Tipton with children E.M. (15), C. Ann (11), Sarah (9). No occupation listed, but property was valued at \$480 and \$500.
1870 census, Pennington PO, Trinity, Texas: Ed (55) and Susan (30) Tipton with children Annie (21), Sarah (18), and child (2). Also John Mccan (11) and James Forshee (17).

Notes for SUSAN MARTIN: Susan Martin married Washington McCann in Mississippi. They had one son John Washington McCann born 1857. Washington and his brother Robert, who was married to Susan's older sister Elizabeth, came to Texas before 1860. Their wives and children followed soon afterwards. They settled in Trinity Co., Texas. Robert and Washington joined the Texas 5th (Polk Co. Rifles). Both brothers died during the early part of the Civil War. Susan married Edward Tipton (a widower with several children). They had three daughters, Priscilla, Alice and Cordelia. Susan was left a widow the second time in the early 1870's. She did not remarry. In the 1900 US Census she stated having 7 children, 3 living. I do not know if any were by her first husband, Washington McCann or how many by her second husband Edward Tipton. May those babies rest in peace (Posted to Find-a-Grave Memorial #39206506).

Children of EDWARD TIPTON and CHARITY LEWIS are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1836.
318. ii. ELI MARION TIPTON, b. February 25, 1845, Mississippi; d. July 12, 1912, Trinity Co, TX, interred Chita Cemetery.
- iii. CHARITY ANN TIPTON, b. February 25, 1849.
- iv. SARAH J. TIPTON, b. November 16, 1851.

188. ELIJAH "ELI"⁷ TIPTON (*ELIJAH "ELI"⁶, MESHAC⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1823 in TN, and died Aft. 1880. He married (1) CARRY. She was born Abt. 1835 in Georgia. He married (2) ELIZA JANE MARLOW 1851 in Polk, Texas³⁵⁸. She was born Abt. 1834 in Louisiana.

Notes for ELIJAH "ELI" TIPTON:

1860 census, Sumpter PO, Western District, Trinity, Texas: Eli (37) and EJ (26) Typton with children Eli J. (9), WJ (6). amd JC (3).
1870 census – not found
1880 census, Trinity, Texas: Eli () and Carry () Tipton with children Joseph, Eliza J.C., and Eugenia.

Children of ELIJAH TIPTON and CARRY are:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1864.
- ii. ELIZA J.C. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1869.
- iii. EUGENIA TIPTON, b. December 13, 1873, Polk Co, TX³⁵⁹; d. June 28, 1943, Trinity Co, TX, interred Mt. Capus Cemetery³⁵⁹.

Children of ELIJAH TIPTON and ELIZA MARLOW are:

- iv. ELI J.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1851.
- v. W.J. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1854.
319. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON C. TIPTON, b. May 24, 1855, Polk Co, TX; d. March 20, 1939, Orealiandia, Polk, TX, age 83, interred Carlisle Cemetery.

189. THOMAS JAMES⁷ TIPTON (*ELIJAH "ELI"⁶, MESHAC⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 20, 1837 in Neshoba, MS, and died July 26, 1901 in Huckabay, Erath County, TX. He married (1) MARTHA J. CARR. She was born November 1846 in Tennessee, and died July 1926 in prob. TX, interred Oak Dale Cemetery. He married (2) MELISIA OLIVER Abt. 1862 in TX. She was born Abt. 1845 in TX

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for THOMAS JAMES TIPTON:

1870 census, Precinct 1, Hill, TX: Thomas (35) and Malissa A. (25) Lipton with children Thomas S. (7), Elizabeth (5), Sarah W. (3), and Nancy A. (4m).

1900 census, Justice Precinct 1, Erath, TX: Thomas J. (63) and Martha J. (59) Tipton with son Robert R. (17).

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and MARTHA CARR is:

- i. ROBERT H.⁸ TIPTON, b. November 27, 1882, Texas³⁵⁹; d. July 04, 1939, Vernon, Wilbarger County, TX, age 56, interred Eastview Memorial Park³⁵⁹; m. ETHER (ETHEL) BROWN, October 20, 1901, Erath, TX; b. Abt. 1886, Arkansas.

Notes for ROBERT H. TIPTON: The Texas State Marriage record shows Mr. R.H. Tipton married Miss Ether (Ethel) Brown in Erath, Texas on October 20, 1901.

1910 U.S. census shows Robert Tipton as Head of Household, occupation Farmer, married 9 years. His wife, Ether (Ethel) and four children; Marvin, Maggie M., Thomas J., and Robert O. Tipton are also listed in the household.

The World War I Draft Registration for the period of 1917-1918 shows Robert Tipton, date of birth as 11-27-1883, residence in Thurber, Erath county, Texas. His nearest relative is listed as Ethel Tipton in Thurber, Erath county, Texas.

1920 U.S. census shows Robert Tipton as Head of Household, age 37, occupation Farmer, residence in Sagerton, Haskell, Texas. His wife Ethel and their seven children; Marvin, Thomas, Robert Odis, Maggie, Vinnie (Fannie), Mamie and Fay E. Tipton are also listed in the household.

1930 U.S. census shows Robert Tipton as Head of Household, age 48, residence in Vernon, Wilbarger county, Texas. His wife, Ethel and seven of their children; Thomas, Robert Odis, Fannie, Mamie, Fay, Earnest and Edna Tipton are also listed in the household.

The Texas Death Index shows R.H. Tipton, place of birth as Texas, Father's name, J.T. Tipton and Mother's maiden name as Carr. The informant was M.W. (Marvin Whittmore) Tipton. R.H. Tipton's date of death was July 4, 1939 in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and MELISIA OLIVER are:

- ii. THOMAS JAMES⁸ TIPTON, b. 1863.
- iii. ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1865.
- iv. SARAH W. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1867.
- v. NANCY A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1869.
- vi. ELI MOBLEY TIPTON, b. June 14, 1870, Anderson Co, TX³⁵⁹; d. July 04, 1959, Paducah, Cottle, TX, age 89, interred Garden of Memories Cemetery³⁵⁹.
- vii. NANNIE L. TIPTON, b. March 24, 1874, TX³⁵⁹; d. October 09, 1955, River Oaks, Tarrant Co, TX, interred Garden of Memories³⁵⁹; m. CASTLEBERRY.

190. MARY⁷ BIBLE (*SARAH "SALLY"⁶ TIPTON, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1823 in Coshocton County, OH. She married AMOS SMITH. He was born Abt. 1820.

Children of MARY BIBLE and AMOS SMITH are:

- i. ISAAC MARION⁸ SMITH, b. January 1846, Coshocton County, OH; d. October 12, 1918, Coshocton County, OH, interred Knob Cemetery³⁶⁰; m. PRISCILLA CRAWFORD, November 27, 1873, Coshocton County, OH³⁶¹; b. March 1841, Ohio; d. 1911, Ohio, interred Knob Cemetery.

Notes for ISAAC MARION SMITH:

1900 census, Keene, Coshocton, Ohio: Isaac M. (53) and Pricilla () Smith with sister-in-law, Mary J Crawford (57) and servant, Alise Bible (22). They had been married 26 years and had 1 child.

- ii. J.M. SMITH, b. Abt. 1845, Coshocton County, OH.

191. RACHEL⁷ HUSTED (*ELIZABETH⁶ TIPTON, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1834 in Ohio. She married FOWLER.

Child of RACHEL HUSTED and FOWLER is:

- i. AUGUSTUS⁸ FOWLER, b. Abt. 1856, Tennessee.

192. CHARLES⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 1827 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio, and died June 25, 1911 in Mills, Iowa³⁶². He married MALINDA JANE DILL Abt. 1874. She was born September 15, 1849 in Iowa, and died September 01, 1925 in Glenwood Township, Winneshiek, Iowa³⁶³.

Notes for CHARLES TIPTON:

1870 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Charles Tipton (42) and his brother Theodore (39) lived with their mother Mary Tipton (60). She had property valued at \$2000 and \$1200. Charles had property worth \$2000 and Theodore's property was worth \$1200. On the same page was the Salathiel Tipton (29) family. His occupation was "drives express wagon." Also on the same page was Alexander Tipton (32) and family. His occupation was "drives express wagon."

1880 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Chas. (52) and Malinda (30) Tipton with children Viola (4) and Ulysus (2). Charles was a broommaker.

1900 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Charles (72) and Malinda (50) Tipton with children, Elias (22) and Mary E. (18). Charles was a farmer. They had been married 26 years and had 3 children.

1910 census, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa: Charles (82) and Malinda (60) Tipton. He was a hotel keeper, Boarding House. There were 10 people listed in the boarding house.

Children of CHARLES TIPTON and MALINDA DILL are:

320. i. VIOLA MAY⁸ TIPTON, b. September 17, 1875, Iowa; d. December 24, 1973, Marion, Oregon, age 98.
321. ii. ULYSSES STEVE TIPTON, b. April 07, 1878, Glenwood Mills, Iowa; d. April 17, 1954, Jefferson, KY.
- iii. ELIAS TIPTON, b. April 1878, Mills, Iowa.
322. iv. MARY E. TIPTON, b. March 26, 1882, Mills, Iowa; d. September 30, 1905, prob. IA, interred Glenwood Cemetery.

193. ABSALOM⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 1829 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1914 in Nebraska. He married (1) MARTHA ANN NORRIS. She was born 1834, and died 1875. He married (2) LOANTHA. She was born February 1853 in Wisconsin.

Child of ABSALOM TIPTON and MARTHA NORRIS is:

- i. OSCAR D.⁸ TIPTON, b. 1856; d. 1931, Vernon Co, MO.

194. SAUL⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1832 in Holmes Co, OH, and died 1899 in Silver City, Mills, IA. He married MARIA WOODMAN. She was born 1832, and died 1912.

Child of SAUL TIPTON and MARIA WOODMAN is:

- i. WILLIAM SAUL⁸ TIPTON.

195. LUCY⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 1834 in Ohio, and died 1916 in Murray, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Youngs Cemetery. She married AMOS WORL Abt. 1853. He was born March 1832 in Indiana, and died 1911.

Children of LUCY TIPTON and AMOS WORL are:

- i. THEODORE D.⁸ WORL, b. August 1865, Iowa.
- ii. EDWIN R. WORL, b. March 1874.

196. PALMYRA⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1838 in Ohio, and died 1908 in Greenwood, Cass County, Nebraska, interred Greenwood Memorial Cemetery. She married WILLIAM SMITH BETHEL. He died Bef. 1880.

Child of PALMYRA TIPTON and WILLIAM BETHEL is:

- i. LUKE THOMPSON⁸ BETHEL, b. Abt. 1861.

197. THEODORE D.⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born October 1841 in Ohio, and died August 06, 1916 in Lincoln County, Oregon³⁶⁴. He married SARAH E. STRAYER 1873 in Chicago, IL. She was born October 08, 1852 in Ohio, and died 1932.

Notes for THEODORE D. TIPTON: Enlisted in Company F, Nebraska 2nd Cavalry Regiment on 08 Dec 1862. Mustered out on 23 Dec 1863.

"Mrs. Whitham is a daughter of Theodore D. Tipton, who at the time of her marriage was a stockman and grain dealer in Holyoke, Colo. Mr. Tipton was born October i, ___. and was married, in Chicago, IL., in 1873, to Miss S. E. Strayer, who was born in Ohio October 8, 1852, and whose father, S. D. Strayer, was born in Maryland in 1828, and her mother, Nancy Strayer, in Ohio in 1834. In 1859 Mr. Tipton made his first trip to Colorado. During the following years he made several other trips from Nebraska west. July 4, 1862, he left Central City to join the army and served in the Union cause for fourteen months and fourteen days. Returning to Colorado in 1864, he went on to Montana. Indians were numerous and hostile. In his charge he had the wife and daughter of Judge Brown of Nebraska City; when they reached Soda Springs, the party with whom he traveled determined to go to Boise City, Mont., which left him and the two women to make their way, as best they could, in the midst of many dangers. Highway robbers attempted to capture the women and rob Mr. Tipton, but he succeeded in saving the women after they had made full preparation for committing suicide, believing this preferable to falling alive into the hands of their captors. They finally arrived in Virginia City, Mont., after six months and nineteen days of exhausting and dangerous travel. In that place Mr. Tipton kept a livery for six months, after which he went to Butte and built the second house in that town. He was in British America in 1866 and in 1867 mined at Unionville, in Oraphena Gulch, three miles from Helena, but lost his mining interest through fraud. Going to Red Mountain City in 1868, he located a number of mines, and later located mines at Butte. In 1870 he started for California, but while spending the winter at Salt Lake City was accidentally crippled, and then went back to Colorado, and from there to Glenwood, Iowa. During 1871-72 he had a store at Nebraska City, Neb. On selling out, he went to Lincoln, Neb., and engaged in the real-estate business. In 1873 became to Colorado and mined in Sherman Mountain, and at other times he visited this state. In 1886 he located southwest of Holyoke. When this town was first started he moved into it, and afterward made his home here (meantime engaging in the stock business) until July 18, 1894. He then moved to Lebanon, Mo., where he now resides."

Author: Chicago Chapman Publishing Company

Title: *Portrait and biographical record of the state of Colorado, containing portraits and biographies of many well known citizens of the past and present*

Publisher: Chicago, Chapman Publishing Co.

Child of THEODORE TIPTON and SARAH STRAYER is:

323. i. EMMA MAY⁸ TIPTON, b. August 1874, Iowa; d. February 17, 1951, Seattle, King, Washington.

198. DELIA⁷ TIPTON (*LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 1843 in Ohio, and died January 17, 1920 in IA, interred East Liberty Cemetery, Silver Creek, Mills, IA. She married ANDRUS "ANDREW" JACKSON Abt. 1865. He was born Abt. 1842 in Indiana, and died December 06, 1917 in IA, interred East Liberty Cemetery, Silver Creek, Mills, IA.

Notes for DELIA TIPTON:

1880 census, Ingraham, Mills, Iowa: Andrew (38) and D. (37) Jackson with children Norma (11), Mary E. (10), Lulu N. (6), Nellie (3) and Lizzie (1).

1900 census, Silver Creek, Mills, Iowa: Andrew (58) and Delia (57) Jackson with children Lizzie (21), Romanzie (17) and Sherman L. (12).

Notes for ANDRUS "ANDREW" JACKSON: Enlisted in Company D, Iowa 39th Infantry Regiment on 20 Nov 1862. Mustered out on 05 Jun 1865 at Washington, DC. Andrew is recorded as a prisoner of war at Andersonville.

Children of DELIA TIPTON and ANDRUS JACKSON are:

- i. LIZZIE⁸ JACKSON, b. June 1879.
- ii. ROMANZIE MAY JACKSON, b. July 1883.
- iii. SHERMAN JACKSON, b. October 1887.

199. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ TIPTON (*ABSALOM SHADE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 28, 1862 in Penn, Center Co, PA, and died October 07, 1914 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, PA, age 52, interred Union Cemetery³⁶⁵. He married SARAH ELIZABETH COX Abt. 1883, daughter of JOSEPH COX and MARY DUNKLE. She was born May 30, 1864 in PA³⁶⁶, and died January 28, 1936 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, interred Union Cemetery³⁶⁷.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON: According to his death certificate, George was a Machinist and Blacksmith. He was married at the time of his death.

1910 census, Leishman Ave, New Kensington Ward 3, Westmoreland, PA: George W. (47) and Elizabeth (45) Tipton with children Bernice V. (23), Alice (21), Leonard (19), Lester (19), and granddaughter Elizabeth George (1). George was a Blacksmith, Aluminum Factory.

Children of GEORGE TIPTON and SARAH COX are:

324. i. WILLIAM LEONARD⁸ TIPTON, b. August 28, 1890, Howard, Centre Co, PA; d. January 1974, New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA.
ii. DAVID LESTER TIPTON, b. August 28, 1890, Howard, Centre, PA; d. December 11, 1944, Westmoreland, PA, interred Union Cemetery; m. (1) MARTHA MONTANYA; b. Abt. 1892, OH; m. (2) ALICE BLANCHE REES, June 26, 1915, Westmoreland, PA³⁶⁸; b. 1891, Pittsburg, PA; d. 1916, PA, interred Union Cemetery.
iii. ALICE MILDRED TIPTON, b. November 1888.

200. JOHN HOWARD⁷ TIPTON (*ABSALOM SHADE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 16, 1868 in Gatesburg, Centre Co, PA³⁶⁹, and died March 23, 1922 in Curtin, Centre Co, PA, age 54, interred Howard Cemetery³⁶⁹. He married ANNIE A. HOPTON July 22, 1891 in Tyrone, Blair, PA³⁷⁰. She was born December 1869 in PA.

Child of JOHN TIPTON and ANNIE HOPTON is:

- i. MARY HELENE⁸ TIPTON, b. 1892; m. JAMES F. SULLIVAN.

201. JACOB A.⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS⁶, DAVID⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 1828 in Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, and died June 23, 1902 in Ohio, interred Bethel Cemetery, Stovertown, OH. He married HARRIET N. SPRING October 21, 1852 in Muskingum, Ohio³⁷¹. She was born November 1822 in Virginia, and died 1912 in Ohio, interred Bethel Cemetery, Stovertown, OH.

Notes for JACOB A. TIPTON: Jacob A. Tipton was "a native of this county [Muskingum], having been born in Newton township in 1829. He was therefore one of the early pioneer settlers, for at that period the county was a frontier district in which the Indian was not an unfamiliar feature and when all around the little hamlet of Zanesville were to be found the uncut forests or the unimproved prairie land. By trade Jacob A Tipton was a butcher and for some time had wagons running to the Zanesville market and for two years conducted a butcher shop in Zanesville. In his political affiliation he was a democrat but never sought or desired office. Fraternally, however, he was connected with the Odd Fellows lodge and was honored with a number of official positions in that organization" (Sutor, J. Hope. *Past and Present of Muskingum county*. Chicago: S.J. Clarke Publishing Co. 1905, p. 688).

1850 census, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: Jacob Tipton (22) lived with his parents and siblings. He was a farmer.

1860 census - not found

1870 census, Duncan Falls PO, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: Jacob (40) and Harriet (45) Tipton with children Albert (15), Joseph (12), Martha (10), Alcinda (9), and John (7).

Children of JACOB TIPTON and HARRIET SPRING are:

325. i. ALBERT ONA⁸ TIPTON, b. February 1855, Muskingum, Ohio; d. October 11, 1925, Muskingum, Ohio³⁷².
ii. JOSEPH THOMAS TIPTON, b. July 04, 1857, Muskingum Co, OH; d. October 06, 1939, Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, OH.
iii. MARTHA J. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860; m. JOSEPH SHAFER.
iv. CYNTHIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1862; m. LEW FRENCH.
v. JOHN WILLIAM TIPTON, b. September 29, 1862, Muskingum, Ohio; d. May 18, 1930, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, age 67, interred Greenwood³⁷³; m. ELIZABETH A. FRITZ.

202. DAVID⁷ TIPTON (*THOMAS*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born April 18, 1838 in Muskingum County, OH³⁷⁴, and died November 07, 1916 in Muskingum County, OH³⁷⁴. He married MARTHA JANE SPRING November 25, 1869 in Muskingum County, Ohio³⁷⁵. She was born August 1834 in OH, and died 1909.

Notes for DAVID TIPTON:

1880 census, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: David (40) and Martha (44) Tipton with children Sarah (10), Lenora (8), Hattie H. (7) and Joseph A. (4).

1900 census, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio: David (62) and Martha J. (65) Tipton with daughter Sarah E. (28).

Children of DAVID TIPTON and MARTHA SPRING are:

- i. SARAH E.⁸ TIPTON, b. June 16, 1870, Darlington, Ohio; d. June 13, 1943, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, age 72, interred Woodlawn³⁷⁶; m. (1) M. BOLIN; m. (2) GEORGE JENKINS, December 25, 1901, Muskingum County, Ohio³⁷⁷.
- ii. LENORA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. Abt. 1872.
326. iii. JOSEPH ANTHONY TIPTON, b. January 11, 1874, Newton Twp, Muskingum, Ohio; d. October 24, 1921, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, age 47, interred Bethel Cemetery.

203. MARION R.⁷ TIPTON (*BENJAMIN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1823, and died 1918. He married SARAH LEWELLING.

Child of MARION TIPTON and SARAH LEWELLING is:

327. i. JOHN. HENDERSON⁸ TIPTON, b. 1869; d. 1950.

204. MARGARET VANCE⁷ TIPTON (*JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 30, 1819 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN, and died January 16, 1897 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN. She married MARION W. ROGERS March 22, 1849. He was born September 25, 1825 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN, and died April 10, 1900 in Ellijoy, Blount Co, TN.

Child of MARGARET TIPTON and MARION ROGERS is:

- i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁸ ROGERS, b. December 04, 1849.

205. JAMES HOUSTON⁷ TIPTON (*JOHN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1850 in Blount Co, TN, and died 1879 in Blount Co, TN, interred Ellejoy Baptist Church Cemetery. He married MARY JANE GAMBLE. She was born 1851, and died 1935.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and MARY GAMBLE are:

- i. JOSEPH BRADFORD⁸ TIPTON, b. 1873.
- ii. IDA TIPTON, b. 1880.

206. SAMUEL L.⁷ TIPTON (*DAVID BUTLER*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1827 in AL, and died September 22, 1863 in Rome, GA. He married ORPHA FAULKNER February 17, 1853 in Jackson Co, AL. She was born 1832 in KY.

Child of SAMUEL TIPTON and ORPHA FAULKNER is:

- i. MARY E.⁸ TIPTON, b. March 10, 1858, AL; d. March 01, 1937, McCurtain Co, OK; m. CHARLES W. JOHNSON; b. 1856, SC; d. 1926, McCurtain Co, OK.

207. WILLIAM C.⁷ TIPTON (*ABRAHAM BUTLER*⁶, *WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 16, 1812 in TN, and died June 25, 1877 in TN, age 65, interred Woodlawn Cemetery. He married REBECCA JANE DOYLE July 18, 1833. She was born Abt. 1815, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and REBECCA DOYLE is:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- i. MARY JANE⁸ TIPTON, b. December 02, 1835, TN; d. November 03, 1865; m. DANIEL C. HOMMELL, February 21, 1855.

208. JACOB⁷ TIPTON (*ISAAC⁶, WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1814 in Blount Co, TN, and died 1852 in Knox County, TN. He married MARTHA REAGAN HENRY. She was born 1821, and died 1898.

Children of JACOB TIPTON and MARTHA HENRY are:

- i. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁸ TIPTON, b. 1841.
328. ii. SAMUEL HOUSTON "SAM" TIPTON, b. 1844, Knox County, TN; d. March 14, 1924, TX, interred Coolidge Cemetery.
- iii. POLLY ANN TIPTON, b. 1848.

209. CHARLOTTE⁷ TIPTON (*REUBEN⁶, WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1816, and died 1865. She married (1) PRYOR NANCE. She married (2) JAMES ANDERSON 1846. He was born Abt. 1810.

Child of CHARLOTTE TIPTON and JAMES ANDERSON is:

- i. TENNESSEE⁸ ANDERSON, b. 1839.

210. MARTIN WILLIAM⁷ TIPTON (*JONATHAN R.⁶, WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 15, 1829 in TN³⁷⁸, and died November 18, 1914 in TN, interred Cades Cove Methodist Church Cemetery³⁷⁸. He married MARGARET L. HANDLEY. She was born 1836, and died 1894.

Children of MARTIN TIPTON and MARGARET HANDLEY are:

- i. GEORGE S.⁸ TIPTON, b. 1857, Cades Cove, Blount Co, TN; d. February 20, 1922, Cades Cove, Blount Co, TN³⁷⁹; m. MARGARETT TUCHALEECHEE BURCHFIELD.
- ii. JONATHAN G. TIPTON, b. 1862, TN.
- iii. SUSAN KATHERINE TIPTON, b. November 1863, TN; m. EDWARD SPARKS; b. May 1862.
- iv. WILLIAM ABRAHAM TIPTON, b. 1865, TN.

211. JOHN TIPTON⁷ BARNETT (*MARY ANN⁶ TIPTON, JOHN "JACK"⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1809 in TN, and died 1905 in Illinois, interred Williams Cemetery, Knox County. He married MALINDA ROBISON 1831, daughter of CHARLES ROBISON. She was born Abt. 1807 in NY, and died 1893.

Notes for JOHN TIPTON BARNETT: Squire Barnett was the Grand Marshall for the Lincoln - Douglas Debate held in Galesburg, Illinois in 1858. He was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln in New Salem, despite disagreeing with each other politically. A cane given to Barnett on the occasion of his 60th wedding anniversary in 1881 was on hand. The link to Barnett and Lincoln was worth more than the \$200 it was appraised at (source: By Talbot Fisher / The Register-Mail. GALESBURG — A small crowd gathered Thursday morning at the Knights of Columbus Hall on East Fremont Street for an antique appraisal event featuring Mark Moran of "Antiques Roadshow" fame. Presented by the Galesburg Public Library Foundation as a fundraiser, there was a \$20 fee for each item to be appraised).

"John Tipton Barnett (1809–1905) moved to Knox County, Illinois, shortly after Joseph Smith was killed, where he remained for the rest of his life" (footnote in John Taylor's June 27, 1854, Account of the Martyrdom, BYU Studies).

1880 census, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois: John T. (70) and Malinda (73) Barnett with adopted daughter Emma B Allgren (16). John was a farmer.

1900 census, Galesburg Township, Knox, Illinois: Martha J. Hull (57) was head of household with 3 children and her father, John T. Barnett (90).

Children of JOHN BARNETT and MALINDA ROBISON are:

- i. MARTHA J.⁸ BARNETT.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- ii. W.H. BARNETT, b. June 08, 1836, TN; d. August 13, 1917, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, age 81, interred Hope Cemetery³⁸⁰.

212. WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁷ TIPTON (*REUBEN SIMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM HANNIBAL*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1824 in Estill Co, KY, and died Aft. 1880. He married MALINDA CROWE August 24, 1843 in Estill Co, KY³⁸¹. She was born Abt. 1825 in KY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM HANNIBAL TIPTON:

1860 census, Estill, KY: Wm H. (35) and Malinda (34) Tipton with children Elizabeth (16), Reuben (14), John (10), Martha (8), Martin M. (6), Thomas (4) and Wm (2). Occupation was farmer.

1870 census, Irvine, Estill, KY: Wm H. (46) and Melinda (45) Tipton with children Martin M. (15), Thomas (13), Wm S. (11), Elijah (9), Samuel (7), Joseph (5) and John. William was a farmer.

1880 census, Forks, Estill, KY: William H. (55) and Melinda (54) Tipton with children Elijah B. (19), Samuel (17), Joseph W. (15), and Nancy A. (9).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and MALINDA CROWE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1844, Estill Co, KY.
- ii. REUBEN TIPTON, b. Abt. 1846, Estill Co, KY.
- iii. JOHN W. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1850, Estill Co, KY.
- iv. MARTHA FRANCIS TIPTON, b. January 1852, Estill Co, KY³⁸²; d. March 23, 1939, Richmond, Madison, KY, interred Madison County Memorial Gardens³⁸²; m. SANFORD ABNEY.
- v. MARTIN M. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1855, Estill Co, KY.
- vi. THOMAS TIPTON, b. Abt. 1857, Estill Co, KY.
- vii. WILLIAM SIMPSON TIPTON, b. June 27, 1858, Estill Co, KY³⁸³; d. October 01, 1935, Estill Co, KY³⁸⁴.
- viii. ELIJAH B. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1861.
- ix. SAMUEL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1863.
329. x. JOSEPH W. TIPTON, b. January 24, 1864, Estill Co, KY; d. July 15, 1932, Clark, KY, age 68, interred Winchester Cemetery.
- xi. NANCY A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1871, Forks, Estill, KY.

213. REUBEN SIMPSTON⁷ TIPTON, JR. (*REUBEN SIMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM HANNIBAL*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born March 30, 1838 in Estill, KY³⁸⁵, and died July 01, 1907 in Estill, KY. He married ARMINA RANDALL Abt. 1865 in KY, daughter of SAMUEL RANDALL and MOLLIE BROWN. She was born November 1846 in Montgomery Co, KY, and died September 17, 1933 in Estill, KY, interred Tipton Cemetery, Irvine, KY³⁸⁶.

Notes for REUBEN SIMPSTON TIPTON, JR.:

1880 census, Millers Creek, Estill, Kentucky: Simpson (43) and Armina (33) Tipton with children Mary L. (14), James (11), Kittle J. (9), William N. (7), Luther (5), John S. (3), and Millard (1). Simpson was a farmer. On the same page were relatives and their families: Ruben Tipton (33), Thomas Tipton (28), Jephtha Tipton (55), Ansel Tipton (23),

1900 census, Irvine, Estill, Kentucky: Simpson (62) and Armina (53) Tipton with children John S. (22), Andrew (19), Dillard (17), Claud (15), and Celia (8).

Children of REUBEN TIPTON and ARMINA RANDALL are:

- i. MARY L.⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1866, Estill, KY.
- ii. JAMES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1868.
- iii. KITTIE J. TIPTON, b. November 16, 1869, Estill, KY; d. 1945, Clark Co, KY; m. ROBERT BLANTON.
- iv. WILLIAM NELSON TIPTON, b. September 1873, Estill, KY; m. NANCY ANN JONES.
- v. JOHN SIMPSON TIPTON, b. February 06, 1877, Estill, KY; d. June 19, 1953, Estill, KY; m. EMALINE "EMMA" BRINEGAR.
- vi. MILLARD FILMORETIPTON, b. 1879, Estill, KY; d. 1953, Estill, KY.
- vii. ANDREW TIPTON, b. March 1880.
- viii. DILLARD TIPTON, b. May 1882.
- ix. CLAUD TIPTON, b. February 1885.
- x. CELIA TIPTON, b. August 1891; m. CAL ABNEY.
- xi. ELIHU TIPTON, b. May 1875, Estill, KY; d. 1933, KY; m. BERTHA; b. June 1875.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

214. CYRUS⁷ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁶, WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 01, 1837 in Estill Co, KY, and died January 18, 1900 in Estill Co, KY, interred Congleton-Wood Cemetery³⁸⁷. He married MARY ANN ALEXANDER. She was born 1843 in KY, and died 1906.

Notes for CYRUS TIPTON: Cyrus served in the Union Army's 8th Ky. Regt. which participated in the battles of Perryville, Stones River, Chickamauga and Chattanooga.

1880 census, Forks, Estill, Kentucky: Cyrus (42) and Mary A. (36) Tipton with children Susan M. (14), Joseph G. (12), Syntha T. (9), Fannie (4) and Rebecca (2).

Children of CYRUS TIPTON and MARY ALEXANDER are:

- i. JOSEPH GILBERT⁸ TIPTON, b. 1868, Estill, KY; d. 1945, Madison County, Kentucky.
- ii. SUSAN M. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1866, Estill Co, KY.
- iii. CYNTHIA TIPTON, b. October 20, 1870, Estill, KY; d. September 20, 1942, Estill, KY³⁸⁸.
330. iv. FANNIE E. TIPTON, b. 1875, Estill Co, KY; d. 1903, Estill County, Kentucky, interred Hawkins Cemetery #1.

215. MARY FRANCES⁷ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁶, WILLIAM HANNIBAL⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 17, 1839 in Estill, KY³⁸⁹, and died March 02, 1925 in Madison, Kentucky, interred College Hill Cemetery³⁹⁰. She married MARTIN V. HALL Abt. 1870, son of MARTIN HALL and LIZZIE RURK. He was born October 1832 in KY, and died May 12, 1920 in Madison, Kentucky.

Child of MARY TIPTON and MARTIN HALL is:

- i. ULYSSUS⁸ G.HALL, b. May 11, 1871, Kentucky³⁹¹; d. March 03, 1905, Prob. Madison, KY, interred College Hill Cemetery³⁹¹.

216. HARMON HARRIS⁷ TIPTON (*WILLIAM SCHULTZ⁶, SAMUEL JACKSON⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 12, 1842 in West Point, Bates, MO, and died September 24, 1927 in prob. Kansas, interred Larkin Cemetery. He married ELIZABETH BANFIELD.

Child of HARMON TIPTON and ELIZABETH BANFIELD is:

331. i. AURTHOR LLOYD⁸ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1875.

217. JOSEPH⁷ TIPTON (*JACKSON⁶, WILEY⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1878.

Child of JOSEPH TIPTON is:

332. i. ELBERT⁸ TIPTON, b. 1918.

218. HIRAM⁷ TIPTON (*JOHN B.⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 05, 1853 in Relief, Mitchell Co, NC³⁹², and died February 11, 1933 in Limestone, Washington Co, TN³⁹². He married MARY ELMIRA "MYRA" WARRICK Abt. 1875. She was born February 1856 in NC, and died 1930.

Children of HIRAM TIPTON and MARY WARRICK are:

- i. ABBY⁸ TIPTON, b. August 1880.
- ii. PANSY TIPTON, b. January 1883.
333. iii. FIELDON JACOB TIPTON, b. June 04, 1884, Relief Mitchel, North Carolina; d. May 08, 1939, West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iv. FANNY J. TIPTON, b. November 1887.
- v. THOMAS TIPTON, b. November 1892.
- vi. JESTERS TIPTON, b. January 1896.
- vii. WILLIAM DOVE TIPTON, b. November 11, 1875, Mitchell, NC; d. July 22, 1951, Erwin, Unicoi, TN, interred Evergreen Cemetery; m. JULIA A. BAILEY; b. 1875; d. 1971.

219. ROBERT HENRY⁷ TIPTON (*WILEY J.⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 1855 in Polk, TN, and died December 02, 1942 in Fannin, GA³⁹³. He married (1) ANNA "ANNIE" ELIZABETH DAVIS May 11, 1879 in Fannin, GA^{394,395}. She was born March 23, 1860 in GA, and died October 15,

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1892 in Fannin Co, GA, interred Tilley Church Cemetery. He married (2) NANCY J. COLE November 03, 1892 in Fannin, GA³⁹⁵. She was born June 1872 in GA, and died September 21, 1944 in Fannin, GA, age 72³⁹⁶.

Notes for ROBERT HENRY TIPTON:

1880 census, Morganton, Fannin, GA: Robert (24) and Elizabeth (20) Tipton with daughter Ellen (1m). Robert was a farmer.

1900 census, Noontootla, Fannin, GA: Robt H. (44) and Nancy J. (27) Tipton with children Levi W. (16), George A. (14), Wily B. (9), Ralph (6), Oscar B. (4), and Alfonso (2). Robert was a farmer.

1940 census, Big Creek Rd, Noontootla, Fannin, GA: Robert H. (84) and Nancy (68) Tipton [indexed as Fapton] with son Gober (26). This record shows Robert completed 7th grade and his son completed 3rd grade. Gober was a farmer.

Notes for ANNA "ANNIE" ELIZABETH DAVIS: Birth: Mar. 23, 1860 Death: Oct. 15, 1892 Wife of R.H. Tipton Burial: Tilley Church Cemetery Fannin County Georgia, USA Created by: Susan Patterson Record added: Nov 19, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 44558300

Children of ROBERT TIPTON and ANNA DAVIS are:

- i. ELLEN ARZONIA⁸ TIPTON, b. April 22, 1880, Fannin Co, GA³⁹⁷; d. November 07, 1966, Etowah, McMinn, TN, interred New Bethel Cemetery³⁹⁷; m. LONG.
- ii. LEVI WEBSTER TIPTON³⁹⁸, b. August 02, 1881, Fannin Co, GA³⁹⁹; d. April 20, 1958, Greenwood, Greenwood, SC, age 76, interred Hillcrest Cemetery³⁹⁹; m. WESSIE L. ALLEN, March 19, 1911, Haywood, NC⁴⁰⁰; b. January 1890, NC.
Notes for LEVI WEBSTER TIPTON: Levi's death certificate shows his occupation was machine operator Textile.
- iii. GEORGE A. TIPTON, b. October 1885.
- iv. WILEY B. TIPTON, b. August 1890.

Children of ROBERT TIPTON and NANCY COLE are:

- v. RALPH FRANKLIN⁸ TIPTON⁴⁰¹, b. November 02, 1893, Fannin Co, GA^{402,403}; d. December 16, 1966, Union, GA⁴⁰⁴; m. DESSIE A WILSON.
- vi. OSCAR BENTON TIPTON, b. August 03, 1895, Fannin Co, GA⁴⁰⁵; d. November 01, 1964, Athens, McMinn, TN⁴⁰⁵.
- vii. ALFONSO TIPTON, b. August 1898.
- viii. THEODORE GOBER TIPTON, b. June 06, 1912, Cherry Log, Fannin, GA⁴⁰⁶; d. July 1990⁴⁰⁶.

Generation No. 7

220. SARAH "SALLIE" ANN⁸ LEAF (*JOHN*⁷, *ANN "NANCY"*⁶ *TIPTON*, *AQUILLA*⁵, *WILLIAM PEARCE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born November 18, 1832 in Baltimore Co, MD, and died May 01, 1894 in prob. MD, age 62. She married SHADRACH WASHINGTON TIPTON November 06, 1856 in Baltimore Co, MD⁴⁰⁷, son of STEPHEN TIPTON and ELIZABETH LYNCH. He was born August 07, 1829 in Shawan, Baltimore Co, MD, and died August 31, 1915 in Towson, Baltimore Co, MD, age 86, interred Black Rock Baptist Cemetery in Butler.

Notes for SHADRACH WASHINGTON TIPTON:

1860 census, Cockeysville PO, District 8, Baltimore, MD: Shadrach (28) and Sarah A. (25) Tipton with children Ann E. (3) and Shadrack (3m). Also listed was Shadrack's father, Stephen Tipton (75). Shadrack was a carpenter.
1870 census, District 8, Baltimore, MD: Shadrack (41) and Sallie A. (34) Tipton with children Ann E. (12), Wm (6), Alice (4) and Rosa (2). Shadrack was a merchant with property valued at \$1000. Also in the household was Charles Goodwin (43) a boarder, Jefferson Tipton (45), and Louise Young (20), a Cook.

1880 census, District 8, Baltimore, MD: S.W. (50) and Sallie Ann (47) Tipton with children Ann E. (22), William V. (17), Mary A. (14), Rose E. (12), Cathrine (9), Estelle F. (7), Sallie B. (6). Also listed was Walter B. Tipton (43), Shadrack's occupation was General Store.

1900 census, Shadrack W. (70) was widowed and he lived with children Mary (34), Kate D. (28, a Dress maker), F. Estelle (28), a Miliner, and Sallie B. (26) a school teacher. There was also a female boarder in the household. Shadrack was a Merchant.

Children of SARAH LEAF and SHADRACH TIPTON are:

- i. ANN E.⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1857; m. ARTHUR C. CROMMER.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- ii. SHADRACH TIPTON, b. May 1860.
- iii. WILLIAM S. TIPTON, b. 1864; d. September 16, 1931⁴⁰⁸.
- iv. MARY A. TIPTON, b. December 1865.
- v. ESTELLA F. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1873.
- vi. SALLIE B. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1874.

221. JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ TIPTON (*JOHNATHAN NICHOLAS*⁷, *JOHN NICHOLAS*⁶, *NICHOLAS*⁵, *WILLIAM PEARCE*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born October 02, 1857 in Vinton, Gallia, OH, and died January 16, 1929 in Price, Carbon, Utah, age 71, interred Springville City Cemetery⁴⁰⁹. He married (1) SARAH FRANCES WYNKOOP. She was born July 1859 in IN, and died January 30, 1918 in Price, Carbon, Utah. He married (2) MARTHA ELLEN POWELL June 09, 1920 in Carbon, Utah, daughter of ROBERT ALONZO POWELL. She was born September 02, 1876 in Utah Territory⁴¹⁰, and died August 26, 1952 in Utah, interred Carbonville Cemetery⁴¹⁰.

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER TIPTON:

1900 census, Springville, Utah, Utah: John A. () and Sarah F. () Tipton with children Wm O. (24), Rebecca E. (21), Frank (20), Isaac (14), and John C. (11). John was a miner.

1910 census, Springville Ward 4, Utah: John A. (55) and Sarah F. (53) Tipton with children Rebecca (34) and John (22). John was in the mining industry and he was classified as an employer.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and SARAH WYNKOOP are:

- i. WILLIAM O.⁹ TIPTON, b. January 1875, Casey, Clark County, IL; d. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, interred Evergreen Cemetery; m. EMMA MATSON; b. 1880; d. 1958.
- ii. REBECCA E. TIPTON, b. December 13, 1877, Kaysville, Clarks Co, IL⁴¹¹; d. Abt. 1963, Provo, Utah; m. DAVID DELBERT DIAMOND, April 09, 1913, Utah, Utah; b. 1877.
- iii. FRANK TIPTON, b. September 1879, IL; d. October 22, 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah⁴¹².
- iv. ISAAC NORMAN TIPTON, b. 1884, Springville, Utah; d. 1927, Springville, Utah.
- v. JOHN CHESTER TIPTON, b. July 20, 1884, Springville, Utah⁴¹³; d. November 19, 1959, Utah, Utah, interred Provo City Cemetery⁴¹⁴; m. ELLEN LUCILE WELLS.

222. WILLIAM JAMES⁸ TIPTON (*REUBEN*⁷, *REECE BOWEN*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 29, 1847 in Wilson, Tennessee⁴¹⁵, and died April 10, 1930 in Muhlenberg, KY, age 82, interred Forrest Grove Cemetery⁴¹⁶. He married MARTHA JENNIE WEATHERFORD May 21, 1874 in Muhlenberg, KY⁴¹⁷. She was born June 1854 in KY, and died February 22, 1949 in Muhlenberg, KY, age 94, interred Forrest Grove Cemetery.

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and MARTHA WEATHERFORD is:

- i. JAMES DENT⁹ TIPTON.

223. JOHN J.⁸ TIPTON (*WILLIAM R.*⁷, *JOSHUA P.*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1825 in Morgan Co, AL, and died July 21, 1882 in Barton Co, Missouri, interred Lake Cemetery. He married ELIZABETH BRADBURY January 07, 1849 in Cole, Missouri⁴¹⁸. She was born Abt. 1825 in Virginia, and died January 03, 1916 in Kenoma, Barton County, Missouri, interred Lake Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN J. TIPTON:

1850 census, Cole, Missouri: John J. (24) and Elizabeth (24) Tipton with daughter Mary Ann

1860 census, Jefferson City: John J. (35) and Elizabeth (35) Tipton with children Mary (10), Eliza (8), Sarah (6), Lucy (4), and Linda (1).

1870 census, Versailles, Morgan, Missouri: JJ (45) and Elizabeth (45) Tipton with children Sarah (18), Malinda (12), Henry (6); Also Henry Smith (35) and Laura Smith (15).

1880 census, Lamar, Barton, Missouri: John J. (56) and Elizabeth (55) Tipton with children Laura (23) and Henry (16). John's occupation was butcher.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH BRADBURY are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ TIPTON, b. 1850.
- ii. LAURA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1862.

- iii. HENRY TIPTON, b. June 10, 1864, Lamar, Missouri⁴¹⁹; d. January 17, 1954, Grandfalls, Ward, Texas, interred Carlsbad Cemetery⁴¹⁹; m. FRANCES "FANNY" SMITH ALLEN, Abt. 1886, Missouri; b. December 06, 1867, Crawfordville, Indiana; d. April 06, 1939, Carlsbad, New Mexico, interred Carlsbad Cemetery.

Notes for HENRY TIPTON:

1900 census, Lamar, Barton, Missouri: Henry (38) and Fanny S. (33) Tipton lived with her parents, Willian (67) and Mary (64) Allen along with James Allen (30), Amanda Faerbungach (21) and Allen Tipton (5).

TIPTON RITES SET TUESDAY

Funeral services are scheduled at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at West Funeral Home Chapel for Henry Tipton, retired farmer, who died yesterday at his home at Grandfalls, Tex.

Dr. W.S. Dando of First Presbyterian Church will officiate at the services, and burial will be in Carlsbad Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Enea Grandi, Alva Williams, Joe Carlton, Warren Weems, Charles Jones and H.H. Hinton.

Honorary pallbearers will be Jim Craft, J.W. Stagner, H.I. Braden, Walter Craft, W.W. Galton, R.L. Holley, Arlie Nichols, Ed Hoose and Dave Geer.

Tipton, born June 10, 1864, in Lamar, Mo., resided at Otis for more than 30 years and at one time was owner of what is now Otis Gin. Since his retirement 12 years ago he has made his home with a son in Grandfalls.

Survivors are one son, Allen, Tipton of Grandfalls; two nieces, Mrs. Pat Hamilton of Santa Fe and Mrs. Helen Daley of Carlsbad; one sister-in-law, Mr. W.W. McIlvain of Carlsbad; five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Ref: CARLSBAD CURRENT-ARGUS, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, dated for Monday, January 18, 1954, front page

Notes for FRANCES "FANNY" SMITH ALLEN: FUNERAL RITES SET FOR OTIS RESIDENT

Funeral rites for Mrs. Henry Tipton, about 60, who died at her home near Otis at 7:30 o'clock this morning, will be held Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock in the West Funeral Home here.

Mrs. Tipton and her husband pioneered as farmers in that section. Her immediate survivors are her husband, a son Allen of Grand Falls, Tex., and a sister, Mrs. W.F. McIlvain of Carlsbad. She had been ill several weeks. Ref: THE DAILY CURRENT-ARGUS, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, dated for April 6, 1939

TIPTON RITES HELD TODAY

Services were held in the West Chapel at 4 p.m. today for Mrs. Henry Tipton, 71, who died Thursday morning at her home near Otis. Dr. W.S. Dando had charge of the rites, and burial was made in the Carlsbad Cemetery.

Mrs. Tipton was born December 5, 1867, in Crawfordville, Ind. She and her husband came here in 1905, and were the first large-scale farmers in the Pecos Valley, at the same time operating several gins.

Survivors are her husband, a son, Allen of Grand Falls, Tex., and two sisters, Mrs. T.W. Harkless of Lamar, Mo., and Mrs. W.F. McIlvain of Carlsbad. A niece, Mrs. Mary Mann of Santa Fe, was also here for the funeral.

Pallbearers were W.W. Galton, R.L. Halley, Joseph Wertheim, J.A. Hardy, E.A. Roberts and E.H. Weaver. (Ref: THE DAILY CURRENT-ARGUS, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, dated for April 7, 1939.

224. JAMES A.⁸ TIPTON (*WILLIAM R.*⁷, *JOSHUA P.*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born October 06, 1827 in Wilson Co, TN⁴²⁰, and died March 19, 1889 in Lincoln Twp, Iowa, interred Hite Cemetery, Monona, Iowa⁴²¹. He married LOUISA FRANCES RANKIN March 27, 1853 in Lafayette, Missouri⁴²². She was born Abt. 1828 in KY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JAMES A. TIPTON: TIPTON, JAMES A., farmer, section 34, P.O. Bartlett; born October 6, 1827 in Wilson county, Tennessee. Moved with his parents when nine years of age to Lincoln county, Missouri, and then three years later went to Cale county, Missouri, where he grew to maturity, working at farm labor and attending the subscription schools. When nineteen years old he went to Mexico but soon returned. In 1854 he came to this county, locating near Wahbonsie lake, and four years later he settled on the farm where he now resides. Was married in March, 1852, to Miss Louisa Rankin, a native of Kentucky. They are the parents of ten children, nine now living: Jesse W., Eliza F., Rebecca V., John Q., James M., Mary A., Cordelia J., Charles and Alfred H. Mr. Tipton has secured since coming to Mills county, a good farm of ninety acres. He has held various township offices and served with credit in the war of the rebellion. p. 628 Lyons Township

Children of JAMES TIPTON and LOUISA RANKIN are:

- i. JOHN Q.⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1860.
- ii. MARY A. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1863.
- iii. CORDELIA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1865.
- iv. JAMES M. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1866.

- v. CHARLES TIPTON, b. Abt. 1869.
- vi. ALFRED TIPTON, b. Abt. 1871.

225. ALFRED HARRISON⁸ TIPTON (*WILLIAM R.*⁷, *JOSHUA P.*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1832 in Jasper Co, MO, and died July 24, 1905 in Jasper, Missouri⁴²³. He married (1) REBECCA MCDANIEL. He married (2) SOPHRONIA CHARLOTTE SCOTT October 06, 1853 in Cole, Missouri⁴²⁴, daughter of ROBERT SCOTT and CYNTHIA. She was born 1833 in Cole Co, MO, and died January 1870 in Holt, MO.

Notes for ALFRED HARRISON TIPTON:

1850 census, Cole, Missouri: Alfred Tipton (17) lived with his parents and siblings.

1860 census, Glenwood PO, Lyons, Mills, Iowa: A.H. (26) and Sophronia (26) Tipton with children Wm Asbury (4) and Mary E. (2).

1870 census, Jefferson City PO, Clark, Cole, Missouri: Alfred Tipton (37) with children William (14), Mary (12), Laura (9), Robert (7) and Newton (7). Alfred was a farm laborer with property worth \$300.

Children of ALFRED TIPTON and SOPHRONIA SCOTT are:

- i. WILLIAM ASBURY⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1856, Lyons, Mills, Iowa; d. Aft. 1870.
- ii. MARY E. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1858, Lyons, Mills, Iowa.
- iii. LAURA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1861, Lyons, Mills, Iowa.
- iv. NEWTON ALEXANDER TIPTON, b. February 25, 1863, Cole Co, MO⁴²⁵; d. March 28, 1911, Franklin, Miller, Missouri, interred Dooley Cemetery⁴²⁵; m. LAURA S. COX, January 03, 1889, Brazite, Cole, Missouri⁴²⁶; b. May 1868, Missouri; d. 1939, prob. MO, interred Dooley Cemetery.

Notes for NEWTON ALEXANDER TIPTON:

1900 census, Equality, Miller, Missouri: N.A. (37) and L.D. (32) Tipton with children Joe (10), Bertha M. (8), Anna (5), Filadia B. (3), Wm J. (1); also A.H. (68) and Becka Tipton (65).

1910 census, Franklin, Miller, Missouri: Newton A. I

- v. ROBERT JACKSON TIPTON, b. February 25, 1863, Russellville, Cole, MO; d. April 05, 1939, Cole Co, MO, interred Pleasant Hill Cemetery; m. ANNIE ELLEN TAYLOR, November 03, 1895, Cole, MO⁴²⁷; b. November 20, 1878, MO⁴²⁸; d. February 15, 1969, Russellville, Cole, Missouri, USA⁴²⁸.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON TIPTON: Daily Capital News, Thursday, April 6, 1939, Jefferson City, Missouri
Robert J. Tipton, a resident of Cole County most of his life, died at 6:30 o'clock last night at his home near Russellville of a stroke suffered three weeks ago. He was 76 years old.

Tipton, a farmer, was a guard at the State Prison about 20 years ago. Active in church affairs, he was a deacon of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife and the following children: Earl C. Tipton of the U.S. Marine Corps in Philadelphia, Charles D. Tipton of St. Louis, Mrs. M.H. Taake of Webster Groves, Mrs. William Schmitz of Osage Bluff, Ruth Tipton of St. Louis and Frances Tipton of Jefferson City.

No funeral arrangements had been made last night. *Jefferson City Post Tribune*, Thursday, April 6, 1939, Jefferson City, Missouri

TIPTON, Robert J. - Passed away at the family home near Millbrook, April 5, at 6:30 p.m. at the age of 76. Body will lie in state at the home until 2:30 p.m., April 7, when funeral services will be conducted at the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, the Rev. N.E. Williams, of Russellville officiating. Burial in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

226. DANIEL L.⁸ TIPTON (*JOSHUA HARRISON*⁷, *JAMES*⁶, *JONATHAN*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 1837 in Wilson, Tennessee, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Prob. Lake Co, TN. He married (1) ELIZABETH F. Abt. 1863 in TN. She was born 1837, and died Abt. 1874. He married (2) MARY EMMALINE MOODY May 17, 1876 in Henry Co, TN⁴²⁹. She was born March 07, 1843 in TN, and died 1913 in Lake Co, TN, age 70, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery.

Notes for DANIEL L. TIPTON: Daniel served in the 15th Regiment, Tennessee Infantry, Company E.

1870 census, Tiptonville, District 2, Lake, Tennessee: Dan'l L. (34) and Elizabeth F. (34) Tipton with children Genevive H. (6), John H. (4), James R. (2). Also Sarah Haley (35).

1880 census, 1880 census, District 2, Lake, Tennessee: D.L. (44) and Mary E. (38) Tipton with children Genevive (15), John H. (13), James S. (10), Annie (8), Wm. M. (3), and M.T. (1). David was a farmer.

They lived near his brother James William Tipton (33) and Jo.G. Tipton (37) - possibly another brother. 1900 census, Civil District 2, Lake, Tennessee: Daniel (63) and Mary E. (57) Tipton with Mary's son, Theoder Erwin (30) and Tipton children Betty (26), Melvin (20), Frank (15), and adopted daughter, Myrtle Babb (8). 1910 census, Tiptonville, Lake, Tennessee: Mary E. Tipton (67) lived with her son Alex Erwin (40); also in the household were son Frank Tipton (24) and Mary's uncle Thos. J. Moody (64).

Children of DANIEL TIPTON and ELIZABETH F. are:

- i. GENEVIVE H.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1865, Tennessee.
- ii. JOHN H. TIPTON, b. 1867, Tennessee.
- iii. JAMES R. TIPTON, b. 1870, Tennessee.
- iv. THEODORIC ALEXANDER ERWIN TIPTON, b. 1871; d. February 10, 1957, Tiptonville, Lake, Tennessee, age 86⁴³⁰.
- v. ANNIE TIPTON, b. 1872, Tennessee.
- vi. BETTY TIPTON, b. November 1873, Tennessee.

Children of DANIEL TIPTON and MARY MOODY are:

- vii. MELVIN THOMPSON⁹ TIPTON, b. October 31, 1879, Lake Co, TN⁴³¹; d. July 02, 1929, Union City, Obion, Tennessee, age 49, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery⁴³²; m. MARTHA CATHERINE "MATTIE" LATIMER; b. 1883, TN; d. 1929, TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery.
- viii. FRANK TIPTON, b. April 1885, Lake Co, TN; d. November 11, 1951, Obion County, TN.
- ix. WILLIAM M. TIPTON, b. 1877, Tennessee.

227. JAMES WILLIAM⁸ TIPTON (*JOSHUA HARRISON⁷, JAMES⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 1847 in TN+, and died January 02, 1902 in TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery, Lake Co, TN. He married TENNESSEE ANN SNOW 1869 in Wilson Co, TN. She was born April 1847 in TN, and died 1923 in TN, interred Tiptonville City Cemetery, Lake Co, TN.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM TIPTON:

1880 census, District 2, Lake, Tennessee: James W. (33) and Tenn A. (33) Tipton with children Harrison J. (10), Mary Belle (8), Wm S. (7), Henry F. (5), Woodward (3), Hale (3m). Also Martha Wallace (16) and a nephew, Jas W. Tipton (14). James was a farmer.

1900 census, Civil District 2, Lake, Tennessee: James W. (53) and Tennessee A. (53) Tipton with children Henry F. (25), Woodard C. (22), John H.C. (20), Clinton D. (17), James W. (15), Tennessee A. (13), Reuben R. (10), and Lucille L. (7).

Children of JAMES TIPTON and TENNESSEE SNOW are:

- i. JOSHUA HARRISON⁹ TIPTON, b. 1870, Lake Co, TN; d. December 27, 1928, Tiptonville, Lake Co, TN; m. VIOLA ANN.
- ii. MARY BELLE TIPTON, b. 1872.
- iii. WILLIAM SNOW TIPTON, b. 1873, Lake Co, TN; d. 1888, Lake Co, TN.
- iv. HENRY F. TIPTON, b. October 1874, Lake Co, TN; d. 1908.
- v. WOODWARD CLEMONT TIPTON, b. March 10, 1878, TN; d. May 17, 1953, Millington, Shelby, TN⁴³³; m. (1) MARY LEE; m. (2) J. ESTELLA, Abt. 1902, TN; b. Abt. 1878; d. Bet. 1910 - 1919.

Notes for WOODWARD CLEMONT TIPTON:

1910 census, Civil District 7, Lake, Tennessee: Woodard C. (32) and J. Estella (32) Tipton with children Mary J. (7), Kathryn (4), and Woodard, Jr. (1).

1920 census, Sampson Avenue, Dyersburg, Dyer, Tennessee: Woodard C. Tipton (42) with his son Woodard Jr. (11) and Mary B. Tipton (61). They lived with Woodard's brother-in-law, Dr. A.H. Moody (39) and his family. Moody was a physician and Mary B. Tipton was his mother-in-law. Woodard's occupation was none.

- vi. JOHN HALE CARLTON TIPTON, b. March 12, 1880, Lake Co, TN; d. November 1956; m. BULAH FOSTER, February 12, 1902, Lake Co, TN⁴³⁴; b. Abt. 1884, TN; d. Aft. 1940.
- vii. CLINTON BUSH TIPTON, b. October 11, 1882, Tiptonville, Lake Co, TN; d. Aft. 1940; m. ADDIE C.; b. 1885, TN; d. Aft. 1940.
- viii. JAMES WOODWARD TIPTON, b. December 1884, Lake Co, TN.
- ix. TENNESSEE A. TIPTON, b. December 1886.
- x. REUBEN RIDER TIPTON, b. September 1889.
- xi. LUCILE L. TIPTON, b. August 1892.

228. EUGENE FORD⁸ TIPTON (*JONATHAN NEWTON⁷, JAMES⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 28, 1871 in Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee⁴³⁵, and died June 30, 1949 in Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee, interred LaGuardo Cemetery. He married RUTH YOUNG November 11, 1903 in Wilson Co, TN⁴³⁶, daughter of T.F. YOUNG. She was born January 1872 in Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee, and died February 24, 1958 in Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee, interred LaGuardo Cemetery.

Notes for EUGENE FORD TIPTON:

1940 census, Wood's Ferry Road, Wilson Co, TN: Eugene (68) and Ruth Tipton (68). Eugene was a farmer. Next door was son Douglas and wife.

Child of EUGENE TIPTON and RUTH YOUNG is:

- i. DOUGLAS FRANKLIN⁹ TIPTON, b. March 24, 1907, Wilson Co, TN; d. April 28, 1989, Lebanon, Wilson, Tennessee, interred Laguardo Cemetery, Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee^{437,438}; m. FANNIE LOU DONNELL, May 01, 1938, Wilson Co, TN; b. September 13, 1907, TN; d. May 27, 1992, TN, interred Laguardo Cemetery, Laguardo, Wilson, Tennessee.

229. PRATER WARREN⁸ TIPTON (*JONATHAN NEWTON⁷, JAMES⁶, JONATHAN⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 28, 1882 in Wilson Co, TN, and died March 20, 1956 in TN. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HUNT September 23, 1905 in Cheatham County, TN, daughter of JAMES HUNT and SARAH GUPTON. She was born January 06, 1886 in Cheatham Co, TN, and died April 16, 1950 in Monterey, Putnam, Tennessee, age 64⁴³⁹. He married (2) ANNA MARYALLISON July 21, 1952 in Putnam, Tennessee.

Notes for PRATER WARREN TIPTON:

1910 census, Civil District 7, Cheatham, Tennessee: Sarah P. Hunt (59) with Prater (27) and Mary E. (24) Tipton and their daughter Corrine E. (3). Also hired man, Benjamin F. Teasley (66). Prater and wife had been married 4 years and she had 1 child. Prater's occupation was Agent, Steam Railroad.

In 1918 when he registered for the draft, Prater was a R.R. Agent and Operator, T.C. R.R. Co.

1920 census, Ashland City & Lockertville Rd, Civil District 1, Cheatham, Tennessee: Prater (37) and Mary E. (33) Tipton with children Corrine E. (13), James N. (9), Sarah N. (6), and Charles L. (3). Also mother-in-law, Sarah R. Hunt (70). Prater's occupation was Operator, Telegraph R.R.

1930 census, Ashland City, Cheatham, Tennessee: Prater (47) and Mary (44) Tipton with children Corrine (23), Sarah N. (16), James (19), and Lewis (13). They owned a home worth \$3000. Prater's occupation was Agent, T.C. Railroad.

Children of PRATER TIPTON and MARY HUNT are:

- i. CORRINE E.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1907, Cheatham County, TN.
- ii. JAMES NEWTON TIPTON, b. May 20, 1910, Neptune, Cheatham, Tennessee⁴⁴⁰; d. June 11, 2000, Winslow, Navajo County, AZ, interred Desert View Cemetery⁴⁴⁰; m. MARY JANE HENRY, August 12, 1934, Albany, KY⁴⁴⁰; b. 1913; d. 1998, Winslow, Navajo County, AZ, interred Desert View Cemetery.
- iii. SARAH N. TIPTON, b. 1914, Cheatham, Tennessee.
- iv. CHARLES LEWIS TIPTON, b. September 25, 1916, Ashland City, Cheatham, Tennessee⁴⁴¹; d. 1972, AZ, interred Resthaven Park West Cemetery; m. JOYCE TRUST.

230. LOUISE⁸ FRAZIER (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, ELEANOR "NELLIE"⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 1853 in PA, and died June 21, 1916 in Hyndman, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, interred Pleasant Ridge Cemetery⁴⁴². She married JOSEPH LAFFERTY Abt. 1871 in PA, son of MOSES LAFFERTY. He was born May 23, 1850 in Pennsylvania⁴⁴³, and died January 27, 1933 in Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania⁴⁴³.

Notes for LOUISE FRAZIER: Louise died of typhoid fever, according to her death certificate.

Children of LOUISE FRAZIER and JOSEPH LAFFERTY are:

- i. EFFIE MAY⁹ LAFFERTY, b. October 1872, Buffalo Mills, Pennsylvania⁴⁴³; d. May 22, 1939, Juanita, Bedford, Pennsylvania⁴⁴³; m. MILLER.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- ii. JAMES CLINTON LAFFERTY, b. June 27, 1876, Buffalo Mills, Pennsylvania; d. May 11, 1960, Buffalo Mills Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania.
- iii. JOHN LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1879.
- iv. GRACE LAFFERTY, b. May 1883.
- v. KATE LAFFERTY, b. August 1885.
- vi. EDWARD LAFFERTY, b. January 1890.
- vii. CHARLES LAFFERTY, b. March 1892.

231. JAMES⁸ FRAZIER (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁷, *ELEANOR "NELLIE"*⁶ *TIPTON*, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died 1935 in Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery. He married LUCINDA CLYDE October 23, 1883 in Anderson, Kansas⁴⁴⁴, daughter of WILLIAM CLYDE. She was born October 1860 in Kentucky, and died 1947 in Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery⁴⁴⁵.

Notes for JAMES FRAZIER:

1900 census, Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas: James (41) and Lucinda C. (39) Frazier with children Maggie (15), William (14), Lulla (12), Edward (9), Emma (4), and Claude (1). They had been married 16 years and had 6 children. James was a farmer.

Children of JAMES FRAZIER and LUCINDA CLYDE are:

- i. MAGGIE⁹ FRAZIER, b. July 1884.
- ii. WILLIAM FRAZIER, b. February 1886.
- iii. LULA MYRIA FRAZIER, b. January 14, 1888, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS⁴⁴⁶; m. MCGUIRE.
- iv. EDWARD JAMES FRAZIER, b. July 1890, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS; d. July 11, 1974, prob. KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery⁴⁴⁷.
- v. EMMA K. FRAZIER, b. September 1895.
- vi. CLAUDE P. FRAZIER, b. July 1898.
- vii. JOHN W. FRAZIER, b. Abt. 1902.

232. ANDREW JOHNSON⁸ FRAZIER (*WILLIAM HENRY*⁷, *ELEANOR "NELLIE"*⁶ *TIPTON*, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 02, 1866 in Bedford Co, PA⁴⁴⁸, and died April 30, 1946 in Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery⁴⁴⁸. He married (1) EMMA JANE. She was born October 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 1935 in Pennsylvania, interred Pleasant Ridge Church Cemetery. He married (2) NETTIE BLOUGH. She was born March 19, 1882 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, and died October 17, 1962 in Shade, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁴⁸.

Notes for ANDREW JOHNSON FRAZIER:

1900 census, Juniata, Bedford, PA: Andrew J. (33) and Emma J. (42) Frazier and children Samuel (6), Earl E. (4) and Edna P. (4); also Emma's children by her first marriage and Andrew's parents. They had been married 8 years and she had 6 children with 5 living. Andrew was a farmer and his step-son was a day laborer.

Children of ANDREW FRAZIER and EMMA JANE are:

- i. SAMUEL MILTON⁹ FRAZIER, b. September 29, 1893, Bedford, Pennsylvania⁴⁴⁹; d. Aft. 1942.
- ii. EARL E. FRAZIER, b. February 1896.
- iii. EDNA PEARL FRAZIER, b. February 1896.

233. ISABELLA ANNA "ANNIE"⁸ MCEWEN (*MARIA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 19, 1841 in PA⁴⁵⁰, and died October 27, 1916 in Somerset, PA, age 75, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA⁴⁵⁰. She married WILLIAM LEYDIG 1861 in PA, son of DANIEL LEYDIG. He was born Abt. 1846 in PA, and died December 08, 1889 in PA, age 43, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA.

Notes for ISABELLA ANNA "ANNIE" MCEWEN: Annie died at the Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum in Harrisburg. 1870 census, Cumberland Valley PO, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: William (22) and Isabella A. (29) Leydid with 10 laborors and a domestic servant. William was a Landlord.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1880 census, Hyndman, Bedford, Pennsylvania: William (34) and Isabel A. (38) Lydig with daughter, Cedonia Leydig (18). William was a laborer.

1900 census, State Lunatic Asylum, Dauphin, Pennsylvania: Annie Leydig (60) was a patient and the record indicated she was a widow.

Child of ISABELLA MCEWEN and WILLIAM LEYDIG is:

- i. CEDONIA⁹ LEYDIG, b. 1860, PA; d. September 20, 1880, Bedford, PA⁴⁵¹.

234. CATHERINE⁸ MCEWEN (*MARIA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 19, 1845 in PA⁴⁵², and died January 13, 1926 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA⁴⁵². She married AARON LUMAN February 12, 1864 in Bedford, PA. He was born April 14, 1842 in Bedford, PA⁴⁵³, and died May 15, 1905 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery, Madley, PA⁴⁵³.

Notes for CATHERINE MCEWEN: Catharine McEwen (1/19/1845-1/13/1926) - obit from Bedford Gazette, January 15, 1926) - Mrs. Catharine McEwen wife of Aaron Luman, born January 19, 1845, died January 13, 1926, after an illness of 2 years. Her entire life was spent in Bedford County. The last year was spent at Hyndman where she was known to old and young as grandmother. At the time of her death 2 daughters, Mrs. Riter and Mrs. Shallow and granddaughter Miss Mary Luman and sons Dr. Clark Luman, Jasper Luman, Harvey and Joseph were at her bedside. Shortly after her husband's death she left the old home at Madley where she was born. She was the mother of ten children, Mrs. J. A. Lybarger, Madley; Professor John Luman, Vice President of Pierce School at Philadelphia; Mr. Harvey Luman, Uniontown; Mrs. Nellie Riter, Fontana, NC; Jasper Luman, Sheriff of Bedford County; Miss Frances Luman, Philadelphia; Dr. Clark Luman, Uniontown; Simon, Akron, O.; Joseph C. Luman, Hyndman; Mrs. Shallow, wife of T.A. Shallow. During the later days of her life she lived with her son Joseph Luman, at Hyndman, Pa. Funeral services will be held at Lybarger church, Madley, Pa., at 2:00 o'clock pm. Saturday (tomorrow).

1880 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Aaron (38) and Catherine (35) Luman with children Laura (12), John A. (11), Harvey (9), Ella May (7), Jasper (5), Francis (3), Clark (1). Also a male boarder and mother-in-law Mariah Mcune (65). Aaron was a farmer. In the health column, the census taker wrote "absess."

1900 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Aaron (58) and Catherine (54) Luman with children Joseph (15) and Myrtle (13) along with Catherine's mother (87). Aaron was a farmer. They had been married 36 years and had 10 children, all living.

Notes for AARON LUMAN: Obituary: Our community was shocked on Monday, May 15, by the rapidly spread information that our neighbor, Aaron Luman, had died suddenly. For many years he had been a vigorous, hardworking farmer, but recently he had occasionally attacks of heart disease and by the advice of his family and others he had desisted from putting the old-time energy into work, but being averse to idleness he was at work when the final attack came. He was aged 63 years, one month and one day. He was born in Cumberland Valley in this county, but had lived in this township for nearly 50 years. He was married to Miss Catharine McEwen, February 12, 1864. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom are living and were present at the funeral: Laura, wife of John A. Lybarger, Madley; John A., vice principal of Pierce Business school, Philadelphia; Harvey, a Carpenter, Hyndman, Ella M., wife of Dr. Riter, of Ironton, Ohio; Jasper, a locomotive engineer, Hyndman; Miss Frances, a book keeper for an Underwriters' association, Philadelphia; Clark M., a graduate of Jefferson Medical college, Philadelphia, and later a resident surgeon at a...Pa., hospital; Simon, a carpenter, Hyndman; and Joseph C. and Miss Myrtle, students at Hyndman high school. Mr. Luman was a kind father and his greatest pleasure was to take part in the sports and pastimes of his children and in their business pursuits as they advanced in age. He put great reliance in the power of education and was anxious that each of his children should obtain it, and every effort within his means was made in that direction. His advice was not disregarded, and four of his children became educators. Mr. Luman was a member of the Lutheran church of nearly forty years. In politics he was a Democrat. He held a number of office in the township, among which was supervisor of roads, member of the board of education and justice of the peace. He was buried at Madley, Rev. G.D. Gross, pastor of the Lutheran church, conducting the services. The funeral was remarkable for the number of attendance, the rich finish of the casket, and for the care given to the artistic arrangement of the many floral designs that covered the casket and bier. The writer can not indulge in fulsome praise of a friend and can only say here that he recognized in him who has "gone over to the silent land," a sample of God's finest hand! Speelman, May 19, 1905 (Source: *The Bedford Gazette*, Bedford, Pennsylvania, Friday, May 26, 1905).

Aaron's widow received a pension for his service in the Civil War (U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934).

Children of CATHERINE MCEWEN and AARON LUMAN are:

- i. LAURA ORENA⁹ LUMAN, b. August 22, 1867, Bedford Co, PA; d. May 06, 1945, Madley, Bedford Co, PA; m. JOHN A. LYBARGER.
- ii. JOHN A. LUMAN, b. 1869.
- iii. HARVEY LUMAN, b. December 23, 1870, Bedford Co, PA⁴⁵⁴; d. November 18, 1935, Uniontown, Fayette, PA⁴⁵⁴; m. LUCY JANE.
- iv. ELLA MAY "NELLIE" LUMAN, b. 1873; m. DR. RITER.
- v. JASPER LUMAN, b. March 08, 1875, Madley, Bedford Co, PA; d. October 01, 1943; m. VIOLA ELIZABETH WOLFORD; b. April 1880, PA.
- vi. FRANCES LUMAN, b. 1877.
- vii. CLARK MCEWEN LUMAN, b. January 03, 1878, Bedford Co, PA; d. June 29, 1943, PA, interred Lybarger Lutheran Church Cemetery⁴⁵⁴; m. MABEL MACLEOD; b. March 1887, Indiana; d. August 15, 1982, Alexandria, VA, interred Lybarger Lutheran Church Cemetery.
- viii. SIMON C. LUMAN, b. June 12, 1881, PA⁴⁵⁴; d. June 13, 1959, Philadelphia, PA⁴⁵⁴; m. MAE JACKSON.
- ix. JOSEPH CHARLES LUMAN, b. June 1884, Bedford, Pennsylvania.
- x. MYRTLE C. LUMAN, b. August 02, 1887, Madley, Bedford Co, PA; d. January 23, 1971; m. T.A. SHALLOW.

235. ELMINA ELLEN⁸ MCEWEN (*MARIA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 01, 1855 in Bedford, PA⁴⁵⁵, and died 1909 in Fairhope, PA⁴⁵⁵. She married JOSEPH T. EMERICK, son of PETER EMERICK and REBECCA. He was born May 11, 1849 in Cumberland, Allegheny, MD⁴⁵⁶, and died January 24, 1932 in Hyndman, Bedford, PA⁴⁵⁷.

Child of ELMINA MCEWEN and JOSEPH EMERICK is:

- i. JOHN A.⁹ EMERICK, b. January 01, 1887, PA⁴⁵⁷; d. March 02, 1920, Rockwood, Somerset, PA⁴⁵⁷.

236. JOHN W.⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 07, 1848 in Bedford Co, PA⁴⁵⁸, and died March 03, 1913 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Elklick, PA⁴⁵⁸. He married ELIZABETH GEINE Abt. 1869 in Prob. Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, daughter of JOHN GEINE and SARAH BOWMAN. She was born January 11, 1842 in PA⁴⁵⁸, and died January 15, 1926 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, age 84, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Elklick, PA⁴⁵⁸.

Notes for JOHN W. TIPTON:

1870 US census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John Tipton (22) and Elizabeth (24). He was a farm laborer.

1880 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John (30) and Elizabeth (35) Tipton with children Sada (9), Alice (7), Annie (5), Harvey (3) and Milton (1). John was a coal miner.

1900 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John W. (50) and Elizabeth (58) Tipton with 2 male boarders. They had been married 31 years and had 6 children, all still living. He was a coal miner. Three of their sons lived nearby.

1910 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: John (63) and Elizabeth (67) Tipton lived alone. He was a coal miner.

1920 census, Grassy Run Road, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Elizabeth Tipton (77) lived next door to her daughter-in-law, widow of William Harrison Tipton.

Children of JOHN TIPTON and ELIZABETH GEINE are:

- i. SADIE SARAH⁹ TIPTON, b. November 08, 1870, Somerset County, Pennsylvania⁴⁵⁸; d. August 04, 1916, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁵⁸; m. HINEBOUGH.
- ii. ALICE MARY TIPTON, b. November 07, 1872, Somerset Co, PA⁴⁵⁸; d. October 20, 1938, Central City, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁵⁸; m. HENRY W. PYLE, Abt. 1889; b. September 1867, Pennsylvania.
- iii. ANNIE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1875.
- iv. HARVEY HARRISON TIPTON, b. November 08, 1876, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA⁴⁵⁸; d. February 09, 1935, Meyersdale, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery⁴⁵⁸; m. ANNIE M. GRAY, Abt. 1896, PA; b. December 28, 1875, Wilbosburg, Pennsylvania⁴⁵⁸; d. October 09, 1935, Meyersdale, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery at Salisbury, PA⁴⁵⁸.

Notes for HARVEY HARRISON TIPTON:

1900 census, Elk Lick (West Part), Somerset Co, PA: Harvey (23) and Annie M. (24) Tipton with children Elmer H. (3), Howard S. (1) and Mary E. (5m). A servant, Mary ___ (11) was listed. Harvey was a coal miner.

1910 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Harvey (32) and Annie (30) Tipton with children Howard (11), Edna (10), Arthur (8), Nevin *6), Elizabeth (4), Julia (3), Hilda (1y 6m). They had been married 13 years and she had 8 children with 7 living. His occupation was engineer, Railroad.

1918 - WWI draft registration in Somerset Co, PA

1920 census, Olinger St., Meyersdale Borough, Summit, Somerset Co, PA: Harvey H. (41) and Annie M. (39) Tipton with children Howard D. (21), Nevin R. (15), Elizabeth R. (14), Julia P. (11), Hilda C. (10), Helen R. (9), Getchen I. (6), Louise M. (4y 8m), and Catherine L. (3y 2m). Also daughter Edna M. Ringler (20, her husband Samuel E. Ringler (20) and granddaughter Reda E. (11m). Harvey's occupation was railroad engineer. Howard and Samuel were coal miners.

1930 census, Meyersdale, Somerset Co, PA: Harvey (53) and Annie M. (44) Tipton with children Hellen R. (18), Gretchen (16), Louise M. (15), Katherine L. (13), Jack F. (8). Also listed was a granddaughter, Betty L. Tipton (4y 9m), who was born in Michigan. They owned a home valued at \$3000 and his occupation was locomotive engineer, steam railroad.

Notes for ANNIE M. GRAY: MEYERSDALE. Oct. 10, Mrs. Anna Gray Tipton, 51 years old, widow of Harvey H. Tipton, died Tuesday at her home in Olinger street of a heart attack. Her husband, a well-known Baltimore & Ohio Railroad engineer, died eight months ago. She is survived by the following children: Arthur, Howard and Jack Tipton, Mrs. Elizabeth Schrock and Mrs. Hilda Shank of Meyersdale, Mrs. Helen Murphy, Mrs. Louise Stevens and Mrs. Gretchen Baker of Garrett, Mrs. Edna Ringer of Darlington, Pa., Mrs. Julia Castell of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Catherine Mankamyer of Friedens and Nevin Tipton of Beaver Falls. The funeral service will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the home. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery at Salisbury. *The Daily Courier*, Connellsville, October 10, 1935

- v. MILTON HENRY TIPTON, b. January 09, 1879, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1948, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Elklick, PA; m. BERTHA MAE MASON, Abt. 1898, PA; b. March 1882, PA; d. 1920, PA, interred Odd Fellows Cemetery, Elklick, PA.

Notes for MILTON HENRY TIPTON:

1900 census, Elk Lick (West Part), Somerset Co, PA: Milton (21) and Bertha (18) Tipton with daughter Lottie E. (7m). His occupation was coal miner. Three other Tipton families lived nearby.

1910 census, Jenner, Somerset Co, PA: Milton A. (31) and Bertha (28) Tipton with children Elizabeth (10), Leroy (9), Edward G. (4), Helen (3 mo). Also Edwin Mason (18), brother. Milton was a laborer.

12 Sept 1918 0 registered WWI draft - worked as a coal miner in Somerset, Somerset Co, PA.

1920 census, Lincoln, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Milton H. (41) and Bertha (37) Tipton with children [not legible] E. (19), Edward (14), Ethel H. (10), Stella M. (4). A maid named Blanch M. Mason (15) lived with the family.

Milton and his two sons were coal miners.

1930 census, Jenner, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Milton Tipton () with son Edward ()

- vi. WILLIAM HARRISON TIPTON, b. August 24, 1881, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1919, Somerset Co, PA, interred Saint Paul Reformed Church Cemetery; m. MARY ELIZABETH ENGLE, 1899, Prob. Somerset Co, PA; b. 1882, PA; d. 1947, prob. PA, interred Saint Paul Reformed Church Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON TIPTON:

1900 census, Elk Lick (West Part), Somerset Co, PA: William (18) and Mary (18) Tipton with son Charles (8m). William was a coal miner.

1910 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA: William (28) and Mary (28) Tipton with children Clyde (9), Clarence (7), Earl (6), William Jr. (3), Ralph (2), Fay (7m). They had been married 10 years and had 8 children with 6 living. His occupation was coal miner.

1918 WWI draft registration - living in Meyersdale, Somerset Co, PA; Worked for the United Coal Corporation as "Weigh Master." The notice showed William had lost a foot.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ENGLE: After her first husband died about 1919, Mary E. married Frank Wagner and had a daughter, Mildred. Frank died about 1926 (per Mildred's marriage record). Mary E. married for a 3rd time to a man at least 20 years her junior. She must have been a remarkable woman!

1920 census (January), Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Mary Tipton (37), widow, with 8 children: Clarence (17), Earl (15), William (13), Ralph (12), Ray (10), Carl (8), Merigm (7), Hazel (2y 7m). Next door was widow, Elizabeth Tipton (77). Clarence was a coal miner.

1930 census (Apr 14), Akron, Summit Co, OH: widow, Mary E. Wagner (43) with daughter Mildred Wagner (5y 11m). Also her children Marion (20), Carl (14), and Hazel (13) Tipton and a male boarder. Mary was a Rubber Worker, Rubber Factory. Marion was a Saleslady, Decoy Store.

1940 census, Akron, Summit, Ohio: Wm. W. (38) and Mary E. (58) Burkey with her daughter Mildred Wagner (15) and granddaughter Dlores Tipton (9).

237. SAMUEL BRYAN⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 1853 in Somerset, PA, and died 1917 in Patterson Creek, Mineral, WV, interred Fort Ashby Cemetery. He married LUCY L. DAVIS Abt. 1880. She was born July 1864 in WV, and died 1932 in WV, interred Fort Ashby Cemetery.

Notes for SAMUEL BRYAN TIPTON: Every census record shows a different birth year but I tend to think in 1860, his parents knew his correct age. His father died when he was 12 and his mother remarried when he was about 16. I believe he left home around that time and ended up in Franfort, WV.

1860 census, Allegheny, Somerset, PA: Samuel (7) lived with his parents and siblings. This record shows a birth year of 1853.

1870 census - not found

1880 census, Frankfort, Mineral, WV: Samuel (24) and Lucy L. (15) Tipton. Samuel was a farmer and they lived next door to Lucy's parents and siblings.

1900 census, Frankfort, Mineral, WV: Samuel (41) and Lucy L. (35) Tipton with children Willie M. (18), Eutok M. (15), Pearl D. (13), Sarah P. (12), John H. (9), Lenah F. (5), Earl D. (2), and Olive (5m). Samuel was a farmer.

1910 census, Frankfort, Mineral, WV: Samuel (50) and Lucy L. (34) Tipton with children Sarah (21), Lenah F. (15), Carl L. (12), and Olive (10).

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and LUCY DAVIS are:

- i. NETTIE MAY⁹ TIPTON, b. 1880; d. 1954, Fort Ashby, Mineral Co, WV; m. FRASE.

Notes for NETTIE MAY TIPTON: Mrs. Nettie Mae Frase, 74, widow of John Herman Frase, died yesterday at her home in Fort Ashby. Born July 10, 1880 in Mineral county, she was a member of Old Furnace Church of the Brethren. Her parents were the late Samuel and Lucy (Davis) Tipton. Surviving are two daughters, Miss Margaret Frase, Washington, and Mrs. Henry Crosser, Hancock; a son, James Paul Frase, Frostburg; a foster son, William Frase, Fort Ashby; three sisters, Mrs. William Johnson and Miss Lena Tipton, city, and Mrs. Olive Moon, Buffalo, N.Y.; a brother, Hunter Tipton, North Branch, and two grandchildren. The body will remain at the George Funeral Home until noon tomorrow when it will be taken to Fort Ashby Methodist Church for services at 2 o'clock. Rev. Alonza L. Harman and Rev. Jesse Whitacre will officiate, with burial in Fort Ashby Cemetery. *The Cumberland Evening Times*, Monday, August 16, 1954

- ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL TIPTON⁴⁵⁹, b. February 22, 1882, Mineral Co, WV⁴⁶⁰; d. 1942, WV, interred Fort Ashby Cemetery; m. SARAH KEPHART, 1906, Tucker, WV⁴⁶¹; b. Abt. 1881, PA; d. Bef. 1940.

Notes for WILLIAM MARSHALL TIPTON: William Tipton, 59, Walton hotel, died yesterday at noon at Memorial hospital. He was a son of the late Samuel and Lucy Davis Tipton of West Virginia. Mr. Tipton is survived by two brothers, J. Hunter Tipton and Earl Tipton, both of North Branch; four sisters, Mrs. William E. Johnson and Miss Lena Tipton, Cumberland, Mrs. Nettie Frase, Fort Ashby, W.Va., and Mrs. Olive Clevinger, Portland, Ore. The body will be removed from the Stein funeral home to the home of Mrs. Johnson, 303 Greene street, where the funeral services will be held. The Rev. A.H. Robinson, pastor of Central Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be at Fort Ashby. Published in *the Cumberland News*, Thursday, April 9, 1942

- iii. EUTOKA NEVADA TIPTON, b. September 1884; d. 1954; m. WILLIAM E. JOHNSON.

Notes for EUTOKA NEVADA TIPTON: Mrs. Eutoka Nevada Johnson, 69, wife of William E. Johnson, 562 Patterson Avenue, died last night in Memorial Hospital where she was admitted August 12. Surviving, besides her husband, are a daughter, Mrs. Humbird Short, city; a brother, J. Hunter Tipton, RD 4; two sisters, Miss Lena Tipton, city, and Mrs. Olive Moon, Niagara Falls, N. Y., two grandchildren and a great-grandchild. The body will remain at the George Funeral Home. *The Cumberland Evening Times*, Wednesday, August 25, 1954

- iv. PEARL DAVIS TIPTON, b. 1886, Patterson Creek, Mineral Co, WV; d. 1936; m. ADAM LEE SPENCER, 1906; b. 1882; d. 1948.
- v. SARAH P. TIPTON, b. March 1888.
- vi. JOHN HUNTER TIPTON, b. January 23, 1891, Pattersons Creek, Mineral Co, WV; d. September 1964, MD, interred Davis Memorial Cemetery; m. BERTHA HENDRICKS POLLOCK, April 10, 1912, Cumberland, MD⁴⁶²; b. Abt. 1888, MD; d. 1969.
- vii. LENA FOREST TIPTON, b. March 1895; d. 1976.
- viii. CARL L. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1898.
- ix. OLIVE ESTELLA TIPTON, b. December 11, 1899, Patterson Creek, Mineral, WV⁴⁶³; d. September 06, 1972; m. CLOURIS DARYL MOON; b. 1898; d. 1978.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- x. EARL DANIEL TIPTON, b. December 11, 1897, Mineral Co, WV; d. January 17, 1953, Prob. MD, interred Davis Memorial Cemetery; m. GRACE EDNA WIEGAND; b. 1907; d. 1998.

238. CHARLES LEONARD⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1855 in Bedford Co, PA, and died Bef. 1939. He married ELIZABETH BURKETT, daughter of ADAM BURKETT and CHRISTINA EMERICK. She was born Abt. 1868 in Vale Summit, PA, and died June 1968 in Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, MD, interred Hillcrest Burial Park⁴⁶⁴.

Notes for ELIZABETH BURKETT: Mrs. Elizabeth (Burkett) Tipton, 100, of 1205 Frederick Street, died Wednesday at Memorial Hospital. Born in Vale Summit, she was the daughter of the late Adam Burkett and Tena (Emerick) Burkett. Her husband, Charles Tipton, preceded her in death. Surviving are one son, Melvin Kennell, Hyndman, Pa.; three daughters, Miss Minnie Kennell, with whom she resided; Mrs. Sidna Troutman, Cumberland, and Mrs. Beulah Shaffer, Wellersburg, Pa.; 11 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren and 19 great-great-grandchildren. The body is at the Stein Funeral Home where friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. A service will be conducted there at 2 p. m. tomorrow. Rev. Louis Emerick, pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, will officiate and interment will be in Hillcrest Burial Park. *The Cumberland News*, June 29, 1968 (Courtesy of Sheryl Kelso), <http://www.ourbrickwalls.com/subpage92.html>
1940 census, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland: Elizabeth Tipton (72) with daughter Minnie Kennell (29) and Gerald William (3).

Children of CHARLES TIPTON and ELIZABETH BURKETT are:

- i. BEULAH⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1898; m. SHAFFER.
- ii. SIDNA TIPTON, b. Abt. 1901, PA; m. CLYDE DEAN TROUTMAN; b. Abt. 1898, PA.
- iii. MINNIE KENNEL TIPTON, b. Abt. 1911.
- iv. MELVIN KENNEL TIPTON.

239. GEORGE W.⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 1858 in Bedford Co, PA, and died Aft. 1910 in Prob. West Virginia. He married (1) ALICE J. LEACH. He married (2) MARGARET G. "NETTIE" LEACH Abt. 1879 in Bedford Co, PA, daughter of JOSEPH LEACH. She was born February 1861 in Maryland, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for GEORGE W. TIPTON:

1870 census, Buffalo Mills PO, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: George Tipton (13) lived with his grandparents, Leonard (71) and Catherine (68) May.

1880 census, Village of Bard, Harrison, Bedford Co, PA: Geo (22) and Nettie (20) Tipton with a servant, Jennie Suter (17).

1900 census, Frankfort, Mineral, West Virginia: George W. (42) and Margaret G. (39) Tipton with children John W. (17), Charles W. (13), Joseph E. (10), George W. (8), Samuel O. (6), Harry D. (3), and Annie M. (10). Also Ann M. Leach (90) and Joseph Leach (77). They had been married 22 years and she had 9 children with 8 living. George was a farmer.

1910 census, Dill Mines, Elk, Mineral, West Virginia: George (54) and Nettie (53) Tipton with children Joseph (21), Washington (19), Oscar (16), Harry (13), Myrtle (11), Carrie (6), and Nettie (4). They had been married 32 years and had 10 children with 8 living. George was a coal miner.

1920 census - not found

Children of GEORGE TIPTON and MARGARET LEACH are:

- i. JOHN W.⁹ TIPTON, b. August 24, 1880, Bedford Co, PA; d. March 18, 1908, Somerset Co, PA, interred Meyersdale, PA.
- ii. CHARLES WALTER TIPTON, b. September 25, 1886, Bedford Co, PA; d. Aft. 1918; m. BERTHA, Abt. 1909, West Virginia; b. Abt. 1891, PA; d. Aft. 1918.

Notes for CHARLES WALTER TIPTON: When he registered for the WWI daft in 1918, Charles was married with 4 children under 12 and lived in Cumberland Co, MD.

1910 (21 Apr) census, Elk, Mineral, West Virginia: Charles (24) and Bertha (29) Tipton with daughter Thelma (3m). Under address was written Dell Mines (the mines are in Maryland). Charles had been married 1 year and Bertha had 1 child. Virtually all the men on the census record page were coal miners.

1920 census - not found

- iii. JOSEPH ELSWORTH TIPTON, b. January 13, 1889, Bedford Co, PA⁴⁶⁵; d. prob. Allegheny, MD; m. EMMA A.; b. August 12, 1895, Maryland⁴⁶⁶; d. , prob. MD⁴⁶⁶.

Notes for JOSEPH ELSWORTH TIPTON:

1930 census, State Highway, Gilmore, Allegany, Maryland: Joseph E. (41) and Emma A. (34) Tepton with son Elsworth J. (13); also brother Perry T. Tipton (25), niece Thelma M. Tipton (21), nephew Charles W. Tipton (19) and nephew Samuel O. Tipton (16). The men were all coal mine laborers.

1940 census, Railwood St, Allegany, MD: Emma Tipton (43) labeled as widow with children Elsworth (23), Emma (5), and Mary Woods (31) with Mary's son Joseph (5) and a male boarder. Joseph and Emma were divorced in Dade Co, FL, Apr 1956.

- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. August 1891, Bedford Co, PA; d. Aft. 1910.
v. SAMUEL OSCAR TIPTON, b. February 1894, Bedford Co, PA; d. November 14, 1913, MD, interred Old Coney Cemetery, Allegheny, MD.

Notes for SAMUEL OSCAR TIPTON: He was age 20, single, and I would guess his parents, George and Nettie are buried in West Virginia. Please excuse the following as some words are too faded to read but most is here.

Maryland Bureau of Mines, Inspector's Annual Reports November 14, 1913 Oscar Tipton, driver, age 20, single, residing at Gilmore, Md., was in-_____ being squeezed between car and rib on main heading in fourth left, _____ Mine No. 16, operated by the George's Creek Coal Co., Inc. He died shortly after the accident. A trip of loaded coal was run down a steep grade and Mr. Tipton was standing at this point to put down the brakes when the first load left the track, pinning his body against the rib, crushing him through the body, injuring him internally, which resulted in a few hours later.

- vi. HARRY D. TIPTON, b. July 1896, Bedford Co, PA.
vii. ANNIE MYRTLE TIPTON, b. July 19, 1899, Cumberland, Maryland⁴⁶⁷; d. January 05, 1990, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland⁴⁶⁷; m. LEO THRASHER; b. Abt. 1894, MD; d. Aft. 1940.
viii. CARRIE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1904, Maryland.
ix. NETTIE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1906.
x. PERRY T. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1905, Mineral, West Virginia.

240. LEONARD⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 01, 1862 in Bedford Co, PA, and died October 01, 1936 in Lincoln Twp, Somerset Co, PA, age 72, interred IOOF Cemetery, Salisbury⁴⁶⁸. He married ALICE E. MCCLOSKEY August 04, 1882 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA by Rev. M.J. Balentine⁴⁶⁹, daughter of JACOB MCCLOSKEY. She was born September 1862 in Elk Lick, Somerset, PA, and died 1959 in prob. Somerset, PA, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery.

Notes for LEONARD TIPTON:

1880 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (19) was living with the Jonathan Kelso family, and he was listed as laborer.

1900 census, Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (38), wife Alice E. (37), and children Jacob H. (16), Samuel J. (14), Nancy M. (13), Hattie M. (11), and Eva (1). Leonard's occupation was coal miner and this record shows he had been married 17 years with 5 children, all of whom were living.

1910 census, Brothers Valley Twp, Somerset Co. PA: Leonard Tipton (49), Alice E. (48), Hattie M. (21), Eva S. (11), and Jacob E. (8).

1920 census, Lincoln, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (58), wife Alice (51) and 3 grandsons (children of Jacob H. Tipton), Howard (13), James (11) and Charles (9). Leonard was a farmer.

1930 census, Dist. 27, Lincoln, Somerset Co, PA: Leonard Tipton (68), wife Alice (67), and a grandson Howard Tipton (22). All the family were born in PA.

Children of LEONARD TIPTON and ALICE MCCLOSKEY are:

- i. JACOB HOWARD⁹ TIPTON, b. July 01, 1883, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1931, Shade, PA; m. MARY WILSON SAUTER, Abt. 1904, prob. Somerset Co, PA; b. Abt. 1883, PA; d. April 02, 1915, Somerset County, PA.

Notes for JACOB HOWARD TIPTON: Jacob registered for the draft in 1918. He lived in Hooverville, Somerset Co, PA, and he was a mine foreman for the Knickerbocker Fuel Co. Under physically disqualified, he reported "left leg short."

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1910 census, Elk Lick West, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob (26) and Mary (27) Tipton with sons Howard (3) and James (1). Jacob was a coal miner.

1920 census - not yet found

1930 census. Hooverville, Somerset Co, PA: Jacob H. (46) and Mary (?) Tipton with daughters Jean (8) and Miriam (17). He owned the home valued at \$3500. Occupation was superintendent, coal mine.

Notes for MARY WILSON SAUTER: Mrs. Mary Tipton died April 2 at her home near Somerset aged 34 yrs. Tuberculosis caused her death. She is survived by her husband, her father (Jacob Sauter of Johnstown), and the following named children: Howard, Charles, James and Marion (*Meyersdale Commercial*, Apr. 15, 1915).

- ii. SAMUEL IRVIN TIPTON, b. July 22, 1885, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 05, 1908, Elk Lick, Somerset, PA, interred Salisbury⁴⁷⁰.
Notes for SAMUEL IRVIN TIPTON: Cause of death was typhoid fever.
- iii. NANCY M. TIPTON, b. April 09, 1887, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 1979, Meyersdale, Somerset, PA⁴⁷¹; m. CHARLES HERMAN BRANT; b. April 01, 1886, PA⁴⁷²; d. June 17, 1963, Brothersvalley, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 77, interred St. Paul's Church Cemetery.
- iv. HARRIET "HATTIE" MATILDA TIPTON, b. March 04, 1889, Somerset Co, PA⁴⁷³; d. January 27, 1958, Somerset Co, PA, interred Casebeer Cemetery; m. JOHN EARL HAY; b. April 19, 1890, PA⁴⁷⁴; d. February 1983, Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania⁴⁷⁵.
- v. EVA GRACE TIPTON, b. September 25, 1898, Somerset Co, PA; d. November 28, 1960, Meyersdale, Somerset, PA⁴⁷⁶; m. (1) EDWARD W. FRITZ, September 02, 1915, Lincoln, Somerset, PA; b. August 19, 1891, PA; d. November 03, 1930, Jenner, Somerset, Pennsylvania, interred Weller Cemetery⁴⁷⁶; m. (2) CLYDE SMYTH LINT, Aft. 1940; b. February 17, 1896, PA; d. November 1972, Gray, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁷⁷.
Notes for EDWARD W. FRITZ: His death certificate gives a birth date of 23 Aug 1890, different from WWI draft registration card. Edward died in a mining accident.

241. MARY ELLEN⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 18, 1863 in Mann's Choice, Bedford Co, PA⁴⁷⁸, and died February 01, 1937 in Boswell, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 77, interred Mt. Olive Cemetery, Mann's Choice, Bedford, PA⁴⁷⁸. She married WILLIAM W. MAY 1880 in Mann's Choice, PA. He was born Abt. 1859 in Blair, PA, and died March 06, 1934 in PA.

Notes for MARY ELLEN TIPTON:

1870 census, Juniata, Bedford, PA: Ellen Tipton (10) lived with Jacob and Sarah May.

1910 census, Boswell, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William (45) and Mary (35) May with daughter Reba (20). They had 5 children with 4 living. William was a laborer.

1920 census - not found

1930 census - not found

Children of MARY TIPTON and WILLIAM MAY are:

- i. REBECCA "REBA"⁹ MAY, b. November 26, 1888, Pennsylvania; d. September 16, 1955, Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, age 68, interred Beverly Hills Cemetery; m. PHILLIP JAMES GETTINGS, Abt. 1904; b. January 17, 1882, Leisenring, Pennsylvania⁴⁷⁹; d. April 22, 1966, Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia⁴⁸⁰.

Notes for REBECCA "REBA" MAY:

1920 census, Somerfield, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Philipp (38) and Rebecca (33) Gettings with children Ralph (15), Eugene (13), James (10), Philip (2), and William (1). Also a boarder and coal miner, Edward Evans (41). Philip was a miner, coal mine.

- ii. JASPER MAY.
- iii. HARPER MAY.

242. LYDIA⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 27, 1865 in Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA⁴⁸¹, and died January 02, 1918 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, age 52-6-6, interred St. Paul Cemetery⁴⁸¹. She married JACOB H. BEALS Abt. 1888. He was born February 1850 in Pennsylvania, and died 1922 in Somerset Co, PA, interred Saint Paul Cemetery Association.

Children of LYDIA TIPTON and JACOB BEALS are:

- i. OSCAR⁹ BEALS, b. January 1886.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- ii. LAURA E. BEALS, b. October 12, 1890, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁸¹; d. February 22, 1909, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁸¹.
- iii. SARA ELIZABETH BEALS, b. June 30, 1895, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁸¹; d. March 04, 1953, Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania⁴⁸¹; m. ALBERT GUY WAHL; b. 1897, PA; d. 1962.
- iv. CORA ELLEN BEALS, b. Abt. 1902, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1983, Pennsylvania, interred Union Cemetery; m. WALTER L. BAER, June 14, 1931, Meyersdale, Somerset, PA; b. 1904; d. 1962.

Notes for CORA ELLEN BEALS: My parents, Jacob H. and Lydia (TIPTON) BEALS, united in marriage in Elk Lick township, Somerset Co PA, were natives of Pennsylvania. Father was a coal miner and a charter member of United Mine Workers of America. They were residents of Coal Run, Somerset Co. a mining town which provided employment for local and many out-of-town families. It is nestled in the valley "Mongst the Hills of Somerset," near the highest point in PA., Negro Mountain, renamed Mt. Davis, elevation 3213 feet. My parents reared a family of five children, Oscar, Laura, Elizabeth, Cora, and Hattie. Our family were all members of St. Paul's Wilhelm United Church of Christ. Father, with some neighborly assistance more than 100 years ago, constructed our homestead. it is still in good repair, years later, with an additional four rooms, summer kitchen, smoke-house, building for pigs and chickens and a stable with a cow, a lovely horse named, "Pet" and a buggy. It had a fine orchard and spring water. We had several dogs as Father was a coon hunter. I was 13 years of age when we were shocked and saddened when a kind, loving mother passed away. Left, were Father and I, two sisters, Hattie who was a graduate of Salisbury High School, later became the wife of George Grew of Summit Mills. They had two children, Doris and Donald; and Elizabeth, a school teacher who married Guy Wahl, a school teacher. They had one daughter, Hazel. Elizabeth supervised the home.

School days were happy in a two room school. There were long walks to and from home. My first teacher was Miss Nan G. C. Livengood, a loyal person. There were three country stores: Jesiah Engle, D. K. Malcom, and James Staub. The first organ in Somerset County belonged to the St. Paul's Wilhelm Church.

I am a member of Senior Citizens, Historical and Genealogical Society of Somerset County, the D.A.R. and W.C.T.U. My hobby is preparing delicious food and playing the piano. I am a piano student of Professor U. D. Miller.

While comparing notes with Walter L. Baer after we met, I learned we left Meyersdale at the same time and came to Jerome, as Walter sought employment with Hillman Coal and Coke Co., I was a clerk in a drug store owned by the same company. Walter enjoyed hunting and fishing.

Walter L. Baer, and I, Cora E. Beals, were united in marriage, June 14, 1931, "Flag Day" in the Lutheran Parsonage, Meyersdale, PA, by the late Reverend Frantz. Later, Walter became a Fire Boss, also Assistant Mine Foreman. My husband and I enjoyed our twenty-fifth Anniversary, June 14, 1956. The dinner was held at Alwines, which was sponsored by relatives. My husband was a graduate of Meyersdale High School in 1924, and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Baer. He was a former member of Lutheran Church, Meyersdale, PA, later named Jerome Lutheran Church. Walter was also a member of the Meyersdale Lodge, F. and A.M. 32nd Degree. Walter L. Baer passed away April 4, 1962. My nephew Roy J. Steckman, resides with me in Jerome Pa. Surely my loss is heaven's gain. Before facts listed are in "History Book, Sky-Lab," which is soon due to disintegrate. This week, Jul 11, 1979. Submitted by Mrs. Walter L. Baer.

- v. HARRIET ELMIRA "HATTIE" BEALS, b. February 15, 1906, Pennsylvania⁴⁸¹; d. March 19, 1934, Conemaugh, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁸¹; m. GEORGE GREW.

243. EMMA LOUISE⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 02, 1866 in Buffalo Mills, Harrison Twp, Bedford Co, PA⁴⁸², and died July 18, 1943 in Monongalia, West Virginia, interred Maplewood Cemetery⁴⁸³. She married MELVILLE HART LEACH Abt. 1887 in Pennsylvania. He was born January 21, 1860 in Torrington, Connecticut, and died September 25, 1922 in Morgantown, WVA⁴⁸⁴.

Notes for EMMA LOUISE TIPTON: This is the grandmother of Col. Thomas Melville Davis.

1900 census, Union, Harrison, West Virginia: Melville (40) and Emma (36) Leach with children Lizzie H. (11), Nettie M. (9), Harry T. (7), Hattie A. (5), Emma J. (3); also Aaron Ball (50).

1910 census, Morgan, Monongalia, West Virginia: MH (50) and Emma (45) Leach with children Hattie (16), Emma (12) and George (9).

1920 census, Dellslon Road, Morgan, Monongalia, West Virginia: Melville H. (39) and Emma (33) Leach with son George (19). Melville was a farmer and George was a coal mine pumper.

Children of EMMA TIPTON and MELVILLE LEACH are:

- i. LIZZIE H.⁹ LEACH, b. November 1888, Bedford Co, PA.
- ii. NETTIE M. LEACH, b. January 1891, Bedford Co, PA.
- iii. HARRY T. LEACH, b. October 1892, Bedford Co, PA.
- iv. HATTIE A. LEACH, b. December 1894, Bedford Co, PA.
- v. EMMA JULIA LEACH, b. May 1897; m. DAVIES.
- vi. GEORGE LEACH, b. Abt. 1901, West Virginia.

244. WESLEY WILSON⁸ GROVE (*AMANDA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born September 20, 1856 in Somerset Co, PA⁴⁸⁵, and died July 31, 1934 in Boynton, PA, interred I.O.O. F. Cemetery, Salisbury, PA⁴⁸⁵. He married IDA MARY DEHAVEN Abt. 1876 in Somerset Co, PA. She was born March 22, 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died September 1936 in Boynton, PA, interred I.O.O. F. Cemetery, Salisbury, PA.

Notes for WESLEY WILSON GROVE: Wilson W. GROVE died at his home in Boynton, on Tuesday, July 31st, at 7 P. M., following a short illness due to a complication of diseases. At the time of his death he was aged 77 years 10 months and 11 days. Mr. GROVE was born in Fairhope, September 20, 1856, the son of John and Amanda (TIPTON) GROVE. He was a retired coal miner and since his early youth was a member of the Evangelical Church. Funeral services will be conducted Friday afternoon at his home in Boynton at 2 o'clock by Rev. GROVE, of Frostburg, Md., followed by internment in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery, of Salisbury. Undertaker W. C. PRICE is in charge of the funeral arrangements. Mr. Grove is survived by five sons, Charles W., of Cumberland, Md.; Irvin G., of Windber; George D. of Boynton; Clarence W. and S., of Detroit, Mich.; four daughters, Mrs. Joseph E. PHELPS, of Ronceverte, Va.; Mrs. Bessie V. DOMER, of Cumberland, Md.; Mrs. Frank HOCHARD and Mrs. Robert JONES, of Boynton; 41 grandchildren and 37 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. David FATE of Boynton (Source: *Meyersdale Republican*, August 2, 1934; Transcribed by Beverly Domer).

1880 census, Allegheny Twp., Somerset Co., PA: Wesley (23) and Ida (18) Grove with children Flora (1) and Cora A. (4m).

1900 census, Elk Lick, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Wesley (44) and Ida M. (39) Grove with children Charley (16), Myrtle (14), Irvin (11), Cloyd (7), Dollie (5), and Dewey (2). They had been married 24 years and had 10 children. This shows only 1 living. Were the other children adopted? Wesley and Charley were coal miners.

Notes for IDA MARY DEHAVEN: Source: *Meyersdale Republican*, Thursday, September 10, 1936; Transcribed by Beverly Domer

Mrs. Ida M. (DEHAVEN) GROVE, aged 77, died Monday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Robert JONES, of Boynton. She was a daughter of Dennis and Sarah (RUBRIGHT) DeHAVEN, and was born March 22, 1859. Surviving are these children: Charles W. of Potomac Park, Md.; Irwin G. of Windber; Sylvan D. of Detroit, Mich.; Dewey G. and Clarence W., both of Boynton; Mrs. J. E. PHELPS of Ronceverte, W. Va.; Mrs. Bessie KELLER of Potomac Park, Md.; Mrs. Robert JONES, both of Boynton. She also leaves 42 grandchildren and 49 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Jones home. Internment was made I. O. O. F. Cemetery at Salisbury, under the direction of W. C. Price, Meyersdale mortician.

Children of WESLEY GROVE and IDA DEHAVEN are:

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ GROVE, b. January 24, 1884, Somerset Co, PA; d. June 30, 1948; m. CORA S. BOWMAN.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM GROVE: Obituary: Charles W. Grove, former resident of Boynton, died in the Cumberland Memorial Hospital on Wednesday, June 30, of chronic myocarditis after an illness of two months. He lived in Boynton until about 20 years ago, when he moved to Cresaptown and built a new home there. He was born in Elk Lick Township on January 24, 1884, a son of Ida (DeHaven) and Wesley Grove, and was aged 64 years, five months and six days at his passing. In addition to his wife, Mrs. Cora S. (Bowman) Grove, he is survived by seven daughters - Mrs. Maude Evans of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. Lena McKinney of Cresaptown, Md.; Mrs. Dorothy Werner of Cumberland, and Mrs. Velma Haines, Mrs. Freda Weber, Mrs. Pauline White and Mrs. Vivian Pearson, all of Potomac Park, Md.; two sons - Homer and Lynn, both of Potomac Park; four sisters - Mrs. J. E. Phelps of Ronceverte, W. Va.; Mrs. Besse Keller of Potomac Park, Mrs. Frank Hochard of Salisbury, and Mrs. Robert Jones of Boynton; by four brothers - Irvin of Windber, Dewey of Acosta, and Clarence and Sylvan of Detroit, Mich., and by 17 grandchildren. Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m., on Saturday, July 3, in the First Brethren Church of Cumberland with the pastor, the Rev. Mr. Naff, officiating. Interment was made in the

I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Salisbury in charge of Mortician Stanley M. Thomas (source: *Meyersdale Republican*, July 8, 1948).

- ii. MYRTLE GROVE, b. August 1885, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1892.
- iii. IRVIN G. GROVE, b. April 1889; d. Aft. 1936.
- iv. CLOYD GROVE, b. November 1892.
- v. DOLLIE GROVE, b. Abt. 1895.
- vi. DEWEY G. GROVE, b. August 1897, Somerset Co, PA; d. Bef. 1971; m. ETHEL MAY HOSTETLER; b. June 10, 1898, PA; d. May 03, 1971, Somerset Co, PA, interred I.O.O. F. Cemetery, Somerset Co, PA⁴⁸⁶.

Notes for ETHEL MAY HOSTETLER: Mrs. Ethel May Grove, 72, Acosta, died May 3, 1971, in Somerset Community Hospital. Born June 10, 1898, she was a daughter of Frank and Eliza (Livingston) Hostetler. She was preceded in death by her husband, Dewey Grove, and a daughter. Surviving are these children: Clarence, Donald, Herbert and George, all of Loraine, Ohio; Helen, wife of Clyde Critchfield, Boynton; Frank, Freemont, Calif.; Richard, US Air Force, Big Spring, Texas; Doreen, wife of Richard Wilbur, Mansfield, Ohio; and Ruby, wife of Donald Stumft, Acosta; also 26 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. She was a sister of Mrs. Almeda Burket, Windber, and Mrs. Carrie Shaffer, Denton, Md. She was a member of Acosta Church of God, where funeral service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday, with Rev. Lawrence Whitney officiating. Interment in IOOF Cemetery, Salisbury (source: *Meyersdale Republican*, May 6, 1971)

- vii. SYLVAN DUNWARD GROVE, b. May 12, 1905, Boynton, Somerset, Pennsylvania; d. 1975, Detroit, MI.
- viii. CLARENCE W. GROVE.
- ix. BESSIE V. GROVE.

245. EMOLINE "EMMA" ALICE⁸ GROVE (*AMANDA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born April 21, 1862 in Somerset Co, PA⁴⁸⁷, and died November 16, 1919 in Elk Lick, Somerset Co, PA, age 57, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery⁴⁸⁷. She married EDWARD DENIKER Abt. 1884 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA. He was born March 1861 in PA, and died 1940.

Notes for EMOLINE "EMMA" ALICE GROVE:

1900 census, Elk Lick Twp, Somerset Co, PA: Edward (39) and Emma (38) Deniker with children George (16), Clyde (15), William (12), Roy (10), Walter (7), Mary (6), Edith (3), and Ada F. (7m). Emma's mother, Amanda Grove (66) lived with the family. Edward and the two older sons were coal miners.

Children of EMOLINE GROVE and EDWARD DENIKER are:

- i. GEORGE HOWARD⁹ DENIKER, b. October 08, 1883, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 1963; m. MARGARET STELLA; b. Abt. 1884; d. Aft. 1930.
- ii. DANIEL CLYDE DENIKER, b. January 08, 1886, Somerset Co, PA⁴⁸⁸; d. Aft. 1918; m. VELMA A.; b. Abt. 1897.
- iii. WILLIAM H. DENIKER, b. March 1888.
- iv. ROY F. DENIKER, b. December 09, 1889, Somerset Co, PA; d. July 1965⁴⁸⁹; m. JULIA A.; b. Abt. 1894.
- v. WALTER OREN DENIKER, b. July 12, 1892, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1942.
- vi. MARY DENIKER, b. March 1894.
- vii. EDITH PEARL DENIKER, b. May 1897.
- viii. ADA F. DENIKER, b. October 1899.

246. SUSAN⁸ GROVE (*AMANDA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 19, 1868 in Somerset Co, PA⁴⁹⁰, and died October 13, 1942 in Boynton, Elk Lick, Somerset, PA, age 74, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery⁴⁹⁰. She married DANIEL C. FATE April 12, 1890 in Bedford, PA, son of DANIEL FATE and BARBARA DIFFENBAUGH. He was born June 21, 1867 in Bedford Co, PA, and died April 22, 1949 in Boynton, PA, interred Salisbury IOOF Cemetery.

Notes for SUSAN GROVE: Source: *Meyersdale Republican*, October 18, 1942; Transcribed by Beverly Domer Mrs. Susan (GROVE) FATE, wife of Daniel C. FATE, died at her home in Boynton, Oct. 13, 1942 age of 84 years, 7 months and 24 days. Her death was caused by ailments incident to old age. She was a daughter of John and Amanda (TIPTON) GROVE, and was born in the southeast portion of Somerset County, Pa. Mrs. FATE is survived by her husband and these children: Maggie, wife of John LINDAMAN (sic: Lindeman?) of Boynton, and William C. FATE of Akron, Ohio. Funeral arrangements are not completed at the time of this writing, Wednesday morning; but the services will be held at the home of Mrs. Fate's daughter, Mrs. John LINDAMAN, at Boynton, Thursday,

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Oct. 15 at 2:30 p.m. Interment will be in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Salisbury, under the direction of Stanley M. Thomas, Salisbury mortician.

1900 census, Elk Lick, Somerset, PA: Daniel (32) and Susan (33) Fate with children Charles (13) and William O. (8). Daniel was a miner.

1910 census, Elk Lick, Somerset, PA: Daniel (43) and Susan (42) Fate with children Floyd (17) and Maggie (10). Daniel was a coal miner.

1920 census, Boynton St, Elk Lick, Somerset, PA: Daniel (52) and Susan (53) Fate with children Cloyd (27), Francis (22), Margaret (20) and her husband John Lindaman. Daniel was a Laborer, Street Car Line.

Notes for DANIEL C. FATE: Daniel C. Fate, 81, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Lindeman, in Boynton at 11:30 p.m. on Friday, April 22. Mr. Fate had fractured his hip about three months ago and was hospitalized for a few days, and has been bedfast ever since. He died of cerebral thrombosis. His wife, Mrs. Susan (Grove) Fate, preceded him in death on October 13, 1942. Mr. Fate was born in Bedford County, June 21, 1867, son of Daniel and Barbara (Deffinbaugh) Fate. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Lindeman, 11 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. One son preceded him in death about 30 years ago. Funeral services were conducted at the Lindeman home at 2 p.m. on Monday with the Rev. Glyndon Logsdon, pastor of Boynton Church of God, officiating. Interment was made in Salisbury I.O.O.F. Cemetery in charge of mortician Stanley M. Thomas. Meyersdale Republican, April 28, 1949

Children of SUSAN GROVE and DANIEL FATE are:

- i. CHARLES CALVIN⁹ FATE, b. July 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM CLOYD FATE, b. May 1892.
- iii. MARGARET "MAGGIE" FATE, b. Abt. 1900; d. 1973; m. JOHN LINDAMAN.

247. ANNA REBECCA⁸ HENSIL (*CHARLOTTE⁷ TIPTON, THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 27, 1856 in Berlin, Somerset, PA⁴⁹¹, and died May 16, 1927 in Londonderry, Bedford, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery⁴⁹¹. She married EMANUEL ERVINE LYBARGER May 11, 1876 in Bedford, PA. He was born August 20, 1854 in PA⁴⁹¹, and died June 09, 1924 in Londonderry, Bedford, PA⁴⁹¹.

Notes for ANNA REBECCA HENSIL: Mrs. Annie Lybarger departed this life May 16, 1927, aged 71 years, 7 months and 11 days. She was united in marriage with Emanuel Lybarger on May 11, 1876, who preceded her in death three years ago. Also, a grown son known to his friends as Frank and three infant children. Those left to mourn her departure are as follows: Miss Nora at home; Mrs. Cora (Lybarger) Shoup at home; Mrs. Lora Pearl Stouffer at Ellerslie, Md.; eight grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends. She united with the Lybarger Lutheran church at Madley in her early years and was a faithful member of the church and of the Home Department of the Sunday School connected with the same church. About two years ago she became afflicted with an incurable disease and was a terrible sufferer, but she bore it if with patience and always greeted her friends (which are legion) with a friendly word and a smile. While in health she was always ready and willing to lend a helping hand where it was needed. She will be greatly missed in the home, church and community in which she lived. Bedford Gazette, May 27, 1927

Annie's death certificate shows her mother was Charlotte Tipton and father was ___ Hensil. Informant was her daughter Cora Shoup.

1870 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Ann R. Hansel (13) lived with William Foy (50) and Elizabeth Foy (73). Next door lived Emanuel (15) Lybarger's parents and siblings.

1880 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Anna (21) and Emanuel (25) Lybarger with son Francis (10 mo) and her mother Charlotte Snyder (45).

1900 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Emanuel (45) and Annie (43) Lybarger with daughters Cora (15), Nora (12) and Lora (8). Also unnamed mother-in-law (64). Emanuel was a farmer.

Children of ANNA HENSIL and EMANUEL LYBARGER are:

- i. FRANCIS⁹ LYBARGER, b. Abt. 1878, PA.
- ii. CORA ADA LYBARGER, b. September 16, 1884, Madley, Bedford, PA⁴⁹²; d. August 24, 1971, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery⁴⁹³; m. MARTIN LUTHER SHOUP, Abt. 1906; b. December 29, 1881, Hyndman, PA; d. October 13, 1918, Cumberland, Allegany, MD.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for CORA ADA LYBARGER: BUFFALO MILLS — Mrs. Cora A. Shoup, 86, died yesterday in Memorial Hospital in Cumberland where she had been a patient for two weeks. Born in Buffalo Mills, she was a daughter of the late Emanuel and Anna (Snyder) Lybarger. She was preceded in death by her husband, Martin Luther Shoup. She is survived by one son, John L. Shoup, Frostburg; one sister, Mrs. Pearl Stouffer, Manns Choice; five grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She was a member of Lybarger Lutheran Church. The body is at the Zeigler Funeral Home, Hyndman, where friends will be received today from 7 to 9 p.m. and tomorrow from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be conducted Friday at 2 p.m. at Lybarger Lutheran Church by Rev. Charles Stetler. Interment will be in Lybarger Cemetery. The body will be taken to the church Friday at 1 p.m. The *Cumberland Evening Times*, August 25, 1971

1910 census, Cumberland Ward 6, Allegany, MD: Luther (26) and Cora (22) Shupe with children Emanuel (2) and John (0). They had been married 3 years and had 2 children. Luther was a Brakeman, Steam RR.

1920 census - not found

1930 census, State Highway 356, Londonderry, Bedford, PA: Cora A. Shoup (45) with her son Frank (18), her sister Nora J. (41), her uncle, John Lydig (56). Cora owned a house worth \$400. Frank was a farmer and John was a laborer.

Notes for MARTIN LUTHER SHOUP: His WWI Draft Registration cards shows he was living in Cumberland, MD and he worked for the B & O Railroad as a Fireman. His registration was dated 12 Sept. 1918 so he died soon after that date.

- iii. NORA JANE LYBARGER, b. June 15, 1888, Buffalo Mills, PA; d. November 02, 1962, Londonderry, Bedford, PA.

Notes for NORA JANE LYBARGER: Nora's death certificate shows her mother as Anna Hensel. She never married, but spouse is listed as her sister Cora, who was the informant.

- iv. LORA PEARL LYBARGER, b. December 1891.

248. IDA BELL⁸ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1867 in Somerset Co, PA, and died July 08, 1891 in Somerset Co, PA, age 23-11-11, interred Burkhart Burial Ground. She married WILLIAM M. SMITH. He was born Abt. 1860 in PA, and died 1942.

Children of IDA TIPTON and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. CHARLES HOWARD⁹ SMITH, b. May 05, 1889, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁴; d. April 30, 1959, Monroeville, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, interred Monroeville Cemetery⁴⁹⁴; m. ANNIE REBECCA TROUTMAN, November 25, 1906, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁵; b. April 18, 1888, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁶; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for CHARLES HOWARD SMITH:

1920 census, Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Charles H. (30) and Annie R. (31) Smith with children Mabel E. (10), Mary I (8), William T. (6), Grace M. (2), and Dortha P. (1). Also listed was Boarder, Peter Troutman (76). Charles was a Coal Miner.

- ii. HULDAH M. SMITH, b. 1890; d. 1891.

249. ANNA CATHERYN⁸ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁷, THOMAS⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 26, 1871 in Somerset Co, PA⁴⁹⁷, and died December 18, 1941 in Fairchance, Fayette, Pennsylvania, interred White Rock Cemetery⁴⁹⁷. She married WILLIAM HENRY HARTMAN May 21, 1893 in Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁸. He was born February 28, 1871 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁹, and died May 14, 1943 in Uniontown, Fayette, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁹.

Notes for ANNA CATHERYN TIPTON:

1900 census, Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William H. (29) and Annie C. (29) Hartman with children Charles H. (6), Florence E. (4), and John R. (1), William was a Clay Miner laborer. They had been married 7 years and had 6 children, 4 living.

1930 census, Fairchance, Fayette, Pennsylvania: William (60) and Anna (60) Hartman with children John (32), Ruth (26), Cletis (18), Eugene (16). Also daughter Carrie (23) and her husband Harry Albright (26) with their children Gladys (8), Edna (7), Clarence (5), and Betty (1y 11m). William had no occupation, John was a coal mine laborer, and Harry was a rail road laborer.

Children of ANNA TIPTON and WILLIAM HARTMAN are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- i. CHARLES H.⁹ HARTMAN, b. May 29, 1894, Hyman, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1942; m. ADA.
Notes for CHARLES H. HARTMAN: In 1942, when he registered for the WWII draft, Charles worked for the H.C. Frick Coal Company in Fairchance, Fayette Co, PA. He was 5'9" tall and weighed 168 lbs.
- ii. FLORENCE E. HARTMAN, b. May 1896.
- iii. JOHN R. HARTMAN, b. June 1898.
- iv. GEORGE L. HARTMAN, b. Abt. 1901.
- v. IRA C. HARTMAN, b. Abt. 1903.
- vi. ARCH E. HARTMAN, b. Abt. 1903.
- vii. HANNAH RUTH HARTMAN, b. Abt. 1905.
- viii. CARRIE G. HARTMAN, b. Abt. 1906, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1930; m. HARRY ALBRIGHT; b. Abt. 1902, PA; d. Aft. 1930.
- ix. MARGARET P. HARTMAN, b. Abt. 1910.
- x. WALTER EUGENE HARTMAN, b. November 14, 1913, Williams, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁹; d. March 31, 1953, O'Hara, Allegheny, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁹.

250. FLORA JENETTA⁸ TIPTON (*JOSEPH*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 15, 1880 in Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁹, and died October 25, 1918 in Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁹. She married WILLIAM HENRY RICHARDSON December 25, 1895 in Fairhope Twp., Somerset Co., PA. He was born October 1870 in PA, and died June 17, 1914 in Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for FLORA JENETTA TIPTON:

1900 Census (enum. 12 Jun 1900) Fairhope Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.,
1910 Census Fairhope Twp., Somerset Co., Pa.,

Children of FLORA TIPTON and WILLIAM RICHARDSON are:

- i. HULDA RITTA⁹ RICHARDSON, b. March 09, 1898, Fairhope Twp, PA⁴⁹⁹; d. February 17, 1949, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁹; m. GEORGE ROBERT HERMAN MERKEL, June 13, 1914, Fairhope Twp., Somerset Co., PA; b. Abt. 1897, Maryland.

Notes for HULDA RITTA RICHARDSON: Hulda's obituary is at <http://ourbrickwalls.com/subpage24.html>, text below: Hyndman - Mrs. Hulda R. Merkel, 60, died yesterday at the home of her son, Darris Merkel. Born at Fairhope, she was the daughter of the late William and Flora (Tipton) Richardson. She was a lifelong resident of this section. Survivors include six other sons, Victor Merkel and Harry Merkel, both of Cumberland; Dewey Merkel, Brush Valley; Lee Merkel, Fairhope; and Donald and John Merkel, both at home; five sisters, Mrs. Helen Nair, Somerset, Pa.; Mrs. Betty Huffman, Mrs. Jean Dietz and Mrs. Alma Custer, all of Hyndman, and Shirley Merkel, at home, and a half-brother, C. William H. Baer, Cumberland. The body is at the Ziegler Funeral Home where services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday by Rev. C. W. Evans. Interment will be in Comps Cemetery. The *Cumberland Evening Times*, February 18, 1949

- ii. DEWY THEODORE RICHARDSON, b. December 1899; d. January 30, 1985.

Notes for DEWY THEODORE RICHARDSON: Dewey T. Merkel, 68, Fairhope, died Jan. 30, 1985, at Indiana Hospital, Indiana, Pa. Born July 20, 1916, in Fairhope, son of late George and Hulda (Richardson) Merkel. Survived by these children: Ben, and David Merkel, Mrs. Ritta Valentine and Mrs. Cheryl Salvo, all of Ohio; and Mrs. Clara Jean Kurcsics, Indiana, Pa.; and seven grandchildren. Also survived by three brothers, Victor, and Harry Merkel, both of Cumberland, Md., and John Merkel, Ohio; and four sisters, Mrs. Betty Huffman, Mrs. Alma Custer, Mrs. Jean Dietz and Mrs. Cheryl Emerick, all of Hyndman RD 1. Retired laborer. Served in U.S. Army during World War II. Member of Hyndman VFW, Oscar Jordan Post No. 7375, Kennells Mills Sportsmen's Club and Eagles Post No. 1801 of Somerset. Service at 11 a.m. Saturday at Harvey H. Zeigler Funeral Home, Hyndman, the Rev. Harry Ryan officiating. Interment, Comps Cemetery. Visitation from 7-9 p.m. Friday. (Somerset) *Daily American*, February 1, 1985.
Source: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/somerset/obits/m3/merkel-dewey-t.txt>

- iii. CLETIS W. RICHARDSON, b. Abt. 1894.
- iv. ELSIE P. RICHARDSON, b. Abt. 1901.

251. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸ BOYD (*SARAH*⁷ *BURKETT*, *CHARITY*⁶ *TIPTON*, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1842 in Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and died in Somerset, PA. He married DRUCILLA PRITTS. She was born Abt. 1854 in Port Ved, Pennsylvania.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYD:

1860 census, Benfords Store, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Benjamin Boyd (18) was listed as a Pauper and he lived at the Poor House of Somerset County. No occupation was listed. There were people of all ages listed as Paupers.

1870 census, Somerfield, Lower Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Benjamin F (27) and Sarah (24) Boyd with children James J. (3) and Jennie (1). Benjamin was a Tailor with personal property valued at \$300.

1880 census, Ursina, Somerset, Pennsylvania: B.F. (38) and Drucilla (26) Boyd with children Charles (8), Samuel S. (4), and Florence (2). Also Mary Stoner Bell (10). Benjamin was a Tailor.

1910 census, Marker Street, McKeesport Ward 7, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Ben F. (45) and Drucilla (43) Boyd with son Lorain (16) and niece, Verda Kalinbaugh (16). They had been married 25 years and had 3 children with 2 living. Ben was a house carpenter.

Children of BENJAMIN BOYD and DRUCILLA PRITTS are:

- i. SAMUEL SELLERS⁹ BOYD, b. January 08, 1876, Ursina, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1951, Prob. Pittsburgh, PA, interred Homewood Cemetery; m. ALICE MARY KREGGER, Abt. 1895, PA; b. May 16, 1876, PA; d. June 05, 1960, Sugarcreek, Venango, Pennsylvania, interred Homewood Cemetery⁵⁰⁰.

Notes for SAMUEL SELLERS BOYD:

1910 census, Norfolk St, Pittsburgh Ward 15, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Samuel (34) and Alice (34) Boyd with children Forest (12) and George (7); also William Kruger (27) and Clark Kruger (25). Samuel was a laborer, Blast Furnace.

1920 census, Deely Street, Pittsburgh Ward 15, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Samuel (44) and Alice (44) Boyd with children Forest (21), George (16), and Thelma (13). Samuel was a boilermaker, Mill.

- ii. LORAIN BOYD, b. August 08, 1895, Dravosburg, Pennsylvania; d. May 08, 1930, McKeesport, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, age 34y 9m, interred Versailles Cemetery⁵⁰⁰; m. MARGARET.

Notes for LORAIN BOYD: Cause of death: drowned by jumping in Monongahela River (prob suicide).

252. JAMES HENRY⁸ CLOSE (*HARRIET ANN⁷ BURKETT, CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1853 in Somerset Co, PA, and died January 07, 1921 in Summit, Ohio⁵⁰¹. He married LOVINA DERMER. She was born Abt. 1857 in PA, and died January 11, 1925 in Summit Co, OH, interred Mount Peace Cemetery⁵⁰².

Children of JAMES CLOSE and LOVINA DERMER are:

- i. ROY D.⁹ CLOSE, b. June 12, 1889, PA; d. May 20, 1923, Meadville, Crawford Co, OH, age 33.
- ii. STANFORD D. CLOSE, b. Abt. 1897.
- iii. PAUL R. CLOSE, b. Abt. 1899.

253. CHARLES W.⁸ CLOSE (*HARRIET ANN⁷ BURKETT, CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 1860 in PA, and died 1927 in Prob. PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery. He married ALICE LAVINIA SHAFFER Abt. 1878, daughter of CONROD SHAFFER and MARY EVANS. She was born September 23, 1855 in Hyndman, PA, and died August 10, 1950 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania, interred Hyndman Cemetery.

Notes for CHARLES W. CLOSE:

1900 census, McKeesport Ward 3, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Charles (39) and Alice (44) Close with children William (21), Elwood (19), Harry (16), Melvin (12), Emma (6); also Mary Shaffer (64).

Children of CHARLES CLOSE and ALICE SHAFFER are:

- i. WILLIAM ROSS⁹ CLOSE, b. September 1878.
- ii. ELWOOD CLOSE, b. January 1881.
- iii. HARRY CLOSE, b. October 1883.
- iv. MELVIN CLOSE, b. April 1888.
- v. EMMA CLOSE, b. March 1894.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

254. JEMIMA⁸ EBBERT (*HONORA "NORA"⁷ BURKETT, CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 02, 1850 in Somerset Co, PA, and died June 03, 1925 in Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 75, interred Fichtner Cemetery⁵⁰³. She married WILLIAM COOK Abt. 1876 in Somerset, Pennsylvania. He was born September 1849 in PA, and died Aft. 1920 in Prob. Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JEMIMA EBBERT:

1880 census, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William H. (30) and Jemima (30) Cook with children Charles A. (5), Adam H. (3), Thomas P. (7m). Also a grandson, Grant R. Randolph (12). William was a Railroad Laborer. 1900 census, Northampton, Somerset, Pennsylvania: William C. (50) and Jemima (50) Cook with children Thomas G. (20), Elizabeth (16), Frank R. (14), George R. (12), Rose Violet (10). Also Jemima's mother, Honor (73) and two unrelated men - a servant and a boarder.

Children of JEMIMA EBBERT and WILLIAM COOK are:

- i. THOMAS G.⁹ COOK, b. November 1879, Somerset Co, PA.
- ii. ELIZABETH COOK, b. September 1883.
- iii. FRANK R. COOK, b. December 1885.
- iv. GEORGE R. COOK, b. January 1888.
- v. ROSE VIOLET COOK, b. December 1889.
- vi. ADAM COOK.

255. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁸ EBBERT (*HONORA "NORA"⁷ BURKETT, CHARITY⁶ TIPTON, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 08, 1859 in Somerset, PA, and died March 09, 1940 in Columbus, OH, interred Green Lawn Cemetery^{504,505}. She married JOHN WALLACE WOLFE Abt. 1883. He was born October 02, 1849 in PA, and died April 03, 1932 in Franklin, Ohio, interred Green Lawn Cemetery⁵⁰⁵.

Children of SUSAN EBBERT and JOHN WOLFE are:

- i. ADA I.⁹ WOLFE, b. July 1884.
- ii. HARRY E. WOLFE, b. August 1890.

256. NOAH C.⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 27, 1844 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died May 24, 1932 in Hyndman, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery^{506,507}. He married LOUVENA CHRISTINA COOK⁵⁰⁸ Abt. 1867 in PA, daughter of JOHN COOK and SOPHIA BASELER. She was born February 15, 1849 in Somerset Co, PA⁵⁰⁹, and died December 31, 1931 in Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.

Notes for NOAH C. TIPTON: This is probably the Noah Tipton who served in Somerset County's Company G, Sixty-first Regiment during the Civil War, Bet. 1862 - 1865 (source: Bedford and Somerset Counties, p. 292-293). "A considerable number of drafted men and substitutes were assigned to the Sixty-first Regiment in the months of September and October, 1864. At the time the regiment was with Gen. Sheridan, in the Shenandoah Valley, where it remained until December 3, when it broke camp and joined the army in front of Petersburg, Virginia, and was assigned a place in the besieging lines on the 'Squirrel Level' Road. The regiment took part in the action of March 25, 1865, when the rebel attack on Fort Stedman was made, losing 18 men killed and wounded. It was also in the engagement of April 2, suffering some loss. On that day the regiment captured two sets of rebel colors and three pieces of artillery. The regiment fired its last hostile shot at the battle of Sailor's Creek, April 6, 1865. Three days later Lee's army surrendered. The regiment took part in the grand review at Washington, June 8, and on June 28, 1865, it was mustered out of service" (*Bedford and Somerset Counties*, pp. 292-293). Noah Tipton was listed as a private. A Private Noah Tipton deserted from the army on March 18, 1863 (source: Online - The Pennsylvania Civil War Project).

1870 US census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (25), Lodina Tipton (21) were living with her parents John Cook (57) and Sophia Cook (44), and their children Theodore (19), Mary G. (11), John G. (7), Mary E. (4). 1880 census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah Tipton (35) and his wife Lavenia (30), and their children John (9), Merit (6), and Luther (2).

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1900 census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (55) and Lovana (51) Tipton with children Luther (21), Gertie G. (16), Eva E. (12). They had been married 30 years and had 5 children, all living. Noah was a farmer and Luther was a saw miller.

1910 census, Juniata, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (65) and Lovena C. (61) with daughter Eva E. (22). Noah was a farmer.

1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (75) and Louvina (70) Tipton. Noah was a church sexton.

1930 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Noah (85) and Lovena C (81) Tipton. No occupation listed.

1932 Newspaper Obituary

NOAH TIPTON, 87, DIES AT HYNDMAN, Was Brother of the Late John W. Tipton, of Berlin.

Noah Tipton, age 87, a well-known resident of Hyndman, died at his home Friday morning, May 20th. Death was due to a complication of diseases incident to old age. Deceased was a son of the late Jacob and Lucinda (Coughenour) Tipton and was born Dec. 27, 1844, in Allegheny Township, where he taught school several times before engaging in farming in Bedford County. About 14 years ago he retired and took up his residence in Hyndman. Noah Tipton and Louvena, Cook who died Dec. 31, 1931, were united in marriage about 65 years ago. To this union the following children were born: John J. Tipton, Mrs. Clay Shaffer, of Cumberland, Md.; Mrs. Roy Menges, M. A. Tipton and Luther Tipton, all of Hyndman, 5 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 1 brother, James Tipton, of Allegheny Township and 1 sister, Mrs. Nettie Lafferty, of Somerset, also survive. Mr. Tipton was a brother of the late John W. Tipton, of Berlin, who expired suddenly, last September and of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, of Madley, Pa., who died last December. Funeral services were conducted in the Evangelical Church of Hyndman, where the deceased held membership, Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock by the pastor, Rev. M. B. Kelley. Interment took place in the Hyndman Cemetery in charge of Undertaker, Johnson & Son, of Berlin.

Children of NOAH TIPTON and LOUVENA COOK are:

- i. JOHN JACOB⁹ TIPTON⁵¹⁰, b. January 08, 1871, Bedford Co, PA; d. April 07, 1958, Cumberland, MD; m. GRACE AMELIA BARKLEY, Abt. 1895; b. June 06, 1876, PA; d. August 28, 1970, Cumberland, MD.

Notes for JOHN JACOB TIPTON: Information in the Tipton folder at Meyersdale, PA library indicated he was a professor. By JOHN J. TIPTON, M.A. Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Allegany County, Maryland. This is a new scientific spelling scale that measures the ability. National Spelling Scale for Senior High Schools. By John J. Tipton (Assistant Superintendent, Allegany County, Md.). Mountain Lake Park, Md.: National Publishing Co., 1926.

1920 census, Cumberland Ward 5, Allegany, Maryland: J.J. (47) and Grace (42) Tipton with daughter Meredith (21). Also listed was David Bane (24). His occupation was Asst. Superintendent, public schools.

1930 census, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland: John J. (59) and Grace (53) Tipton. He was a public school teacher and they owned a home worth \$30,000. This indicates she was age 19 when they married. They lived next door to daughter Meredith and family.

- ii. MEREDITH "MERED" ALBERTUS TIPTON, b. 1873, Allegheny Twp., Somerset County, PA; d. September 10, 1961, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery, Bedford Co, PA; m. MINNIE A. COUGHENOUR, Abt. 1898, PA; b. August 1874, PA; d. 1941, PA, buried in Hyndman Cemetery, Bedford Co, PA.

Notes for MEREDITH "MERED" ALBERTUS TIPTON:

1910 census, Londonderry Twp, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: M.A. (38) and Minnie (35) Tipton with children May (11) and Eugene (6). Mered worked as a carpenter.

1918 WWI draft registration - Mered worked as a carpenter for Westinghouse Church & ___ Co., Cumberland, Allegheny Co, MD, but he lived in Hyndman, PA. His wife's name is given as Minnie Al ___ Tipton.

1920 census, Hyndman, PA: Mered A. (46) and Minnie (45) Tipton with son Eugene (16). Mered was a house carpenter and Eugene worked as a laborer, [looks like] pin mill. They lived next door to Mered's brother, Luther Tipton.

1930 census, 2nd Ave., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: Merid A. (56) and Minnie A. (55) Tipton. His occupation was house carpenter.

- iii. LUTHER MONROE TIPTON, b. July 09, 1878, West End, Bedford County, PA⁵¹¹; d. June 14, 1966, Cumberland, PA at Memorial Hospital, age 87, interred Bedford Mausoleum^{512,513}; m. (1) HELEN, Abt. 1902, Prob. Bedford Co, PA; b. Abt. 1883, PA; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920; m. (2) EMMA COUGHENOUR, Abt. 1919; b. Abt. 1883, PA; d. Aft. 1942.

Notes for LUTHER MONROE TIPTON:

1910 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Luther Monroe (31) and Helen (27) Tipton with son Randolph R. (5). Luther's occupation was engineer, Baltimore & Ohio RR.

1918 WWI draft registration - Monroe Luther was employed in Hyndman, PA as a locomotive engineer. His wife's name looks like Emma Willard Tipton.

1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Luther M. (40) and Ema (37) Tipton with his son Randolph (14). Luther was a locomotive engineer.

1930 census, 2nd Ave., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: Monroe L. (51) and Emma (47) Tipton with son Randolph R. (25). Luther was a locomotive engineer for the railroad and Randolph was a National Dairy salesman.

- iv. GERTRUDE "GERTIE" G. TIPTON, b. May 26, 1884, PA; d. Aft. 1920; m. ROY C. MENGES; b. Abt. 1884, PA; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for GERTRUDE "GERTIE" G. TIPTON:

1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Roy (35) and Gertie (35) Menges with children L____ C. (10) and Baby (2m). Roy's occupation was locomotive fireman. They lived next door to Gertie's brother Luther Tipton.

- v. EVA EDITH TIPTON, b. November 02, 1887, PA; d. 1970; m. SAMUEL CLAY SHAFFER, December 21, 1911, Buffalo Mills, Bedford Co, PA⁵¹⁴; b. August 30, 1886, PA; d. 1958.

Notes for SAMUEL CLAY SHAFFER:

1917 WWI draft registration - Samuel Clay lived in Hyndman, PA and worked as a barber.

1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Samuel C. (33) and Eva E. (32) Shaffer with daughter Clairaleon (7m). Samuel was a barber. Next door was Noah and Louvina Tipton (75), Eva's father and mother.

257. ELIZABETH⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born April 07, 1846 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died December 14, 1931 in Juniata, Bedford, PA, age 85, interred Lybarger Cemetery⁵¹⁵. She married (1) MERED JOSIAH MILLER Abt. 1867 in PA. He was born 1838 in PA, and died 1872. She married (2) JAMES F. BROWN Abt. 1881 in Bedford, Pennsylvania. He was born November 1851 in PA, and died 1926 in Prob. Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery.

Notes for ELIZABETH TIPTON:

1870 US census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Mered Miller (30) and wife Elizabeth (28).

1880 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: Elizabeth Miller (34) was a house keeper. Living with her was an adopted daughter Marjorie E. Flom (11) and Henry Cook (19), a laborer.

1900 census, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: James F. (48) and Elizabeth (54) Brown with children Elsie L. (18) and William T. (17). They had been married 19 years and had 2 children. James was a farmer, Elsie was a servant, and William was a farm laborer.

1910 census, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: James F. (59) and Elizabeth (65) Brown. James was a farmer.

1920 census, Juniata, Bedford, Pennsylvania: James F. (68) and Elizabeth (74) Brown. James is still listed as farmer.

Children of ELIZABETH TIPTON and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. ELSIE L.⁹ BROWN, b. April 1882, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1923; m. JAMES A. FLEIGLE; b. 1871, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1909, Bedford Co, PA, interred Lybarger Cemetery.

Notes for ELSIE L. BROWN:

1910 census, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania: Elsie Fleigle (27) was widowed - children were Ira L. (10), Ralph R. (6), Elizabeth A. (4), James A. (2), and Carl J. (6m).

1920 census - not yet found

- ii. WILLIAM TOWNSEND BROWN, b. April 06, 1883, Bedford, Pennsylvania; d. February 07, 1915, Hyndman, Bedford, Pennsylvania⁵¹⁵.

258. RACHEL⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born December 05, 1849 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died May 16, 1873 in PA, interred Shaffer Church, Glen Savage, PA. She married FREDERICK SAMUEL COOK Abt. 1872 in PA, son of JOHN COOK and SOPHIA BASELER. He was born April 15, 1845 in PA, and died 1923 in Prob. Bedford, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery.

Notes for RACHEL TIPTON:

1900 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Frederick (55) and Mary Ellen (53) Cook with children Charles C. (19), Otis O. (20), Eva B. (15). and Lena M. (7). Frederick was a stone mason. They lived next door to Alexander Holler (66) and family.

Child of RACHEL TIPTON and FREDERICK COOK is:

- i. JAMES MERED⁹ COOK, b. February 09, 1873, Somerset Co, PA⁵¹⁶; d. December 27, 1964, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, age 91, interred Hyndman Cemetery; m. (1) EDITH ROBINSON; m. (2) SUSAN AMELIA AHLBURN, Abt. 1891, Prob. Bedford Co, PA; b. August 1872, PA; d. January 30, 1941, PA.

Notes for JAMES MERED COOK: When he registered for the draft in 1918, James lived in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA. His occupation was locomotive engineer for the Baltimore & Ohio RR Company.

Obituary: James M. Cook, 91, oldest resident of Hyndman, Pa., and former mayor of that borough, died yesterday at his residence. Mr. Cook served as mayor of Hyndman for eight years. He attended Hyndman Normal School and taught school for about five years and also served on the Hyndman school board for eight years. A retired Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company engineer, he was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers. Mr. Cook also was a member of Hyndman Firemen and Engineers. Mr. Cook also was a member of Hyndman Lodge, AF& AM 589; Scottish Rite, Cumberland; Jaffia Shrine, Altoona, and of Hyndman Methodist Church. A native of Hyndman, he was a son of the late Frederick and Rachael (Tipton) Cook. Twice married, his first wife, Susan (Ahburn) Cook, died in 1941. He is survived by his second wife, Edith (Robinson) Cook; two children, Mrs. Ruth Burns, Hyndman, and Guy A. Cook, Sr., Garrett, Pa.; a brother, Charles Cook, Baltimore; a sister, Mrs. Lena Hartsell, Somerset; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. The body is at the Zeigler Funeral Home, Hyndman. A service will be conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the funeral home by Rev. Willard M. White, pastor of the Hyndman Methodist Church. Interment will be in Hyndman Cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted at the funeral home tomorrow at 8 p.m. Members also will serve as pallbearers. *The Cumberland News*, December 28, 1964 (source <http://www.ourbrickwalls.com/subpage80.html>)

1880 census, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA: James Cook (7) lived with his maternal grandparents and worked on the farm.

1900 census, Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (27) and Susan A. (27) with children Guy A. (7) and Ruth (5). They had been married 8 years and she had 3 children with 2 living. His occupation was Loc. Eng. Foreman. Next door was Frank T. Cook (27, born Nov 1872) and his wife Laura B. (28), and nearby was Theodore Cook (42) and his family.

1910 census, Londonderry, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (37) and Susan A. (37) Cook with children Ruth M. (15) and Guy A. (18). James was an engineer with the Baltimore and Ohio RR. This record shows them married 18 years and she had 3 children with 2 living.

1920 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (46) and Susan (47) Cook. He was a locomotive engineer.

1930 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: James M. (57) and Susan A. (57) Cook with grandson Charles O. Burns (16). James owned his home valued at \$3800 and his occupation was Locomotive Engineer for the Railroad.

259. JOHN WESLEY⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born October 24, 1855 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died September 04, 1931 in Brothersvalley, Somerset Co, PA, interred Berlin, Somerset Co, PA I.O.O.F Cemetery⁵¹⁷. He married EMMA JANE REITZ September 24, 1878 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, daughter of JOHN REITZ and MARY K.. She was born January 22, 1861 in PA⁵¹⁸, and died January 22, 1940 in PA, interred Berlin, Somerset Co, PA I.O.O.F Cemetery⁵¹⁹.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY TIPTON:

1900 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: ___ (name not legible) and Emma (33) Tipton with children James (20), son (12), daughter (born 1886), Binnie (11), Freeman (8), and Mae (born 1900). James was a farmer.

1910 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: John W. (54) and Emma J. (49) Tipton with children Binnie R. (20), Freeman A. (18), May L. (10), and June E. (7).

1920 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: John (64) and Emma J. (58) Tipton with father in law, John C. Reitz (81) and daughters May (19) and Elizabeth (17). John's occupation was operator, pop factory. May was a public school teacher.

1930 census, East Main St., Berlin, Somerset, Pennsylvania: John W. (74) and Emma J. (69) Tipton. They owned a home worth \$5000. John's occupation was "bottling" in a Pop Factory.

Berlin, Sept. 8 - John W. Tipton, aged 76 years, passed away suddenly at the home of his son, C. W. Tipton, on Friday evening. Early in the evening Mr. Tipton had taken an automobile ride, and at about 9:30 expired. He had been unwell for some time, but was feeling better of late. His death was a shock to his many friends. He is survived by the following children: James W. Tipton, Altoona; Mrs. H. F. Heffley, Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Binnie McQuade, Allegheny Township; Mrs. C. R. Bowman, Somerset; Clarence W. Tipton, Freeman R. Tipton, and Mrs. B. Z. Stuck, of Berlin. He is also survived by the following brothers and sisters: Noah Tipton, Hyndman; James Tipton, Allegheny Township; Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, West End; Mrs. Nellie Lafferty, Somerset. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, at the Tipton home. Interment was made in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, by Johnson & Son, funeral directors (Meyersdale Republican, September 10, 1931).

Children of JOHN TIPTON and EMMA REITZ are:

- i. JAMES WESLEY⁹ TIPTON, b. May 10, 1880, Somerset Co, PA; d. November 16, 1955, Altoona, PA, interred Alto Reste Burial Park; m. NORA BLANCH HIMES, Abt. 1905, Prob. Somerset Co, PA; b. December 11, 1881, Langdondale, Bedford, PA; d. 1959, Altoona, PA, interred Alto Reste Burial Park.

Notes for JAMES WESLEY TIPTON:

1910 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: James W. (29) and Nora B. (28) Tipton with sons Harry H. (4), Wilfred E. (2), and Eugene (6m). James was a manufacturer, Box Factory. He lived near his parents and his brother Clarence (25) and family.

1920 census, Frankstown, Blair Co, PA: James W. (39) and Nora B. (38) Tipton with children Harry H. (14), Wilfred E. (12) and Samuel E. (10). James was a farmer.

1930 census, Altoona, Blair Co, PA: James W. (49) and Nora B. (48) Tipton with son Harry H. (24) and his wife Irene F. (22). Two other sons, Wilfred E. (22) and S. Eugene (20) were shown as "ab." James was a coal dealer, Harry was a machinist for P.R.R. Co. and Irene was a Bookkeeper, ___ Mill.

- ii. GEORGE M. TIPTON, b. June 19, 1882, Berlin, Somerset, PA⁵²⁰; d. July 08, 1960, Homestead, Pennsylvania, interred Kingwood Cemetery, Somerset Co, PA; m. ETTA HELEN LIPHART, January 24, 1906, Casselman, Somerset, PA; b. July 1882, PA; d. Aft. 1942, Pennsylvania, interred Kingwood Cemetery, Somerset Co, PA.

Notes for GEORGE M. TIPTON:

1910 census, Somerset, Somerset Co, PA: George N. (28) and Etta H. (28) Tipton with daughter Maud W. (2). George's occupation was railroad billing agent.

1920 census, Connellsville Ward 5, Fayette Co, PA: George M. (37) and Ette H. (37) Tipton with daughters Winnifred M. (12) and Georgia L. (8). George was an agent, freight, steam railroad.

1930 census, Homestead, Allegheny Co, PA: George M. (47) and Etta H. (47) Tipton with daughters Maude W. (22) and Georgia L. (19) plus two lodgers. George was a station agent for the railroad, and Maude was a public school teacher.

1951, Pittsburgh, PA City Directory - George was a freight agent for Balt. & Ohio R.R.

ROCKWOOD, Jan 25. Casselman was the scene of a beautifully appointed wedding Wednesday (24 Jan 1906) at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Liphart when their daughter Etta was united in marriage to George M. Tipton of Rockwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Tipton of Dividing Ridge. The house was beautifully decorated with flowers for the occasion. Immediately after the ceremony, which was performed exactly at 12 o'clock by Rev. S.W. Bryan of Berlin, the party was ushered into the large dining room, where a wedding dinner was prepared. After the dinner a reception was held in the drawing room, which was also very beautifully decorated. Miss Bertha Reitz of this place, a cousin of the groom, was maid of honor, and Ralph A. Liphart, a brother of the bride, attended the groom. The couple drove to Rockwood to take train No. 14 for the East, where they will spend their honeymoon visiting in Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia and New York. Among the guests present, were the following: Mr. and Mrs. J.A. Liphart, Miss Maude Liphart, R.A. Liphart, Mr. and Mrs. C.R. Hoboon, Mr. and Mrs. A.M. Cramer, Miss Bertha Reitz and S.C. Thomas.

Source: <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/4919266/person/1302574724/story/8d163bd0-81f6-456b-be9e-0bc9a1cbb052?src=search>

- iii. MARY LUCINDA TIPTON, b. July 09, 1886, Somerset Co, PA; d. March 10, 1975, Silver Spring, Montgomery, MD⁵²¹; m. HERMAN FREDERICK HEFFLEY; b. November 03, 1886, PA; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for MARY LUCINDA TIPTON: Mrs. Mary Tipton Heffley, Silver Springs, Md., formerly of Berlin, died March 10, 1975, in Silver Springs, Md. She was born in Allegheny Township, Somerset County, on July 9, 1885, the daughter of the late John W. and Emma (Reitz) Tipton. Preceded in death by her husband, Herman F., one daughter, three brothers and two sisters. Survived by these children: Donald, Berlin; Mrs. Victor D. (Nona) Behn, Glenrock, N.J.; Mrs. James S. (Faye) Regan, Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Lola Wood, Silver Springs, Md.; Roy, Washington, D.C.; Robert J., Beltsville, Md.; Mrs. Richard (Mary Lou) Koch, Potomac, Md.; 16

grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Also, a brother Freeman Tipton, Meyersdale; and a sister Mrs. Clyde (Elizabeth) Bowman, Somerset. She was a member of St. Paul's English Lutheran Church, Washington D.C., and was the first president of the ladies auxiliary, Berlin Volunteer Fire Department, organized a 1927. Friends will be received in the Johnson and Son Funeral Home, Berlin, after 7 p.m. Wednesday (today) where services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday with the Rev. George E. Buechner officiating. Interment, Berlin IOOF Cemetery (*Somerset American*, March 12, 1975, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/somerset/obits/h2/heffley-mary.txt>).

- iv. CLARENCE WILLIAM TIPTON, b. July 25, 1884, Fairhope, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA⁵²²; d. October 10, 1961, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA, interred Berlin I.O.O. F. Cemetery⁵²²; m. GERTRUDE ESTELLE LANDIS, Abt. 1908, Brothers Valley Twp, Somerset Co, PA; b. August 1886, PA; d. April 10, 1939, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA, interred Berlin I.O.O. F. Cemetery⁵²².

Notes for CLARENCE WILLIAM TIPTON:

1910 census, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA: Clarence W. (25) and Gertrude (23) Tipton with daughter Raye A. (6m). His occupation was manufacturer, box factory. Nearby was his brother and parents.

- v. BINNIE R. TIPTON, b. December 02, 1888, Somerset Co, PA; d. October 1970, Fairhope, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁵²³; m. JOHN MCQUADE, Abt. 1912, PA; b. 1888, PA; d. June 30, 1930, PA.

Notes for BINNIE R. TIPTON:

1920 census, Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: John (30) and Binnie (30) McQuade with children Leon (5), Paul (3), and Gilbert (1).

1930 census (12 Apr), Allegheny, Somerset, Pennsylvania: John (41) and Binnie (40) McQuade with children Leon (15), Paul (13), Gilbert (11), Mary (8), Guy (6), and Flora (22 7m). John was a farmer.

- vi. FREEMAN REITZ TIPTON, b. January 12, 1892, Somerset Co, PA⁵²⁴; d. April 02, 1976, Meyersdale Community Hospital, Meyersdale, PA, interred Berlin, Somerset Co, PA 100F Cemetery⁵²⁵; m. (1) LENA MAY DEETER, 1921, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA; b. November 03, 1886, Berlin, PA; d. May 1959, Meyersdale, PA, interred Berlin, Somerset Co, PA 100F Cemetery; m. (2) ANNA BERKLEY SELLERS, Abt. 1960; b. February 21, 1890, Morrison's Cove, Bedford Co, PA; d. November 16, 1978, Meyersdale, PA, buried in Berlin, Somerset Co, PA 100F Cemetery.

Notes for FREEMAN REITZ TIPTON: When he registered for the draft in 1917, Freeman lived in Berlin, Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA and worked for himself as a soft drink manufacturer. He was single. Born January 12, 1891 at Somerset, PA s/o John & Emma (Reitz) Tipton. Entered service May 28, 1918 at Rockwood, PA in Inf. Made Sgt. March 1, 1918. Service in U. S. Discharged Jan. 25, 1919 at Camp Lee, VA. Dependents: wife, Fern (Deeter) Tipton and children: Robert & Jack. Located at Berlin, PA. Unemployed. Physical condition: poor (Source: Survey of World War Veterans of Somerset by December - Military Records - Somerset County).

Freeman R. Tipton, 85, of 224 Broadway, Meyersdale, died April 2 in Meyersdale Community Hospital. He was born Jan. 12, 1891 in Allegheny Township, the son of the late John W. and Emma (Reitz) Tipton. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Lena Deeter, a son William, six brothers and sisters. Survived by his second wife, the former Anna Berkley, Meyersdale; also two sons Robert, Lancaster, and Jack, Falls Church, Va.; five grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was a member of Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, and the American Legion Post 445, both of Berlin. He was a veteran of World War I. Services were conducted in Johnson and Son Funeral Home April 5, the Rev. Paul E. Snyder officiating. Interment, Berlin IOOF Cemetery (*Meyersdale Republic*, April 8, 1976, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/somerset/obits/t1/tipton-freeman.txt>).

Notes for ANNA BERKLEY SELLERS: Mrs. Anna (Berkley) Tipton, 88, of Meyersdale died Nov. 16, 1978 at Meyersdale Community Hospital. Born February 21, 1890 in Morrison's Cove, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Lottie (Schroyer) Sellers. She was preceded in death by first husband, Edgar Berkley; and her second husband, Freeman Tipton; also two brothers: Blaine and Howard; and two sisters: Mrs. Virgie Blackburn and Mrs. Dessie Bittner. She is survived by two daughters: Mrs. Simeon (Helen) Metrinko of Meyersdale RD 3 and Mrs. William (Shirley) Huff of Harrisburg; also four grandchildren. A sister of Mrs. Nellie Stanton of Kingwood, W. Va. and Mrs. Mabel Higgs of Friedens. She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Meyersdale for 75 years; member of the Meyersdale Garden Club; American War Mothers; Pennsylvania Grange; Summit Homemakers; Golden Agers; Senior Citizens; organizer of the business and professional women in Meyersdale; and she was active in all branches of the American Red Cross during World War I and II for which she was presented a 50-year pin for service. Friends were received at the Price Funeral Home in Meyersdale where services were conducted Saturday with the Rev. Timothy Storms officiating. Interment, Union Cemetery (*The Republic*, November 23, 1978).

- vii. MAE L. TIPTON, b. February 1900, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1968, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA, interred IOO F Cemetery; m. BERTRUM ZINN "BERT" STUCK; b. June 01, 1897, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA; d. November 1963, Berlin, Somerset Co, PA, interred IOO F Cemetery.
- viii. JUNE ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" TIPTON, b. June 18, 1902, Fairhope Twp, Somerset Co, PA; d. April 22, 1999, Somerset, PA, interred Husband Cemetery; m. CLYDE R. BOWMAN; b. March 08, 1904, Johnstown, PA; d. August 04, 1998, Somerset, PA, interred Husband Cemetery.

Notes for JUNE ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" TIPTON: Elizabeth Bowman, 96, Tayman Ave., Somerset, died April 22, 1999 at her residence. Born June 18, 1902 in Fairhope Township, a daughter of the late John W. and Emma (Reitz) Tipton. Preceded in death by her parents and husband, Clyde R., in 1998; son John in 1992, and several brothers and sisters. Survived by a daughter June, married to Nicholas Ostrosky, of Davenport, Fla., and grandchildren, Jay, Roger, and Gregory Bowman; Stephen, Joseph, James and Nicholas Ostrosky, and Kathryn Skolnick; and four great-grandchildren. Member of Somerset Church of the Brethren, where she served as a deaconess. Former school teacher in the Berlin School District. Friends will be received from 1-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at Miller Funeral Home, Somerset, where funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday. Rev. Roger Forry officiating. Interment Husband Cemetery (*Daily American*, April 24, 1999).

Notes for CLYDE R. BOWMAN: Clyde R. Bowman, 94, of Tayman Avenue, Somerset died Aug. 4, 1998 at home. Born March 8, 1904, in Johnstown, son of the late Louther C. and Minnie M. (Shank) Bowman. Preceded in death by sons John and Clyde Jr., sisters Ruth Egolf, Ollie Maust and Mary Bowman and half-brother Fred. Survived by wife of 73 years, the former Elizabeth Tipton, and daughter June Ostrosky of Davenport, Fla. Also grandchildren: Jay Bowman, Somerset, Roger and Greg Bowman, and Stephen, Kathryn, Joseph, James and Nicholas Ostrosky. He was retired from the U.S. Postal Service with 40 years of service. member of the Somerset Church of the Brethren, where he served as deacon. Friends will be received from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday and from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday at Miller Funeral Home, Somerset, where funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday. Rev. Roger Forry officiating. Interment Husband Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be sent to "In Touch" Hospice, 1590 North Center Ave., Somerset (*Daily American*, August 5, 1998).

260. MARY ELLEN⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born October 23, 1857 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died February 01, 1923 in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, interred Hyndman Cemetery. She married THEODORE COOK Abt. 1877 in PA, son of JOHN COOK and SOPHIA BASELER. He was born March 1851 in PA, and died August 1932 in Cumberland, MD, interred Hyndman Cemetery.

Notes for MARY ELLEN TIPTON: Obituary - Hyndman lost one of its best women in the death of Mary Ellen Cook, Feb. 1, 1923, of acute brights disease after a short illness at the age of sixty five years and three months. She was the daughter of Jacob and Lucinda Tipton, of near Mt. Zion, Somerset County, who preceded her in death a number of years ago. She was united in marriage to Theodore Cook, forty six years ago. Those who will mourn her most are: Theodore Cook, her husband, and the following children: William D. and Walter E., of Hyndman, Jacob C. of Myersdale, John C. and Noah, of Cumberland, Stella and George, at home. Twelve grandchildren, three sisters, Mrs. George Lafferty, Mrs. James Lafferty and Mrs. James Brown, all of Somerset, three brothers, John Tipton, of Berlin, James Tipton, of Mt. Zion and Noah, of this place. Mrs. Cook lived on Clarence street in Hyndman for twenty-nine years removing a little over a year ago to Commercial Hotel where she died. She was a devoted member of the Evangelical church, also a member of the Aid Society and Bible Class. She was not only a good wife and mother but shared her house with her aged mother-in-law, Mrs. Sophia Cook, who was practically an invalid for ten years before her death and with an invalid sister, Mrs. James Brown, for more than a year. Her deeds of charity were many and her hospitality extended to everyone. Funeral services were held in the Evangelical church, Rev. Patterson officiating assisted by Rev. Powell and Raley. Interment in Hyndman cemetery. About ninety relatives and friends from a distance attended the funeral (Source: *Bedford Gazette*, February 9, 1923).

1900 census, Clarence St., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: Theodore Cook (49), wife Mary E. (42), and children William D. (16), Jacob B. (14), John C. (12), Stella M. (10), Noah C. (7), and Walter B. (10 mos). Theodore was a day laborer for the rail road. Nearby was his brother Frederick Cook (55) and family. 1910 census (Apr), Londonderry, Bedford Co, PA: Theodore (59) and Mary E. (52) with children Noah C. (17), Walter C. (10), George L. (5), John C. (22). Also John's wife, Regina Lee (19) and daughter Bernice R. (8m). Theodore's mother, Sofia (84) lived with the family and was a widow. Theodore was listed as watchman, Balt. & O RR and John was a brakeman for the railroad. Noah was "offbearer" (?) for Brickworks.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1920 census (Jan), Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Theodore (67) and Mary E. (63) with children Stella (30) and George (18). There were two boarders and Theodore's grandson, Therman Swisher (1y 5m). He still worked for the railroad, but job is not legible.

Notes for THEODORE COOK: Theodore Cook, 81, a former resident of Hyndman, died Tuesday at the home of his son, J. C. Cook, Browning St., Cumberland, Md. He had been ill for several months. Surviving are these children: J. C. Cook, mentioned above; J. B. Cook, of Meyersdale; W. C. Cook, of Salisbury; Mrs. E. W. Smouse, of Bedford; W. P. Cook, N. C. Cook and G. L. Cook, all of Hyndman. He also leaves 16 grandchildren, one great-grandchild and three brothers - Daniel Cook, of Millersport; Henry Cook, of Jennerstown and Algrum Cook, of Cumberland, Md. Funeral services were conducted Friday afternoon at 2:30 (today) in the Hyndman Evangelical Church by the Rev. Kelly. Interment was made in the Hyndman cemetery (The Bedford Gazette, August 12, 1932).

Children of MARY TIPTON and THEODORE COOK are:

- i. ALONZO JAMES⁹ COOK, b. Abt. 1879, Londonderry, Bedford, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1923.
- ii. ANNA BELLE COOK, b. Abt. 1881; d. Bef. 1923, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA.
- iii. WILLIAM D. COOK, b. August 1883, PA; d. 1948, Cumberland, MD, interred Hyndman Cemetery; m. JESSE R. JORDON; b. Abt. 1884, PA; d. 1956.

Notes for WILLIAM D. COOK:

1910 census, Londonderry Twp, Bedford Co, PA: William D. (26) and Jesse R. (26) Cook. They had been married 3 years and lived next door to Luther Tipton. William's occupation was fireman, Baltimore & Ohio RR. 1930 census, 2nd Ave., Hyndman Borough, Bedford Co, PA: William D. (46) and Jessie R. (46) Cook. His occupation was locomotive engineer for the railroad.

- iv. JACOB BLAIR COOK, b. July 08, 1885, Bedford Co, PA; d. 1967; m. PEARL G. FEICHTNER; b. Abt. 1889, Bedford Co, PA; d. July 1969, Wilkinsburg, age 80, interred Hyndman Cemetery, Bedford Co, PA.

Notes for PEARL G. FEICHTNER: MEYERSDALE - Mrs. Gertrude Pearl Cook, 80, died Sunday in a nursing home in Wilkinsburg. Mrs. Cook was born in Bedford County, a daughter of the late John and Sofia (Hasselroth) Feichtner. Her husband, Jacob Cook, died in 1967. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. H. Wilbur Speicher, Mrs. C. Wayne Stantmyers and Miss Mae Cook, all of Pittsburg; a brother, Dalton Feichtner, Hyndman; her stepmother, Mrs. John Feichtner, also of Hyndman; a half brother, Harry Feichtner, Ellerslie; a half sister, Mrs. Russell Emerick, Hyndman; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The body will be at the Price Funeral Home after 2 p.m. today. Services will be conducted there Thursday at 1:30 p.m. by Rev. Paul Snyder and burial will be in Hyndman Cemetery (*The Cumberland News*, July 15, 1969).

- v. JOHN CALVIN COOK, b. July 18, 1887, Bedford Co, PA; d. January 1969, Memorial Hospital, age 81; m. REGINA LEE SHUMAKER; b. November 1889, PA; d. Aft. January 1969.

Notes for JOHN CALVIN COOK: When he registered for the draft in 1918, he lived in Cumberland, Allegany Co, MD and was a Brakeran for the B & O Railroad. He was married with two children.
1920 census - not yet found

John Calvin Cook, 81, of RD 6, Rawlings, died Monday at Memorial Hospital. He resided in the South End area for 40 years prior to moving to Rawlings after retiring from the B&O and Western Maryland Railway as a brakeman. A native of Hyndman, he was a son of the late Theodore and Mary Ellen (Tipton) Cook. He was a member of Lodge 440, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen. Besides his widow, Mrs. Regina Lee (Shumaker) Cook, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Bernice Roth, Red House; and Mrs. Tolva Grabenstein, city; two brothers, Noah and George Cook, both of Hyndman; a sister, Mrs. Charles Smouse, Bedford; three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The body is at the Scarpelli Funeral Home (*The Cumberland Evening Times*, January 8, 1969).

- vi. STELLA M. COOK, b. August 1889, Bedford Co, PA; d. May 23, 1969.
- vii. NOAH C. COOK, b. November 10, 1892, Hyndman, PA; d. October 12, 1977, Cumberland in Memorial Hospital, interred Hyndman; m. PEARL W. BLOUGH; b. Abt. 1892; d. 1979.

Notes for NOAH C. COOK: When he registered for the draft, Noah lived in Pittsburgh, PA where he was a railroad brakeman. He was single.
HYNDMAN - Noah C. Cook, 84, of here, died Wednesday night in Memorial Hospital, Cumberland. Born here November 10, 1892, he was a son of the late Theodore and Mary Ellen (Tipton) Cook. Mr. Cook was a retired conductor and brakeman for the B&O Railroad and was also retired from Amcelle Plant of Celanese Fibers Company. He was a veteran of Army service during World War I and was a member of Grace United Methodist

Church here. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Pearl (Blough) Cook; four sons, Charles W. Cook, Bladensburg, Ray T. Cook, Robert M. Cook and George E. Cook, all of here; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Ellen Wise, RD1, here; a brother, George Cook, here; 11 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Friends will be received in the Zeigler Funeral Home today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services will be conducted in the funeral home Saturday at 2 p.m. by Rev. Ronald Ritchey (source: The Cumberland News, October 14, 1977).

- viii. WALTER B. COOK, b. July 1899, Bedford Co, PA; d. Aft. 1930; m. PEARL A.; b. Abt. 1901, PA; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for WALTER B. COOK:

1930 census, Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA: Walter G. (30) and Pearl A. (29) Cook with children Elizabeth (10) and Robert C. (8). Theodore Cook (79) lived with the family. Robert owned his home valued at \$3000 and his occupation was clerk, railroad office. They lived next door to cousin, James M. Cook (57) and family.

- ix. GEORGE L. COOK, b. Abt. 1905, Bedford Co, PA; d. Aft. 1977.

261. JAMES⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 22, 1860 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA, and died January 14, 1938 in PA, interred Mt. Zion Reformed Cemetery, Allegheny Twp, PA⁵²⁶. He married BINNIE SARAH WALKER Abt. 1881. She was born May 1852 in PA, and died April 16, 1937 in PA, interred Mt. Zion Reformed Cemetery, Allegheny Twp, PA⁵²⁶.

Notes for JAMES TIPTON:

1900 census, New Baltimore Borough, Somerset Co, PA: James (40) and Sarah (46) Tipton with children Flora A. (17), Emma M. (15), and Samuel S (13). James was a farmer and Flora was a school teacher.

1910 census, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: James (50) and Binnie (58) Tipton with a servant and a hired man. James was a farmer. This shows they had been married 29 years and had 3 children, all still living.

Children of JAMES TIPTON and BINNIE WALKER are:

- i. FLORA A.⁹ TIPTON, b. August 16, 1882, Somerset Co, PA; d. July 19, 1941, Allegheny, Somerset, PA, interred Mt. Zion Cemetery⁵²⁷; m. FRANK O. ARMSTRONG; b. 1880; d. 1946.
- ii. EMMA M. TIPTON, b. June 1884, Somerset Co, PA; d. 1965, PA, interred Mount Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA; m. BLAIR WASHINGTON POWELL; b. 1884, PA; d. 1960.
- iii. SAMUEL JACOB TIPTON, b. October 25, 1886, Somerset Co, PA near Dividing Ridge; d. 1946, PA, interred Mt. Zion Lutheran Cemetery.

Notes for SAMUEL JACOB TIPTON: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, Samuel lived in Washington D.C. and was a passenger agent for the B & O Railroad.

262. ANNA⁸ R. TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷ TIPTON, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 21, 1862 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA⁵²⁸, and died November 15, 1929 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA, interred Husband Cemetery, Somerset, PA. She married GEORGE E. LAFFERTY Abt. 1885 in Pennsylvania, son of JOHN LAFFERTY and BARBARA. He was born September 1859 in PA, and died April 1924 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA, interred Husband Cemetery, Somerset, PA.

Notes for ANNA R. TIPTON:

1900 census, New Baltimore Borough, Allegheny, Somerset Co, PA: George E. (40) and Annie (38) Lafferty with children William E. (12), Flora C. (10), and John C. (6). Annie's father, Jacob Tipton was also listed. George was a farmer, and they had been married 15 years with 5 children, 3 living.

1910 census, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: George (49) and Annie R. (47) Lafferty with children William (21), Flora (20) and John C. (16).

1920 census, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: George E. (59) and Annie R. (57) Lafferty with son John C. (26).

Children of ANNA R. TIPTON and GEORGE LAFFERTY are:

- i. EMMA⁹ LAFFERTY, b. 1886; d. June 01, 1888, PA, age 2y 14d, buried in Shaffer Church Cemetery, Allegheny Township, Somerset County, PA.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LAFFERTY, b. February 14, 1888, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1917.
- iii. FLORA C. LAFFERTY, b. June 1889, Somerset Co, PA; d. Aft. 1900.
- iv. HARRY J. LAFFERTY, b. 1892; d. February 26, 1894, PA, age 2y, 7*m, 17d.
- v. JOHN CALVIN LAFFERTY, b. July 29, 1893, Somerset Co, PA; d. January 03, 1977, Somerset Co, PA, interred Husband Cemetery⁵²⁹; m. FLORENCE M. C.; b. 1891; d. 1975, Somerset Co, PA, interred Husband Cemetery.

- vi. FRANK H. LAFFERTY, b. May 1894.

263. EMMA JANETTE "NETTIE"⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born August 26, 1865 in Allegheny Twp, Somerset Co, PA⁵³⁰, and died June 13, 1949 in Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania, age 83. She married JAMES C. LAFFERTY Abt. 1887 in prob. Somerset Co, PA, son of JOHN LAFFERTY and BARBARA. He was born July 1861 in PA, and died May 18, 1925 in Prob. Somerset Co, PA⁵³⁰.

Notes for EMMA JANETTE "NETTIE" TIPTON:

1900 census, Northampton, Somerset Co, PA: James Lafferty (38), Lawyer, wife Emma (34), and children Charles A. (11), Samuel M. (7), Oran (6), and Ira E. (1).

Is James Lafferty the brother of George Lafferty, who married Emma's sister Anna R. Tipton?

1910 census, Somerset, Somerset Co, PA on Pleasant Hill & Listie Rd: James (48) and Emma (40) Lafferty with children Charles H. (21), Samuel M. (17), Clay W. (16), Ira E. (12). James was a farmer and they had been married at age 21.

1920 census, Somerset, Somerset Co, PA: James C. (58) and Emma (54) Lafferty with children Charles (31), Eleanor (27), Samuel (27), Harold (21), Walter (8), Clarence (6), Emma (5), and Annie (2y 9m). James was a farmer and the 3 older sons were coal miners.

1930 census (18 April) , Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Emma J. Lafferty (64) lived alone. No occupation was listed.

Children of EMMA TIPTON and JAMES LAFFERTY are:

- i. CHARLES ALBERT⁹ LAFFERTY, b. September 24, 1888, Somerset Co, PA; d. November 1971, Listie, Somerset Co, PA⁵³¹; m. ELENORE SAYLOR, Abt. 1910; b. Abt. 1894, PA; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT LAFFERTY: In 1917, when Charles registered for the draft he was married and occupation was blacksmith.

1920 census, Somerset, PA: Charles (31) and Elenor (27) Lafferty lived with his parents and siblings.

1930 census, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Charles A. (41) and Elenore (36) Lafferty with children Walter (18), Clarence E. (17), Emma M. (15), Annie K. (13), and Robert L. (6). Charles was a farmer.

1940 census, Road 546, Somerset, Somerset, Pennsylvania: Charles (50) and Elenora (47) Lafferty with children Walter (28), Clarence (27), Emma (25), Robert (16), William (9), and Lillian (9). Charles was a farmer and his sons were laborers. Charles' mother, Emma J. Lafferty (73) lived next door.

- ii. SAMUEL MILTON LAFFERTY, b. September 02, 1892, Somerset Co, PA; d. April 26, 1976, Marion, Florida⁵³²; m. MARGARET B.; b. Abt. 1899.
- iii. CLAYTON ORAN W. LAFFERTY, b. January 08, 1894, Somerset Co, PA; d. August 11, 1930, PA, interred Husband (North East) Cemetery, Somerset, PA; m. SADIE HOOVER; b. June 17, 1889, PA; d. December 1972, Shanksville, Somerset, Pennsylvania⁵³³.

Notes for CLAYTON ORAN W. LAFFERTY: 1917 WWI draft registration - Clay was single and he worked as a fireman for the railroad.

1930 census (7 April), Clay St., North East, Erie, Pennsylvania: Clayton O. (36) and Sadie (40) Lafferty with son Clayton (3). Also stepson, Frank Ross (21). Clayton's occupation was laborer, Gravel Works.

- iv. IRA ERNEST LAFFERTY, b. November 22, 1898, Somerset Co, PA; d. May 17, 1996, Friedens, Somerset, Pennsylvania; m. GRACE E.; b. March 25, 1895; d. January 09, 1994, Somerset Co, PA.
- v. ELEANOR LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1892.
- vi. HAROLD LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1899.
- vii. WALTER LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1912.
- viii. CLARENCE LAFFERTY, b. 1914.
- ix. EMMA LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1915, Somerset, Somerset, PA
- x. ANNIE LAFFERTY, b. Abt. 1917, Somerset, Somerset, PA

264. EPHRAIM⁸ STUDEBAKER (*GEMIMA*⁷ TIPTON, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 1848 in Bedford Co, PA, and died 1902 in OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery. He married MARGARET "MAGGIE" MAAHMORE May 30, 1877 in Stephenson Co, IL. She was born May 1845 in PA, and died 1917 in Stillwater, OK, interred Fairlawn Cemetery.

Notes for EPHRAIM STUDEBAKER:

1880 census, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS: Ephriam Studabaker (32), wife Margaret (35), and son George (1). Frank Canaday (14) lived with the family and worked as a farm laborer. Frank was probably the brother of George Canaday, who worked for Ephraim's brother. The two families lived nearby each other, and close to the Jim Tipton family.

1900 census, Clayton & Henry Township, Payne, Oklahoma Territory: Ephraim (52) and Margaret (55) Studebaker with children George (21), John (19) and Rony (14). They had been married 23 years and had 4 children, with 3 living. Ephraim was a farmer.

1910 census, Stillwater Ward 3, Payne, Oklahoma: Margaret Studebaker (64), widow, with her daughter Rosa B. (26).

Children of EPHRAIM STUDEBAKER and MARGARET MAAHMORE are:

- i. GEORGE⁹ STUDEBAKER, b. October 1878, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM STUDEBAKER, b. August 07, 1880, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS⁵³⁴; d. April 21, 1957, Harper, Kansas, interred Harper Cemetery⁵³⁵; m. EMMA E., Aft. 1920; b. 1888, Nebraska; d. 1935, Harper, Kansas, interred Harper Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM STUDEBAKER:

1920 census, 7th Division USA, Camp Funston, Riley, Kansas: John W. Studebaker (39) was single. Occupation was soldier.

1930 census, Harper, Harper, Kansas: John W. (50) and Emma A. (41) Studebaker with her son, Ernest Dethlonn (20). They were married when John was age 40. His occupation was public threshrunner.

- iii. ROSA B. STUDEBAKER, b. October 1883, Nebraska; d. Aft. 1920.

265. ELIJAH⁸ STUDEBAKER (*GEMIMA⁷ TIPTON*, *NOAH⁶*, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵*, *JONATHAN⁴*, *THOMAS³*, *JONATHAN²*, *EDWARD¹*) was born December 28, 1849 in Bedford Co, PA, and died March 31, 1883 in Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery⁵³⁶. He married ISOPHINE FRY July 16, 1871 in Kent Twp, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1851 in PA, and died November 07, 1886 in Kansas, age 34, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for ELIJAH STUDEBAKER:

1880 US census, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS: Elijah Studabaker (29), wife Isophene (27), and children Jacob (8), Jemimah (6), Nancy (4), and Samuel (1). George Canaday (18) lived with the household and worked as a farm laborer.

Children of ELIJAH STUDEBAKER and ISOPHINE FRY are:

- i. JACOB OLIVER "JAKE"⁹ STUDEBAKER, b. April 07, 1872, Kansas, near Westphalia⁵³⁶; d. 1950, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery; m. SUSAN BELLE "SUSIE" BOUSE, November 27, 1895, Kansas near Westphalia⁵³⁶; b. February 20, 1874, Cass Co, Missouri⁵³⁶; d. 1951, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery.

Notes for JACOB OLIVER "JAKE" STUDEBAKER:

1900 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Jacob (28) and Susan (26) Studebaker with daughter Mary (3). Jacob was a farmer.

1910 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Jacob O. (36) and Susan B. (36) Studebaker with children Mary I. (13), Charles W. (9), Samuel O (7), Joseph E. (4), and Robert J. (2). Jacob was a farmer.

1920 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Jacob (46) and Susan (43) Studebaker with children Walter (18), Oda (16), Joe (14), and Robert (12). All three males were listed as farmers.

- ii. JEMIAH E. STUDEBAKER, b. September 07, 1873, Illinois; d. June 1959; m. EDWARD FRANKLIN WINGERT; b. July 23, 1876.
- iii. NANCY B. "MAMIE" STUDEBAKER, b. April 01, 1876, Illinois; d. Aft. 1930; m. JAMES D. JIM BOUSE, Abt. 1897; b. April 1872, Missouri; d. 1938.
- iv. SAMUEL O. STUDEBAKER, b. October 27, 1878, Kansas; d. February 04, 1949, Los Angeles, California⁵³⁷; m. BERTIE A. BAYTON; b. Abt. 1886, Kansas.
- v. SARAH ADDIE STUDEBAKER, b. April 22, 1881; m. ROLLIE "ROLL" MILLER; b. Abt. 1880.

266. NOAH S.⁸ STUDEBAKER (*GEMIMA⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 13, 1852 in Bedford Co, PA, and died February 02, 1930 in Sycamore, De Kalb, Ill⁵³⁸. He married CATHARINE YEAGER Abt. 1873. She was born May 02, 1852 in NY, and died January 10, 1922 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, interred Pearl City, Ill.

Notes for NOAH S. STUDEBAKER:

1880 US census, Jefferson, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah Studebaker (28), wife Catharine (27), and children William (6), and Mary E. (10mos). Noah's father was also noted but his name was given as "George" Studebaker (54) and Noah's brother, Jacob (18), was also living with the family.

1900 census, Kent Twp, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah (49) and Catherine (48) Studebaker with daughter Pearl (4). His occupation was day laborer. They had been married 27 years and she had 7 children with only 2 living.

1910 census, Kent, Stephenson, Illinois: Noah (57) and Katherine (56) Studebaker with daughter Pearl (14). They had been married 31 years and she had 7 children, 2 living. Noah was a railroad laborer.

1920 census, Freeport Ward 4, Stephenson Co, IL: Noah (71) and Katherine (68) Studebaker with lodger, Verna Heppner. Noah worked as a factory galvanizer.

Children of NOAH STUDEBAKER and CATHARINE YEAGER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ STUDEBAKER, b. Abt. 1874, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL.
- ii. MARY E. STUDEBAKER, b. Abt. 1879, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL.
- iii. PEARL STUDEBAKER, b. April 08, 1896, Kent, Stephenson Co, IL; d. March 1977, De Kalb, De Kalb, Illinois; m. WILLIAM HARRY BOGANRIEF, Abt. 1914; b. April 01, 1894, Wiota, Lafayette, Wisconsin; d. 1958.

267. JACOB⁸ STUDEBAKER (*GEMIMA⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 10, 1861 in Kent, Stephenson, Illinois⁵³⁸, and died July 28, 1927 in Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois⁵³⁸. He married (1) MARY E. LANBREAUX BAKER October 07, 1881 in Fulton, Indiana⁵³⁹. He married (2) ANNA WOLFLEY Abt. 1902 in Illinois, daughter of JACOB WOLFLEY and MATILDA REBNER. She was born April 14, 1864 in Carroll County, Illinois⁵⁴⁰, and died December 26, 1942 in Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois, interred Ladies Union Cemetery⁵⁴⁰.

Notes for JACOB STUDEBAKER:

1880 census, Jefferson, Stephenson, Illinois: Jacob Studebaker (18) lived with his brother Noah and family.

1900 census, Kent, Stephenson, Illinois: Jacob (37) and Anna W. (36) Studebaker with children Cora B. (9), Della M. (6), and a farm laborer, Frank C. Yobu (17). They had been married 13 years. Jacob was a farmer.

1910 census, Newkirk, Kay, Oklahoma: Jacob (47) and Anna (46) Studebaker with children George F. (7) and Esther L. (2).

1920 census, Savanna and Mt Carroll road, Savanna, Carroll, Illinois: Jacob (57) and Anna (55) Studebaker with children George (16) and Esther (11). Jacob was a trucker R.R.

1930 census,

Children of JACOB STUDEBAKER and MARY BAKER are:

- i. CORA BELLE⁹ STUDEBAKER, b. February 1891, Illinois; d. July 28, 1967, Lanark, Carroll County, Illinois, interred Lanark City Cemetery⁵⁴¹; m. LEE HENRY MILLER; b. 1890; d. 1964.
- ii. DELLA M. STUDEBAKER, b. September 11, 1892, Kent, Illinois⁵⁴²; d. January 01, 1925, Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois⁵⁴².
Notes for DELLA M. STUDEBAKER: At the time of death, Della lived at Wilgus Sanitarium (Rockford). Her occupation was nurse.

Children of JACOB STUDEBAKER and ANNA WOLFLEY are:

- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS⁹ STUDEBAKER, b. April 30, 1903, Illinois; d. October 1984; m. AGNES LORENA KAISER; b. Abt. 1904, Illinois.
- iv. ESTHER LOLA STUDEBAKER, b. Abt. 1908, Illinois; m. HAROLD SCHAMBERGER.

268. FRANCES "FRANK" ELIZABETH⁸ TIPTON (*JAMES B. "JIM"⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 15, 1854 in Bedford Co, PA, and died 1915 in Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS at age 62, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Lecompton, KS. She married GEORGE W. SMITH 1872 in

Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS, son of WILLIAM SMITH and AMERICA BARTON. He was born April 1844 in Kentucky, and died 1914 in Lecompton, KS, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Lecompton, KS⁵⁴³.

Notes for FRANCES "FRANK" ELIZABETH TIPTON: It is not known when she moved to LeCompton, but it was probably when she went to college at Lane University. After Topeka was made the Capital of Kansas, Le Compton lost many citizens. By 1910, the population was only 386.

1880 census, LeCompton, KS: George W. Smith (36) and his wife Francis (27), and their three children William R. (8), Roy O. (6), and J. Clide (2). They lived near John Q.A. Hill.

1900 census, Lecompton, Douglas Co, KS: Geo. W. (56) and F.E. (46) Smith. His occupation was merchant. They lived next door to American Smith (74) who was also born in KY. Was she George's mother?

1910 census, LeCompton, Douglas Co, KS: George W. Smith (66) and wife - no name listed (56). This record shows they had been married 38 years with 3 children, all of whom were

Notes for GEORGE W. SMITH: George W. Smith, father of the state printer, was a native of Kentucky and was a lad when he arrived in Kansas Territory in 1855. He afterwards went to Lawrence and learned the wagonmaker's trade, and while there passed through and was one of the survivors of Quantrill's raid. He never applied himself much to his trade, but for the greater part of his active career was engaged in merchandising. At Lecompton he married Frances Tipton, and there he and his wife spent their lives and died in old age" (source: *Bald Eagle, Vol. 28 (2)*, Spring, 2002). George Smith and his brothers, James and Harrison, enlisted together and all deserted the Civil War. They went into hiding along the Ohio River. The parents and other siblings also moved down river and the boys took on middle initials to conceal their identities (S. Smith, personal communication, 2016).

Children of FRANCES TIPTON and GEORGE SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM R. "WILL"⁹ SMITH, b. March 21, 1872, Topeka, KS; d. April 17, 1943, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, interred Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS, Mt. Hope Abbey; m. BERTHA J. SPOHR, 1904, Kansas; b. October 1873, Kansas; d. November 18, 1936, Topeka, KS of a heart attack, interred Topeka, KS, Mt. Hope Abbey.

Notes for WILLIAM R. "WILL" SMITH: Hazel Keim Warner wrote, "William was connected with several newspapers in Kansas before becoming State Printer. He was business manager for Capper Publications and lived in Washington D.C. with his family for several years. From 1925 to November 1930 he owned and published the "Kinsley Mercury" at Kinsley."

1900 census, Olathe, Johnson Co, KS: Bertha J. Spohr (25) was an instructor at the Kansas Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. Bertha was also listed with her family in Manhattan, Riley Co, KS in 1900.

1900 census: Will Smith - not yet found

1910 census, Fort Scott Ward 2, Bourbon Co, KS: Will R. (38) and Bertha J. (35) Smith with daughter Louise F. (5) and a servant, Nellie Okeson (23). Will was a newspaper editor and Bertha was an assistant editor.

1920 census, Topeka, Shawnee Co, KS: William R. (46) and Bertha J. (45) Smith with daughter Louise F. (15). He was a newspaper business manager.

1930 census, Kinsley, Edwards Co, KS: William R. (57) and Bertha J. (55) Smith. They owned a home valued at \$5000 and his occupation was newspaper owner.

A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans, written and compiled by William E. Connelley, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, copyright 1918; transcribed by Charla Logan, student from USD 508, Baxter Springs Middle School, Baxter Springs, Kansas, September 18, 1997.

"WILLIAM R. SMITH. One of the fine buildings bordering the State Capitol grounds at Topeka is the Kansas State Printing plant. That is the official headquarters of William R. Smith, state printer, and also secretary of the State Printing Commission and chairman of the School Book Commission of the state. Doubtless any citizen, and particularly a printer, would deem it an honor to be at the head of an establishment which experts pronounce to be the equal in mechanical equipment and operating efficiency of any commercial printing establishment in the country.

When Mr. Smith went into office on July 1, 1915, he brought with him a ripe experience, including an extensive service in all the grades of the printing business, years of editorial and newspaper publishing work, and perhaps best of all an inheritance and training in the progressive Kansas spirit.

When the advancement of the welfare of the state is concerned, W. R. Smith can always be found in the ranks of the workers and usually among the leaders. The influence for good he has exercised as an editor in various sections of the state can hardly be overestimated.

While his life has been distinctive in more than one particular, he is in every sense a typical Kansan. He was born at the old land office and capital, Lecompton, March 21, 1872. His grandparents, William L. and America C. (Barton) Smith were Kentucky people who moved west in 1854, the year the Kansas-Nebraska bill was passed through Congress, and they located at Lecompton, the historic capital of Kansas Territory. Both grandparents died in Lecompton. George W. Smith, father of the state printer, was a native of Kentucky and was a lad when he arrived in Kansas Territory in the spring of 1854. He afterwards went to Lawrence and learned the wagonmaker's trade, and while there passed through and was one of the survivors of Quantrell's raid. He never applied himself much to his trade, but for the greater part of his active career was engaged in merchandising. At Lecompton he married Frances Tipton, and there he and his wife spent their lives and died in old age. Their three sons are still living: William R.; Dr. Roy O. Smith of Rifle, Colorado; and Dr. J. C. Smith of Beloit, Wisconsin.

Reared in Lecompton, William R. Smith attended the public schools and Lane University, and as a boy he learned the printer's trade on the old Lecompton Monitor and the Lawrence Daily Democrat.

He had not yet reached his majority when he was first called to public service. Grover Cleveland in 1893 appointed him postmaster at Lecompton, but he held back the commission until he passed his twenty-first birthday and then qualified. He was postmaster at Lecompton more than four years. In the meantime he had founded the Lecompton Sun, and continued its editorial management while postmaster, and altogether conducted it for about nine years. At the spring election immediately following his twenty-first birthday he was also elected mayor of Lecompton, an office he filled with credit for two terms.

After leaving Lecompton Mr. Smith was for two years foreman for the Mail and Breeze of Topeka, was editor and publisher of the Manhattan Republic two years, for another year was editor of the Fraternal Aid at Lawrence, and he then bought the Garnett Plaindealer and the Garnett Eagle, both republican papers, and consolidating them as the Eagle-Plaindealer continued the publication of this republican paper for about five years. His next venture in journalism was at Ottawa, where with others he was associated in the operation of the Ottawa Herald. Later for about five years he was owner and editor of the Fort Scott Republican, and while at Fort Scott was appointed United States census enumerator for the Second Kansas Congressional District. His last newspaper work was as editor and owner of the Columbus Advocate, which he conducted for five years.

Then in 1914 he was elected state printer and took charge of the splendid plant at Topeka in July of the following year. He went into office at a critical time in the history of the state printing plant. Its capacity was taxed to the utmost, and there was a contract to deliver over 140,000 schoolbooks within six weeks. The full force of the plant was put in operation night and day, and in thirty days the book presses turned out over 2,000,000 impressions. Other departments were operated at similar speed, and the textbooks were all delivered on time.

The Kansas State Printing Plant is an institution worthy of some special record. It is the largest printing plant between Chicago and Sacramento, and its equipment and methods of operation have been taken as a model for other states. It has on its payroll 120 employees, and during the ten years of its operation has saved about \$75,000 annually on the state's printing. It is now producing schoolbooks at 60 per cent of the prices formerly charged by Eastern book companies. Perhaps the highest praise of the institution has been spoken by Governor Capper, who is himself a printer and publisher of national prominence. He has declared that Kansas has a plant equipped with machinery equal to that of any commercial printing concern in the country and that the standard of efficiency and service is very high. His opinion as a publisher is that the mechanical work on the textbooks issued from the state plant is equal to that of any printing establishment in the United States.

Kansas has been operating its own printing plant since July 1, 1905. The Legislature of 1913 appropriated \$150,000 to purchase additional grounds, enlarge the plant, and install equipment necessary for schoolbook making. The wise expenditure of this fund has made the plant second to none in point of efficiency and equipment in the Middle West. While the printing of state documents has thus been done for a number of years, the introduction of a department for the printing and publishing of school textbooks is comparatively recent. It was T. A. McNeal, former state printer, who paved the way for state publication, and his successor, W. C. Austin, installed the bookmaking machinery and produced the first Kansas books.

Mr. Smith is affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and some insurance organizations. In 1904 he married Miss Bertha J. Spohr. They have one daughter, Louise. Before her marriage Mrs. Smith was teacher of domestic science in the Bradley Polytechnic Institute at Peoria, Illinois."

- ii. ROY ORVAL SMITH, b. March 23, 1874, LeCompton, Douglas Co, KS; d. August 26, 1964, Rifle, Colorado, interred Rose Hill Cemetery⁵⁴⁴; m. (1) MAUDE, Abt. 1892; b. Abt. 1878, Indiana; d. 1912; m. (2) HELEN MAY MANN, March 29, 1914, Rifle, Colorado⁵⁴⁵; b. March 12, 1894, Indiana; d. April 1977, Rifle, Garfield Co, CO⁵⁴⁶.

Notes for ROY ORVAL SMITH: "At an early age he learned telegraphy and from 1892 until 1906 he worked for the Chicago Rock Island and Pacific Railroad. He was a Lieutenant (jg) during World War I, and later a major in the Army Reserves. He was a member of the Northwestern Dental School graduating class of 1908. He was chosen for Omicron Kappa Upsilon top honorary society. He practiced dentistry until a year before his death, all in Rifle except for seven years in Lake Forest, IL" (Hazel Keim Warner). Helen was a Musician and piano teacher.

1900 census - not yet found

1910 census, 21-Pct, West Rifle, Garfield Co, CO: Roy O. Smith (36) and wife Maude (32). They had been married 7 years and had no children.

1920 census, District 252, Westminster Ave, Shields Twp, Lake Forest Ward 1, Lake Co, IL: Roy O. Smith (45), wife Helen (20), and Roy O. Jr. (2). Roy was listed as a Dentist with a Private Office. He rented his home.

Nearby was George Smith (78) with wife Ema (72), son Claude (42) and daughter Pauline (39). Was this Roy's father and a 2nd wife with stepchildren?

- iii. J. CLYDE SMITH, b. August 05, 1878, Lecompton, Kansas; d. Aft. April 1930, Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin, interred East Lawn Cemetery, Beloit, WI; m. MYRTLE ELLIOT, 1908, Garnett, KS; b. Abt. 1886, Iowa; d. February 28, 1958, Ottawa, KS, interred East Lawn Cemetery, Beloit, WI⁵⁴⁷.

Notes for J. CLYDE SMITH: At the time of his death from pneumonia, he was practicing medicine as an Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat specialist.

1910 census, Precinct 5, Garfield Co, CO: J. Clyde (30) and Myrtle E. (24) Smith. He was a physician and they had been married less than a year.

1918 WWI draft registration - living in Rock Co. Wisconsin and occupation was physician.

1920 census, Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin: J. Clyde (41) and Myrtle E. (34) Smith with a roomer, Florence E. Tat (22). Clyde was a ear, eye, and nose doctor.

1930 census, Beloit, Rock Co, Wisconsin: J. Clyde (51) and Myrtle E. (44) Smith. They owned a home worth \$8000. His occupation was physician, optician. This record shows they were married when he was 30 and she was 22.

269. WILLIAM BRYAN "WILL"⁸ TIPTON (*JAMES B. "JIM"*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 31, 1855 in Bedford Co, PA⁵⁴⁸, and died November 1926 in Coffey Co, Kansas, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, KS. He married (1) ADA "ADDIE" LAKE January 29, 1885 in Baldwin, Anderson Co, KS⁵⁴⁸. She was born March 13, 1862 in Central City, KS, and died February 28, 1893 in Baldwin, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, KS^{549,550}. He married (2) EVALINE "EVA" MARY WINDBIGLER⁵⁵¹ August 19, 1898 in Kansas⁵⁵², daughter of JOHN WINDBIGLER and ELIZA KESSLER. She was born September 08, 1869 in Kosciusko Co, IN, and died October 08, 1945 in Wabash, Clark, Illinois, in her daughter's home, interred Marshall, IL Cemetery⁵⁵³.

Notes for WILLIAM BRYAN "WILL" TIPTON: William carried mail on horseback in the early days and lived in Coffey County, Kansas on his farm most of his life. He attended Lane University in LeCompton, Kansas. In Mary H. West's research notes, the following was copied from a newspaper item: "June 28, 1884. William Tipton, who lives near Cherry Mound, lost his house by fire Tuesday."

1900 census, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS: William lived near his brother Charles

1910 census, Star Twp, KS: William B. Tipton (55), Mary E. Tipton (40), Virgil W. Tipton (9), and Helen M. Tipton (5 mos).

1920 census, Star Twp, KS: William B. Tipton (65), Mary E. Tipton (50), and Helen M. Tipton (10). They lived near William's brother Charles. Where was Virgil? Could he have been gone to WWI? How did Virgil end up in Cuba?

Newspaper obituary (copy in author's files):

"W.B. Tipton, son of J.B. and Ellen Tipton, was born in Bedford county, PA., January 21, 1855. In 1863 the family moved to Illinois where they resided for two years. In the fall of 1865 the family moved to Kansas, starting a home on the prairie. He attended the public school and when a young man attended Lane University, at Lecompton, Kansas. In January 1885, he was married to Miss Ada Lake, to this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Blanche Windbigler, of Mission, Texas, who was unable to be here on account of sickness. On February 28, 1893, Mrs. Tipton died at Baldwin Kansas. On August 19, 1898, he was married to Miss Eva Windbigler. To this union two children were born, Virgil of Cuba, and Helen at home. When a young man he was converted and joined the U.B. Church. Later he joined the Free Methodist Church, remaining a faithful member until the last." [handwritten on the newspaper obituary - died 1926]

On Thursday morning he was stricken with indigestion causing intense suffering from which he died at 7:00 o'clock p.m. in the presence of his faithful wife and daughter. Thus having passed a useful and christian life. He leaves to mourn his death, his wife and children, two sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Anna Keim of Gravois Mills, MO., Mrs. Edith Stephenson, S.N. and C.W. Tipton of Westphalia, Kansas, and a host of friends. Funeral services

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

were held at Cherry Mound, Saturday afternoon, at 2 p.m. Conducted by Presiding Elder Rev. Root of McPherson, assisted by Rev. Sweet of Cherry Mound, Rev. Brand of Glenwood and Others.

Relatives and friends here from a distance to attend the funeral were: John Windbigler, wife, daughter and cousin of Parsons, Kans; Mrs. Jennie Lake and son of Glendock; Mr. and Mrs. Ike Bartlett and Mrs. Chas. Gammon, Mrs. James Corley and son Dale, Mr. and Mrs. James Clark, of Burlington, and George Lankard and wife of Waverly."

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and ADA LAKE is:

- i. NELLIE BLANCHE⁹ TIPTON, b. October 23, 1886, Baldwin, Coffey Co, KS⁵⁵⁴; d. July 19, 1971, McAllen, Hidalgo Co, TX, interred Laurel Hill Cemetery⁵⁵⁵; m. IRA JASPER WINDBIGLER, February 14, 1907, Westphalia, KS; b. December 24, 1882, Oswego Co, KS; d. August 18, 1926, TX.

Notes for NELLIE BLANCHE TIPTON: "After her mother died, she lived with her Grandmother Lake in Baldwin, Kansas, and attended Baldwin College in Kansas. She also attended some classes at Baker University while she lived in Baldwin. Her husband was half-brother to Blanche's stepmother." (Hill Family History by Hazel Keim Warner, about 1970). Hazel Keim Warner showed her address in about 1970 as 203 Harvey Drive, McAllen, Texas.

Notes for IRA JASPER WINDBIGLER:

1910 census, Fairfiew, Labette Co, KS: Ira J. Windbigler (27), Nellie B. (23), his wife. Two doors down was John L. Windbigler (66), wife Elizabeth L. (63), daughter Hattie L. and Father-in-law Jacob F. Alt (86).
1920 census, Mission, Hidalgo Co, TX: Ira Windbiger (37), Blanche (33) his wife, son Joyce (8), and J.R. Walker (69), a roomer.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and EVALINE WINDBIGLER are:

- ii. VIRGIL WAYNE⁹ TIPTON, b. August 18, 1900, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS⁵⁵⁶; d. November 1971, Miami-Dade, FL⁵⁵⁶; m. ROSAURA O. GILL, December 31, 1935, Havana, Cuba⁵⁵⁷; b. March 01, 1903, Rogue, Matanaus, Cuba⁵⁵⁸; d. May 11, 1981, Miami-Dade, FL⁵⁵⁸.
- iii. HELEN MIRIAM TIPTON, b. December 13, 1909, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS⁵⁵⁹; d. April 06, 2000, Lakeland, FL, age 90, interred Lakeland Memorial Gardens^{560,561}; m. EDGAR JUDSON RITCHEY, June 10, 1939, LaPorte, IN⁵⁶²; b. October 07, 1906, Sullivan Co, IN⁵⁶³; d. June 11, 2001, Lakeland, FL, age 94, interred Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, FL⁵⁶⁴.

Notes for HELEN MIRIAM TIPTON: "She graduated from Indiana State University in Terre Haute, Ind. and in 1969 was a 6th grade teacher near Sanford, Fla. (Their address at the time was: 138 Country Club Road, Sanford, Florida, 32771). Her husband Edward was at one time a Free Methodist pastor. Their children are brother and sister adopted" (source: Jeane Tipton).

270. SAMUEL NOAH⁸ TIPTON (*JAMES B. "JIM"⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 07, 1857 in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA⁵⁶⁵, and died July 07, 1930 in Westphalia, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS⁵⁶⁶. He married CLYMINNIE "MINNIE" SILLIMAN November 23, 1892 in Anderson Co, KS at the bride's residence⁵⁶⁷, daughter of J. SILLIMAN and MATILDA SELTZMAN. She was born October 12, 1869 in Bath, Steuben Co, NY, and died July 25, 1968 in Garnett, KS at age 98 yrs, 9 mos, 13 days, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for SAMUEL NOAH TIPTON: Samuel and Minnie were members of Cherry Mound United Brethren Church. 1960 census names him as Noah; I assume that's his middle name.

1880 census, Reeder, Anderson Co, KS Minnie lived with mother and stepfather, John D. Mann

1900 US census, Taken 8 June, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Samuel Tipton (43), Minnie Tipton (30), and son Dale J. (5) (T623_470, p. 356).

1910 US census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Samuel N. Tipton, Farmer (53), wife Minnie (40), and son Dale J. (15). This record shows they had been married 17 years with one child. Next door was James B. Hill (26) and wife Eva (24).

1920 US census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Samuel Tipton (62) and wife Minnie (50).

1930 census, Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas: Noah S. (73) and Minnie (60) Tipton.

Notes for CLYMINNIE "MINNIE" SILLIMAN: Minnie spent the last 7 years of her life in the McLeod Nursing home, Garnett, Kansas.

Child of SAMUEL TIPTON and CLYMINNIE SILLIMAN is:

- i. DALE JAMES⁹ TIPTON, b. November 15, 1894, Anderson Co, KS on the farm; d. December 01, 1917, Camp Funston, KS age 23, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for DALE JAMES TIPTON: Dale served in the 13th C. 164 Depot Brigade in World War I and died from measles that resulted in pneumonia while in service in 1917 during the flu epidemic.

271. ANNA AMELIA "ANNIE"⁸ TIPTON (*JAMES B. "JIM"⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 22, 1859 in Hyndman, Bedford Co, PA, and died March 20, 1937 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN at the Warner home, age 77, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS⁵⁶⁸. She married JOHN CRIFE KEIM December 24, 1885 in near Westphalia, Kansas by Rev. J.K. Spencer⁵⁶⁹, son of TOBIAS KEIM and ANNA DOMER. He was born January 07, 1857 in Across the street from the Warner farm near Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN⁵⁷⁰, and died June 18, 1927 in Gravois Mills, Morgan Co, MO, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS.

Notes for ANNA AMELIA "ANNIE" TIPTON: Anna Tipton's daughter Opal wrote the following: "Things I remember my mother telling about her early life. She was born May 22, 1859. She attended country school at Cherry Mound [Kansas] N. of Westphalia. Also a United Brethren church (she attended & a long time member) that was close by the school with a cemetery, north, across the road where she, my father, grandparents Mr. & Mrs. James Tipton, uncles, aunts & our only brother who was 6 mos. old when he died of whooping cough. My mother was about 4 - 5 years old when her parents older brothers & sisters came by covered wagon from Penns. when they crossed the river at St. Louis by barge. She & her older brother Will were in back of wagon where they could see out when they were pointing their fingers at the first black man they had ever seen. When he spied them he said something to them. They were scared & got back in wagon where he couldn't see them. When she was a young woman her father sent her to Rich Hill, MO [in 1880] to attend a school for dressmakers. After she finished the course there she came back to Westphalia and she had a shop where she did dressmaking and the friend [Amelia] had a millinery store. She & my father were married on Christmas Eve at my grandparents' home. Before marriage she had taken care of a half sister Mary Halferty who died of consumption [1880], which in our time has been called tuberculosis. When my sister Madge was 6 weeks old, April 1887, she took her on a train to Western Kans. where my father had gone some time before and took up land (claim it was called), built a sod house. This was in Logan County" (Handwritten by Opal Keim Haymaker, March 1977).

Family legend is that during the Civil War, when Anna was only about 4 years old, the family moved to northern Illinois to get away from the fighting. Two years later, in 1865, they moved on to Anderson Co. Kansas to a farm about 3 miles north of Westphalia. Anna had 2 older brothers and an older sister, as well as 3 younger brothers and a younger sister. Anna's granddaughter Mary told this story: When Hazel was a baby, the family lived in a sod house in western Kansas. Anna entered the sod house only to find a snake crawling on the ceiling, right above baby Hazel's cradle. Opal told her granddaughter, Mary Lou, that Anna was an extraordinary dressmaker, and that Anna could look at a dress in the store, and then go home and replicate the dress without a pattern. The family of Mary L. Haymaker (Opal Keim's daughter) still has a pink and white quilt made by Anna. An article appeared in the Garnett newspaper March 6, 1885 - Westphalia: "Misses Esther Keyser and Annie Tipton have dissolved partnership in the dressmaking business, Annie retiring and Esther continuing at the old stand."

It is interesting to consider the early life of Anna Tipton because she actually went to school and took up an occupation before marriage after age 26, which was fairly late for those times. I wonder if she thought she would not marry. Earlier, Anna had nursed her older half-sister, Mary Halverty, who died of consumption (tuberculosis), and Anna had begun to show signs of consumption, so she took the train to western Kansas, Logan Co. near Russell Springs when her daughter Madge was 6 weeks old. The move to western Kansas was thought to be advantageous for TB (called consumption at that time). She had her share of other losses as her mother died in March 1885, the year she married, and her father died the next year. She and her family lived at the Tipton homestead in Westphalia, KS for several years after her father died, and they were still there when the 1900 census was taken. By 1910, they had moved to Iola as her husband made a change from farming to hotel operation. Anna had a good singing voice, according to Gen Warner - friends would say "strike up a tune Annie."

From *Anderson County Early Gleanings, Vol. 1, 1867-1900* by Dorothy K. Lickteig: "April 3, 1885 - Misses Annie and Edith Tipton were called suddenly home from Lecompton, Tuesday, by the sudden illness of their mother. They

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

arrived on the noon train, but alas! too late to see their dear mother alive. Mrs. Jas. Tipton died with paralysis, Wednesday. She has long resided in Cherry Mound."

After her husband died, she stayed for a while with Minnie Tipton, widow of Sam Tipton. She also spent time at all of her daughters' homes, but seemed to prefer the Warner Farm, just outside Goshen IN, probably because there was always work to be done there (source: Mary H. West, granddaughter of Anna Tipton).

Notes for JOHN CRIFE KEIM: John's family moved from Holmes Co, OH to Elkhart Co, Indiana in 1846, and John was born on a farm near Goshen. That farm is across the road from the current Warner farm, owned by his descendants. He and his twin brother were the 7th and 8th children in a large family. John's parents spoke German in the home, and he learned English only after he attended school. He had a twin brother named Sam, but as adults they were not close, since Sam lived in Dannebrog, Nebraska. John attended Valparaiso College, a teachers college, for a year. Afterwards, he taught for several years in Millersburg, IN (near Goshen). The 1880 census shows that he was age 23, still living with his parents, and teaching school. If we assume he taught in Millersburg from about 1876 - 1880, we are left with a period of time from 1881 - 1885 when nothing is known about his life, but it's likely he was teaching and farming. A note in the handwriting of Mary H. West shows that he moved to Kansas in 1884, but it is not known why he left Indiana. I wonder if he moved with a relative or friend? His uncle, Jacob S. Keim (brother of Tobias Keim) was in Westphalia in 1900 as were several other Keim families.

After marriage in 1885, at age 28, he taught and farmed in Kansas. John C. Keim moved to western Kansas (Logan Co) with his wife Anna Amelia Tipton in about 1888. They lived in a sod house in Western Kansas for a time, and the two youngest children were born there. John was a member of the United Brethren Church. The family moved back to eastern Kansas, Westphalia, in 1896 after Anna's father died, and they lived on the Tipton homestead until the early 1900's. Did Mrs. McConnaghy Tipton live with them after James B. Tipton died?

1900 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: John C. Keim (43), farmer, Anna A. Keim (40), and their daughters Madge (12), Opal (8), and Hazel (6). They also had a border named Theodore Woodsworth living in the house. The family moved to Chanute in Neosho Co, KS after 1900. For a time John lived in Iola, Kansas and sold insurance.

1910 census, [Iola?] Allen Co, Kansas: J.C. Keim (53) real estate, Anna Keim (51), Opal Keim (18), doing housework in office, Hazel Keim (16), hotel waitress. There were three borders listed with the family including Opal's future husband, Harry Haymaker (19). They lived one block off the main street in a house that is still standing.

1920 US census, Iola, Allen Co, KS: J.C. Keim (62) and Anna Keim (59) and one male "roomer" (T625_522, p. 1404).

In 1912, at age 55, John was proprietor of the Manhattan Hotel in Iola (source: Allen Co. sections of the Polk's Kansas State Gazetteer and Business Directory, Vol XII, 1912). According to his obituary, John was a member of the I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellows) in Iola and of the Modern Woodsmen (a fraternal organization) for many years.

From a newspaper article following his death: Near the end of his life, John and Anna moved to Gravois Mills, MO and bought a small farm. He also took on duties as an overseer of land adjoining his. John had been selling timber for crossties to William B. Moore, but there had been disputes between the two. Moore, with a gun in his pocket, came to the site of the lumber and found the gate locked with a note posting no entrance. Moore went through the gate, in spite of Keim's warnings. The 70-year old Keim threw some rocks at Moore, who shot him once just above the left eye, killing him instantly. Moore was released on bail but a handwritten note on the copy of the newspaper clipping stated that Moore was found "not guilty" (Versailles, MO, "Statesman", 23 June 1927).

John's granddaughter, Mary, remembers her mother traveling by train, with sister Elsa and brother Harry "Bud," to John Keim's funeral in 1927. She would have had to pay full price, so Mary did not go to the funeral. He is buried at Cherry Mound Cemetery, north of Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS. John is 5779 in the book DJH and 13884 in DBH & CS.

Children of ANNA TIPTON and JOHN KEIM are:

- i. JAMES ROSS⁹ KEIM, b. November 14, 1886, Kansas; d. March 16, 1887, KS of whooping cough, age 4m 2d, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS⁵⁷¹.
- ii. MARY MADGE KEIM, b. March 06, 1888, Anderson Co, Kansas⁵⁷²; d. June 15, 1981, Pueblo, CO, interred Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, CO⁵⁷³; m. LEWIS ERIC DOLLIMORE, January 18, 1909, By Rev. Messimore,

prob. Kansas; b. April 22, 1878, Ivinghoe, England⁵⁷⁴; d. October 29, 1950, Pueblo, CO, interred Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

Notes for MARY MADGE KEIM: During WWII, Madge received Pueblo, Co good neighbor award for being a Red Cross nurse's aid. The Pueblo Star-Journal reported "She had worked in St. Mary's hospital for six years and now is one of the institution's most dependable and well-liked nurses." She continued working until her health would no longer permit it" (source: Hazel Keim Warner). During the time she worked at the Catholic hospital, she converted to Catholicism, according to her niece Mary.

1900 census, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, MI: Lewis Dollimore (24), wife Pearl, and daughter Marion (1).
1910 census, 4-WD Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO: Lewis Dollimore (34), wife Madge (28), daughter Marion (11), and son Harold (2m). Lewis' occupation was grocery salesman.
1920 census (January), Pueblo, Pueblo Co, CO: Louis (52) and Mary M. (30) Dollimore with children Harold (9), Anna R. (6), and William L. (3y 11m). Louis was a Motorman for the street railway.
1930 census, Pueblo, Pueblo, Co: Louis (52) and Mary M. (39) Dollimore with children Ruth A. (16), William L. (14), and Jean F. (7). His occupation was street car operator and they owned a home valued at \$1340.65.

Notes for LEWIS ERIC DOLLIMORE: He immigrated to the US from England in 1894 (source: 1930 US census). In 1918 he registered for the draft. His occupation was motorman and he lived in Pueblo, Co.

- iii. OPAL MAUD KEIM, b. October 06, 1891, Logan Co, KS near Russell Springs; d. April 22, 1985, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend⁵⁷⁵; m. HARRY HARLAN HAYMAKER⁵⁷⁶, September 22, 1912, Iola, KS in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ⁵⁷⁷; b. May 19, 1892, Chanute, Neosho Co, KS⁵⁷⁸; d. October 05, 1969, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, IN, interred Highland Cemetery, South Bend⁵⁷⁹.

Notes for OPAL MAUD KEIM: Opal was born near Russell Springs, Logan County, Kansas, and likely lived for a while in a sod house. After her grandfather Tipton's death in 1896, the family moved back to Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS and lived until the early 1900s at the Tipton homestead. As a young woman, Opal worked for a time as a telephone operator in Iola. Her father had gone to college, and she could have done so also, but she chose to work instead. She played the pump organ for a church in Kansas. During the depression, the family received help from her sister Hazel, who often brought food from the Warner farm. When her husband lost his job, Opal worked in the "Frances Shop" a fashionable women's dress shop in South Bend. She became an expert seamstress like her mother and specialized in alterations. Her granddaughter, Mary Lou, remembers that Opal had several women customers who regularly came to her home at 304 East Donald Street, South Bend, Indiana, to have their hemlines lowered or raised depending on the current fashion. Opal would sit on the floor with her pin cushion on her wrist, pinning up the new hemlines. Opal made Mary Lou's wedding dress by taking a pattern and altering it to match a store-made gown. In addition to her sewing work, Opal was a devoted and expert gardener. During the summers in South Bend, she kept a beautiful garden of flowers along with vegetables like tomatoes, carrots, onions, and beans. She especially loved "moss rose" and rose bushes, and she always had fresh cut roses in her home. Every summer Opal canned tomatoes and peaches, and the family enjoyed fresh food all through the winter. For most of her adult life, Opal suffered from a digestive problem that forced her to recline after a meal. To prevent health problems, she took regular walks throughout her life, never smoked or drank alcohol, and maintained a healthy weight. She avoided caffeine, and drank Postum every morning because she wanted a hot drink. For most of her adult life, she was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist, where her funeral service was held. Opal regularly read "Prevention Magazine" and "Guideposts." The fact that she lived 93 healthy years is a testament to her lifestyle. Opal is #13886 in the book *Descendants of Barbara Hochstetler and Christian Stutzman*. In about 1983, Opal moved from her apartment in South Bend, IN to her daughter's home in Fort Worth, Texas.

Notes for HARRY HARLAN HAYMAKER: Harry Harlan Haymaker (grandfather of Mary Lou Cook) was born on a farm, and attended school at Leanna, Pittsburgh, and Iola Kansas. He finally quit school after the 8th grade because, although he liked to read, he didn't like something the teacher wanted him to do. His parents were divorced in 1907 when he was about 15 years old, and his mother and sister Winnie moved to California. Harry's post card collection shows that he was in Los Angeles during the summer of 1907, when his sister sent him at least 8 post cards while she traveled to Yellowstone National Park by train. Harry lived with the Snodgrass family in Chanute for about a year and, according to his daughter, he remained close to the Reeds throughout his life. There is evidence in the post cards that Harry's mother took him back to Chanute from California, and stayed with him at the Snodgrass farm for several months.

His friend in Kansas who took pictures of Harry was Nathan Leffler, a photographer. Sometime in mid-August, 1908, Harry moved to Iola, where he worked for a while as a machinist at a cement plant. For the first month, he received his mail via general delivery. Then the post cards show that he lived at 819 Jefferson Street for about 4 months. He moved to 211 South Chestnut Street in Iola in February, 1909 but was only there for a few months.

By April 1910, he was in Iola, Kansas boarding with the John C. Keim family, and that is undoubtedly how Harry and Opal met (1910 census, Iola, Allen Co, Kansas). Harry's daughter said that Anna A. Tipton, Opals' mother, didn't want him to marry Opal because he smoked.

After he and Opal were married in Iola in 1912, they went to California on their honeymoon, probably to see his mother. They rode the ferry to Catalina from Oakland. Mother says he was sick with pneumonia and pleurisy around that time and was very ill. Anna Haymaker Hess loaned them her house in Chanute, KS. During WWI, he was drafted but discharged on August 09, 1915 as unfit for duty due to nervous problems ("neurosthenia"), even though he was a precision machinist. His daughter remembers that he had a toolbox with velvet-lined drawers that contained levels & squares. He and Opal moved to South bend, Indiana 17 April 1917 and lived in Coquillard Flats (apartments close to downtown). It is likely that they chose South Bend because her Uncle Adam Keim lived there. Harry worked for Singer, where he finished cabinets, and later he worked for Studebaker until he retired in 1956. According to his daughter, Mary, in every house where they lived, Harry cut a hole in the ceiling to the attic so firemen wouldn't have to cut into the house. On one occasion, Mary remembers that Harry's mother, Carrie Reed, came to visit after her 2nd husband died in 1929. When Carrie died in Kansas, Harry was very upset because he had no money to make the trip to Kansas. Relatives sent enough money for Harry to take a bus to Kansas, and he was able to attend the funeral. Harry and Opal celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1962 with all four of their children in attendance. A reception was held for them at St. Paul's Memorial Methodist Church on Sunday, Sep. 23, 1962. Harry was a heavy smoker of Camel cigarettes, and he developed gangrene in his lower legs as a result of the smoking and diabetes. In about 1960, both of his legs were amputated below the knees, and he was wheelchair bound for the remainder of his life. His cause of death was subarachnoid hemorrhage, generalized atherosclerosis, and diabetes mellitus.

- iv. HAZEL FRANCES KEIM, b. January 14, 1894, Logan Co, Kansas⁵⁸⁰; d. December 21, 1975, Goshen, IN, interred Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN⁵⁸¹; m. DEMAIN WARNER, October 19, 1920, St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Parsonage by Dr. James L. Gardiner⁵⁸²; b. September 28, 1895, Goshen, Elkhart, IN⁵⁸³; d. April 26, 1983, Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana at the home of his daughter Gen, interred Violet Cemetery.

Notes for HAZEL FRANCES KEIM:

1920 census (3 Jan), N. Walnut St., Portage Twp, South Bend, IN: Hazel Keim (26) lived with her sister Opal and brother-in-law Harry Haymaker. Harry was a Singer sewing machine inspector and Hazel was a book keeper

Hazel's niece, Mary Haymaker, remembers that Hazel moved to Indiana because there was a failed love affair in Kansas. The family also tells the story that Hazel drove the family car for a time, but after an accident when the car rolled into a ditch, she never drove again. As an older woman, Hazel was a large woman who seemed to spend most of her time in the kitchen. She had very long gray hair that she rolled into a neat bun during the day. Hazel was an avid genealogist all of her life, and she compiled a History of the Hill Family based on letters, documents, and obituaries that she saved (Hazel's documents are now in the author's files).

For most of his adult life, DeMain Warner was a Farmer and Fruit Grower. They lived on a farm just outside Goshen, IN and had milk cows, which were cared for by their son Phil Warner after DeMain retired. During the Depression in the 1930s, Hazel and DeMain sometimes took truckloads of food into South Bend, IN for her sister Opal's family. From what my mother has told me, Hazel and DeMain were very generous with their apples and other fruit and vegetables. Mary Lou visited the Warner farm in Goshen every summer while she was growing up, and she enjoyed watching the cows and picking strawberries.

272. CHARLES WRIGHT⁸ TIPTON (*JAMES B. "JIM"*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 09, 1864 in Pearl City, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 1929 in Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS at age 64 years, 10 mos, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery. He married MARY SAVANAH "MOLLY" ARMSTRONG April 13, 1890 in Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS⁵⁸⁴. She was born May 28, 1868 in Randolph Co. Indiana, and died May 19, 1933 in Westphalia, KS at age 64 yrs 11 mos, buried in Cherry Mound Cemetery.

Notes for CHARLES WRIGHT TIPTON:

1900 census, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS

1910 census, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS: Charles & Mary Tipton and their children Ina M. (18), Lee R. (16), and Glen R. (9).

1920 census, Star Twp, Coffey Co, KS: Charles W. Tipton (54), Mary Tipton (50), and Lee Tipton (25). Where was son Lawrence in 1920?

Children of CHARLES TIPTON and MARY ARMSTRONG are:

- i. INA MAY⁹ TIPTON, b. January 10, 1892, Kansas; d. August 1973, Ford, Ford, Kansas⁵⁸⁵; m. (1) HARRY CLAY GIFFORD, March 05, 1913, Anderson Co, KS⁵⁸⁶; b. April 16, 1887, Bloom, Coffee, KS⁵⁸⁷; d. December 02, 1957, Kansas, interred Hillside Cemetery in Edwards Co, KS⁵⁸⁸; m. (2) J.C. "CY" LOVETTE, Aft. 1957.

Notes for INA MAY TIPTON: According to Glenn Pritchard Tipton, his father Glenn Roy helped Ina and Harry Gifford move to Dodge City by covered wagon when they were married.

1920 census, Bloom, Ford Co, KS: H.C. (32) and Ina (25) Gifford with children Dorothy (6), Merle (4), Junior (2), and Dale (1). Harry was a farmer.

1930 census, Bloom, Ford Co, KS: Harry C. (42) and Ina M. (38) Gifford with children Dorothy S. (16), Merle C. (14), Junior (12), Dale (11), Glen T. (9), and Bruce D or O. (7). Harry was a Hotel Manager.

- ii. LEE O. TIPTON, b. March 22, 1894, Westphalia, KS; d. March 10, 1986, Garden Grove, CA; m. BREGETTA "BRIDGETT" HUGENOT, August 18, 1924, Westphalia, Kansas; b. May 04, 1905, Westphalia, KS; d. September 05, 1995, Riverside Co, CA⁵⁸⁹.

Notes for LEE O. TIPTON:

1930 census, LaHarpe, Allen Co, KS: Lee O. (36) and Bregetta (25) Tipton with son Donald E. (3). Under occupation was "none."

1930 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Bridgette Tipton (24) and her daughter, Donna Lee Tipton (3y 11m) were listed with her parents, Jule (69) and Abbie (64) Hugenot and Abbie's mother, Bridgett Stingel (92). No occupation was given for any of the household.

Lee was a painter and decorator.

- iii. GLENN ROY TIPTON, b. August 15, 1900, Westphalia, KS; d. May 06, 1950, Milford, Michigan, interred Veterans Cemetery, Milford, MI; m. BESSE L. PRITCHARD, December 23, 1922, Detroit, MI; b. May 09, 1902, Louisville, KY; d. November 10, 1987, Franklin, MI, interred Veterans Cemetery, Milford, MI.

Notes for GLENN ROY TIPTON: "Glenn Roy attended school at the county seat. He worked for a barber to pay for his room and board from the age of thirteen to seventeen. At 17 he went to work on a banana boat in New Orleans for the summer. The next two summers he worked on the Boblo boat in Detroit. During the school year he went to the Lawrence Institute of Technology in Kansas. In 1922 Glenn moved to Detroit where he worked as an estimator and supervisor for a contractor. They lived in Detroit for seven years, then moved to the Walled Lake area where Glenn Roy operated a sawmill. In 1930 Glenn bought his own portable sawmill and they moved to Milford, MI. During this time Besse was teaching at Holcomb Elementary school in Detroit. They operated the sawmill until 1950 when Glenn died. Glenn Roy spent summers working with the saw mill in the Rogers City area where the family still has property on the shores of Lake Huron. When Glenn P. was 13 they built a log cabin there which was sold when it became difficult for Besse to live there. However the lot next to the cabin still belongs to Glenn P." (source: Jeane Tipton).

1930 census, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI: Glynn R. (29) and Bessie L. (27) Tipton with son Glenn P. (6). Glenn was a lumber salesman and Bessie was a public school teacher. They owned a home valued at \$8000.

1940 census, Commerce, Oakland, MI: Glenn (39) and Besse L. (36) Tipton with son Glenn P. (15) and Glenn's father Charles W. Tipton (76). This shows Glenn had completed 3 years of college and he owned a Lumber business; Besse was a public school teacher.

Notes for BESSE L. PRITCHARD: "Besse was blind from glaucoma later in life. She worked for the city of Detroit teaching Kindergarten, 1st grade and art, and was summer principle at Holcomb Elementary School later on. She taught until around the age of 75. According to Glenn P. Tipton, Besse opened her home to various relatives over the years. When he was a teenager he shared his room first with his grand father Charles W. Tipton, then with his grandfather Issac S. Winstandley. Lee and other Tiptons from Kansas came to Detroit for while to work building houses with Glenn Roy. I think he said David Brooks stayed for awhile as a teenager. Then while I (Dorothy Jeane Tipton) was growing up Hattie Olive, who I knew as Aunt Polly, lived with Besse and her 2nd husband Gene until she passed away."

- iv. FRANCES J. TIPTON⁵⁹⁰, b. July 21, 1904; d. January 28, 1909, Anderson Co, KS, interred Cherry Mound Cemetery⁵⁹¹.

Notes for FRANCES J. TIPTON: The community was shocked and saddened last Thursday when word went out over several phone lines announcing that little Frances Tipton had died. She was the daughter of Charles and Mollie Tipton, north of town, born July 21, 1904 and died Jan 28, 1909 age 4y 6m 3day she leaves her parents, brothers and a sister (newspaper clipping, Feb. 4, 1909).

- v. LAWRENCE WRIGHT TIPTON, b. November 25, 1910, KS; d. April 01, 1989, Yucca Valley, San Bernardino, CA⁵⁹²; m. FERN LANKARD, Abt. 1931, Kansas; b. Abt. 1913, KS near Cherry Mound; d. 1984.

273. EDITH BEVERLY⁸ TIPTON (*JAMES B. "JIM"*⁷, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹)⁵⁹³ was born May 22, 1866 in Westphalia, KS, and died May 27, 1945 in Topeka, KS at the home of her daughter Ruth McGinnis, interred Garnett Cemetery, Kansas⁵⁹⁴. She married JOHN "JACK" EPHRAIM STEPHENSON⁵⁹⁵ April 21, 1886 in Anderson Co, KS^{596,597}. He was born February 24, 1861 in Ohio, and died February 11, 1937 in Long Beach, CA where he was spending the winter, interred Garnett Cemetery, Kansas⁵⁹⁸.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" EPHRAIM STEPHENSON:

1900 census, District 29, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: John E. Stephenson (39), bank cashier, wife Edith B. (33), and children Mary R. (13), Sophia L. (10), and Karl (8). Also with the family was a servant, Josephine Tenspoldt (20), born Ill, Oct. 1889. Jack's occupation was Bank Cashier. This record shows them married 14 years with 3 children, all living.

1920 - not yet found

1930 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: John E. Stephenson (58), Edith Stephenson (52), and Karl Stephenson (28). John was listed as Vice President in a Bank and Karl was listed as a Bank Cashier. Later, Jack was President of the Westphalia State Bank, KS.

Children of EDITH TIPTON and JOHN STEPHENSON are:

- i. MARY RUTH⁹ STEPHENSON, b. March 16, 1887, Kansas near Westphalia; d. August 1974, Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA⁵⁹⁹; m. DR. VINCENT W. MCGINNIS, June 04, 1911, Prob. Westphalia, Kansas; b. Abt. 1880, Kansas; d. Bet. 1930 - 1940, prob. Kansas.

Notes for MARY RUTH STEPHENSON:

1910 census, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Vincent W. McGinnis (30) was a boarder in a hotel. His occupation was dentist.

1920 census, Le Roy, Coffey, Kansas: Vincent (39) and Ruth M. (33) McGinnis. He was a dentist with his own practice.

1930 census, LeRoy, Coffey Co, KS: Vincent W. (49) and Mary R. (42) McGinnis with children Leah H. (7) and Ward W. (10m). Vincent was a dentist.

1940 census, Le Roy, Coffey, Kansas: Mary R McQuinis (53) with children Leah Ruth (17) and Ward S. (10). No occupation listed.

More About DR. VINCENT W. MCGINNIS: Occupation: Dentist who practiced in Westphalia and LeRoy, Kansas

- ii. LEAH SOPHIA STEPHENSON, b. September 23, 1889, Bozeman, Montana⁶⁰⁰; d. February 25, 1985, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA⁶⁰¹; m. MERLE CARLISLE GROENE⁶⁰², January 19, 1911, Westphalia, KS by Rev. Molesworth of the M.E. Church; b. June 12, 1886, Acheson, Kansas; d. May 28, 1949, Billings, Montana.

Notes for LEAH SOPHIA STEPHENSON: Leah taught school before marriage, and after her husband's death, she worked in real estate.

1920 census, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana: Merle C. Groene (33), Lawyer, and wife Leah (27).

1930 census, School District 1, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana: Merle C. (43) and Leah S. (39) Groene with children John S. (5) and Merle C., Jr. (3y 4m).

- iii. KARL BURNHAM STEPHENSON, b. September 18, 1891, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS⁶⁰³; d. April 25, 1944, Garnett, Kansas at his home on W. 4th St., interred Garnett Cemetery, Kansas; m. VASHTI BARKER, June 04, 1922, Kootenai, Coeur d'Alene, ID; b. May 21, 1896, Asotin, WA⁶⁰⁴; d. December 15, 1987, Corpus Christi, Nueces, TX, interred Garnett Cemetery^{605,606}.

Notes for KARL BURNHAM STEPHENSON: Karl was a long-time banker with the Westphalia, KS bank, like his father. In 1920, Karl (28) was living in Westphalia with his parents.

1930 census, District 20, Westphalia, Anderson Co, KS: Carl Stephenson (38), wife Vashti (32), and daughter Virginia Lou (3?). His occupation was Bank Cashier and he rented his home.

274. EPHRAIM F.⁸ KLITZ (*CORDILLA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 1854 in Bedford, Bedford Co, PA, and died August 29, 1935 in Aberdeen, SD⁶⁰⁷. He married MARY M. ATKINS 1880 in Shelby, Iowa. She was born June 1857 in England, and died 1936.

Notes for EPHRAIM F. KLITZ:

1880 census, Shelby, Shelby, Iowa: Ephraim (25) and Mary (22) Clitz. Charles Achey (18) worked on the farm.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1900 census, Little Sioux, Woodbury, Iowa: E.F. (45) and Mary (42) Klitz with Will M. (19), S.E. (15) and Claude W. (12). Ephraim was a liveryman and Will was a laborer. This record shows Mary arrived in the U.S. in 1870.
1910 census, 2-Wd Aberdeen, Brown Co, SD: Ephraim Klitz (?), wife Mary (51) and a son Earl S. (27), born in Iowa and a boarder. This record shows they had been married 30 years and had 3 children, all living. Ephraim was a drug store proprietor. Earl was a bowling alley proprietor.
1920 census, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota: Ephraim (65) and Mary M. (62) Klitz. He was a farmer.
1930 census, Aberdeen, Brown Co, SD: Ephraim Klitz (71) and wife Mary (71). They owned their farm and had property valued at \$1000.

Children of EPHRAIM KLITZ and MARY ATKINS are:

- i. WILLIAM MILLER "WILL"⁹ KLITZ, b. April 21, 1881, Iowa; d. 1947, Brown Co, SD; m. (1) ADA FEHLHAFFER; b. Abt. 1893, South Dakota; d. 1967; m. (2) FANNIE MORROW; b. 1888; d. 1959.

Notes for WILLIAM MILLER "WILL" KLITZ:

1920 census, Aberdeen Ward 4, Brown, South Dakota: William M. (37) and Ada (27) Klitz with their children Dorothy R. 3y 8m) and William E. (11m). Also Lester Klitz (17). William was an Orchestra Leader and Lester was an apprentice baker.

1930 census, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota: William M. (48) and Ada (37) Klitz with children Dorothy R. (13), William B. (11), and Beverly A. (6). William was an Orchestra musician.

- ii. EARL SAMUEL "DODE" KLITZ, b. September 12, 1884, Iowa; d. September 1962, SD; m. BERTHA A. SCHMIDT; b. 1885; d. 1953.
- iii. CLAUDE WESLEY "RABBIT" KLITZ, b. March 25, 1888, Iowa; d. November 14, 1942, Olmsted, Minnesota⁶⁰⁸; m. ANNABELL L BRADFORD, August 24, 1915, Clark, South Dakota⁶⁰⁹; b. Abt. 1892, NY; d. Aft. 1920.

Notes for CLAUDE WESLEY "RABBIT" KLITZ:

1920 census, Aberdeen Ward 4, Brown, South Dakota: Claude W. (36) and Annabell (28) Klitz were roomers. He was a Pool Hall proprietor.

1930 census, Aberdeen, Brown, South Dakota: Claude W. (40) and Maybilen (24) Klitz with 2 step children. Claude owned a cigar store.

275. MARY E.⁸ KLITZ (*CORDILLA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 18, 1856 in PA, and died May 04, 1936 in Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois. She married ANDREW FREDERICH Abt. 1874 in Illinois. He was born December 1853 in Ohio.

Children of MARY KLITZ and ANDREW FREDERICH are:

- i. EMMA R.⁹ FREDERICH, b. Abt. 1875.
- ii. MARY A. FREDERICH, b. Abt. 1878.
- iii. KATY K. FREDERICH, b. Abt. 1880.
- iv. JOHN SIMON FREDERICK, b. September 29, 1881, Jo Daviess, Illinois; d. Aft. 1942.
- v. GEORGE WALTER FREDERICK, b. August 18, 1883, Berreman, Jo Daviess, Illinois; d. January 10, 1940, Lena, Stephenson, Illinois; m. ROSA ESTELLA HART, 1909, Illinois; b. April 1890, Ohio; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for GEORGE WALTER FREDERICK:

1910 census, Berreman, Jo Daviess, Illinois: George (26) and Rosa (20) Frederick had been married 1 year and had no children. He was a farmer.

1920 census, Berreman, Jo Daviess, Illinois

1930 census, Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess, Illinois

- vi. ANNIE FREDERICH, b. July 1885.
- vii. RUTH FREDERICH, b. May 1888.
- viii. EDNA FREDERICH, b. February 1892.
- ix. LILLIAN FREDERICH, b. July 1896.

276. NOAH W.⁸ KLITZ (*CORDILLA*⁷ *TIPTON*, *NOAH*⁶, *WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born September 04, 1862 in Jo Daviess Co, IL, and died September 02, 1894 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, IL. He married MARY E. RUPP June 29, 1884. She was born 1865, and died 1913.

Child of NOAH KLITZ and MARY RUPP is:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- i. SAMUEL JEFFERSON⁹ KLITZ, b. March 25, 1887, Illinois⁶¹⁰; d. 1961, Illinois; m. NORA I ALTHAFER, Abt. 1907; b. 1890, Illinois; d. 1962, Illinois.
Notes for SAMUEL JEFFERSON KLITZ: Samuel registered for the draft in 1917. He lived in Rock City, Stephenson Co, IL and was a farmer. He was married with 4 children at that time.

277. SAMUEL ELIJAH⁸ KLITZ (*CORDILLA⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 01, 1875 in Illinois⁶¹¹, and died 1939. He married IDA MAE CLEVIDENCE Abt. 1890, daughter of DAVID CLEVIDENCE. She was born Abt. 1870 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for SAMUEL ELIJAH KLITZ: Samuel registered for the draft in 1918. He was a farmer in Carroll Co, IL and his wife was Ida Mae.

1920 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Samuel E. (41) and Ida M. (40) Klitz with children Hazel G. (18), Floyd C. (12), Walter S. (6), Herbert E. (2y 5m), and Hearld M. (2y 5m). Samuel was a farmer.

1930 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Samuel E. (52) and Ida M. (51) Klitz with sons Walter I. (17) and Herbert M. (11). Samuel was a farmer.

Children of SAMUEL KLITZ and IDA CLEVIDENCE are:

- i. FLORENCE⁹ KLITZ, b. Abt. 1899, Carroll Co, IL; m. MR. DIEHL.
- ii. HAZEL G. KLITZ, b. March 28, 1901, Carroll Co, IL⁶¹²; d. June 1982, Savanna, Carroll Co, IL at Big Meadows Retirement Home, interred Savanna Township Cemetery; m. GLEN A. BOGUE, February 14, 1922, Savanna, Carroll Co, IL; b. February 27, 1900, Illinois; d. February 1980, Savanna, Carroll, Illinois.

Notes for HAZEL G. KLITZ: Savanna -- Service for Mrs. Hazel (Glen A.) Bogue, 81, of Savanna, who died Wednesday at Big Meadows Retirement Home, will be 10:30 a.m. Friday at Law-Jones Funeral Home in Savanna. (Note: The Social Security Death Index shows her death as June 1982.) The Rev. Jean Saltzman, pastor of First United Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Savanna Township Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home. She and her husband owned and operated the Savanna Dairy Bar until retirement in 1967. Born March 28, 1901 in Mount Carroll, she was the daughter of Sam and Ida (Clevidence) Klitz. She married Glen A. Bogue February 14, 1922 in Savanna. Surviving are one son, Burt of Mount Carroll; one daughter, Mrs. Betty (Tom) Richards of Phoenix, Ariz.; one brother, Floyd, and one sister, Florence Diehl, both of Savanna; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, one son, and one daughter.

- iii. FLOYD C. KLITZ, b. Abt. 1908, Carroll Co, IL; d. Aft. 1982; m. ALICE T., Abt. 1919; b. Abt. 1910.
Notes for FLOYD C. KLITZ:
1930 census, Savanna, Carroll, Illinois: Floyd C. (22) and Alice T. (20) Klitz with son Royal K. (1). Floyd was a garage mechanic.
- iv. WALTER I. KLITZ, b. Abt. 1914, Carroll Co, IL.
- v. HEARLD M. KLITZ, b. Abt. 1918, Carroll Co, IL.
- vi. HERBERT E. KLITZ, b. Abt. 1918, Carroll Co, IL.

278. ALICE VIRGINIA⁸ TIPTON (*SAMUEL⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 1860 in PA, and died November 30, 1941 in Klickitat Co, WA, interred Idlewild Cemetery, Hood River, Oregon⁶¹³. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN ANDREWS Abt. 1883. He was born March 1860 in Illinois, and died February 08, 1926 in Hood River, OR, interred Idlewild Cemetery, Hood River, Oreon⁶¹⁴.

Notes for ALICE VIRGINIA TIPTON:

1900 census, Second St., East Grand Forks, Polk, Minnesota: William (40) and Alice V. (39) Andrews with daughter Edith M. (16). They had been married 17 years and had 1 child. William was a locomotive engineer.

1910 census, South Hood River, Hood River, Oregon: William F. (50) and Alice V. (50) Andrews with their daughter Edith M. (25) and her parents. This shows they were both age 26 when married and Alice had 2 children, 1 living. William was a locomotive engineer and Edith was a stenographer,

Notes for WILLIAM FRANKLIN ANDREWS: FORMER RAILROAD MAN PASSES HERE

Many regrets were expressed here on Monday when it was learned that W.F. Andrews had passed away, after an illness lasting about a year. Funeral services were held on Wednesday afternoon at the Asbury Church, Rev. B. Hamrick officiating, and interment made at Idlewild, the funeral being directed by S.C. Bartmess. Mr. Andrews

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

was 65 years old. W.F. Andrews, who will be remembered by many for his kindly disposition, suffered a stroke of a paralysis a year ago, and while there was a partial recovery, he never regained his former good health. He was born in Illinois, and was for many years in engineer on the Northern Pacific Railroad and for 25 years operated trains in Minnesota. In 1909 he took up a ranch in the Oak Grove district, and four years ago, retired to town to live. He is survived by his widow and one daughter, Mrs. Geo. Gladden, of White Salmon (source: *The Hood River News*, Hood River, OR., February 12, 1926, page 9).

Child of ALICE TIPTON and WILLIAM ANDREWS is:

- i. EDITH M.⁹ ANDREWS, b. May 1884, Minnesota; d. December 05, 1966, Clackamas Co, OR⁶¹⁴; m. GEORGE CYRUS GLADDEN; b. March 11, 1883, Minnesota; d. July 22, 1956, Multnomah, Oregon⁶¹⁴.

Notes for EDITH M. ANDREWS:

1920 census, Hood River, Hood River, Oregon: George C. Gladden (36) was a boarder in what appears to be a rooming house. He was married and occupation was assistant post master.

Notes for GEORGE CYRUS GLADDEN: In 1918 when he registered for the draft, George worked as a bank clerk for Butler Banking Co.

279. WILLIAM ALVIA⁸ TIPTON (*SAMUEL⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 27, 1863 in Union Co, IA⁶¹⁵, and died November 07, 1932 in Wood River, Madison, IL, interred Graceland Cemetery, Union, IA⁶¹⁵. He married HARRIET "HATTIE" E. SMITH October 11, 1893 in Creston, Iowa⁶¹⁶. She was born May 1873 in NY.

Notes for WILLIAM ALVIA TIPTON:

1900 census, Fred St, North, Lake, IN: WA (37) and Harriet (27) Tipton with son Warren (1). William was a Laborer.

1910 census, Oliver St, Whiting Ward 3, Lake, IN: William A. (45) and Harriet S. (35) Tipton with son Warren A. Tipton (11) and roomer, Caroline Kiefe (33). William's occupation was Machinist, S.O. Co. They had been married 16 years and had 2 children with 1 living.

Child of WILLIAM TIPTON and HARRIET SMITH is:

- i. WARREN ARMSTRONG⁹ TIPTON, b. February 14, 1899, Lima, OH⁶¹⁷; d. May 20, 1971, Williamsburg, Williamsburg, VA, age 72, interred Restland Cemetery, Dallas, TX⁶¹⁷; m. MARGARET MCMATH; b. 1909; d. June 20, 1992, Harris Co, TX⁶¹⁸.

Notes for WARREN ARMSTRONG TIPTON: At the time of his death, Warren was retired Division Sales Manager for U.S. Rubber (death certificate). He died of an acute Myocardial Infarction due to heart disease resulting in immediate death. Though he died in VA, he usually lived in Houston, TX.

1930 census, Dallas, Dallas, TX: Warren Tipton was a Salesman, Oil Supplies. His status was Lodger along with dozens of others.

1935 residence - Houston, TX

1940 census, Eastchester, Westchester, NY: Warren A. (41) and Margaret (31) Tipton with daughter Janet M. (2). His highest education was College, 3rd year and his occupation was Department Manager.

280. MARY ESTHER⁸ COOK (*MARY ANN "ANNIE"⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 05, 1862 in Bedford Co, PA⁶¹⁹, and died November 19, 1933 in Chicago, Cook, IL, interred Oak Woods⁶¹⁹. She married SAMUEL T. BETTS Abt. 1877, son of SAMUEL BETTS and HESTER STUDEBAKER. He was born September 07, 1847 in Lockhaven, PA⁶¹⁹, and died July 05, 1929 in Freeport, Stephenson Co. IL, interred Yellow Creek Cemetery⁶¹⁹.

Notes for MARY ESTHER COOK:

1880 census, Porter, Clinton, PA: Samuel T. (33) and Hester M. (22) Betts with children Mabel R. (1) and Bertha M. (1m). Samuel was a Laborer.

1900 census, Savanna, Carroll, IL: Samuel (52) and Esther (41) Betz with children Mabel (21), Pearl (15) and Luther (7). They had been married 23 years and 4 children, all living. Samuel was an Insurancer Agent.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1910 census, Lake Ave, Chicago Ward 3, Cook, IL: Esther M. Betts (49) was married. She lived with her son Luther M. (17) and her sisters Della R. Cook (30) and Grace E. Cook (23). Esther worked in a Rooming House as a Helper. This record shows she had been married 31 years and had 5 children with 4 living.

1920 census, Ellis Ave, Chicago Ward 3, Cook (Chicago), IL: Esther Betts (55) was widowed. She lived with daughter Pearl Neiman, her husband Chas. Neiman (43), and Bernice Neiman (12). There were also three roomers: Sarah Marooney (45), Geneva Kennson (32), Romain Weatherhead (31). Esther's occupation was Dressmaker. Charles was an Office Broker.

1930 census, Chicago, Cook, IL: Ester Betts (71) lived with her daughter Pearle Neiman and family.

Children of MARY COOK and SAMUEL BETTS are:

- i. MABLE R.⁹ BETTS, b. September 1878, PA; d. 1957, IL, interred Oakland Cemetery; m. WALTER H. ESMAY, September 03, 1901, Clinton, IA⁶²⁰; b. 1880; d. 1963.
- ii. BERTHA MAY BETTS, b. May 02, 1880, PA; d. November 04, 1966, Wabasha, Minnesota; m. JESSE STOCKER FITZWATER.
- iii. PEARL BETTS, b. May 1885, IL; d. Aft. 1930; m. (1) CHARLES NEIMAN; b. Abt. 1877, IL; d. Aft. 1930; m. (2) EMERY SANFORD PALMER, Abt. 1905; b. May 30, 1884, Cairo, IL⁶²¹; d. December 12, 1947, Freeport, Stephenson, IL, interred Oakland Cemetery⁶²¹.

Notes for PEARL BETTS:

1910 census, Van Buren St, Freeport Ward 1, Stephenson, IL: ES (26) and Pearl (24) Palmer with daughter Bernice (3) and father-in-law, Samuel Betz (61). Emry was a Railroad Conductor.

1920 census, Ellis Av, Chicago Ward 3, Cook (Chicago), IL: Chas (43) and Pearl (32) Neiman with Pearl's daughter Bernice (12), mother Ester Betts (55) and three lodgers. Charles was an Office Broker.

1930 census, East 67 Place, Chicago, Cook, IL: Charles (53) and Pearl (45) Neiman with her daughter Bernice (23), her mother Esther Betts (71) and Charles Moore (26) and Roomer.

1940 census,

- iv. LUTHER MARX "LOU" BETTS, b. November 21, 1889, Carroll, IL; d. July 26, 1948, Oak Park, IL, interred Queen of Heaven Catholic Cemetery; m. MARIE MARTHA REUTER, January 31, 1936, Cook County, IL⁶²²; b. 1905; d. 1972.

281. ELIZABETH MARY⁸ COOK (*MARY ANN "ANNIE"⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 1868 in Loran, Stephenson, Illinois, and died January 10, 1951 in Los Angeles, CA⁶²³. She married FRANK H. ENGELKE December 23, 1890 in Cook Co, IL. He was born May 1868 in MO, and died February 23, 1921 in Los Angeles, CA⁶²⁴.

Children of ELIZABETH COOK and FRANK ENGELKE are:

- i. MARY⁹ ENGELKE.
- ii. FLORENCE ENGELKE.

282. WILLIAM J.⁸ COOK (*MARY ANN "ANNIE"⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born October 20, 1871 in Pearl City, Stephenson Co, IL⁶²⁵, and died 1931 in prob. Denver, CO, interred Crown Hill Cemetery. He married MARGARET RUTHERFORD, daughter of CHARLES RUTHERFORD and MARGARET. She was born March 1892 in Arkansas, and died June 04, 1972 in Orlando, FL.

Notes for WILLIAM J. COOK: William applied for a U.S. Passport in 1919. He stated his birthdate and place, his father's name, and his occupation was broker. On another page he was identified as Director, Capitol Petroleum Co. He planned to visit Tampico, Mexico "In connection with the production and shipping of oil." At that time, he lived in Denver, CO.

1900 census, Shannon, Carroll, IL: William J. Cook (28) lived with his Mother Mary A. Cook (63) and siblings Mina Sproul (25), Della Cook (22), Emma Cook (21), Mattie Cook (19), and Hazel Sproul (11m). William's occupation was Professor School,

1910 census, Denver Ward 9, Denver, Colorado: William J. Cook (38) was a boarder. His occupation was Proprietor, R.R. service.

1920 census - not found

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1930 census, Wolff St., Denver, Denver, CO: William J. () and Margaret R. (38) Cook with children Rosemary M. (9), William J. (8), and Lewis M. (4). William was a Oil Well Driller, and he owned the business.

1940 census, Sayre, Beckham, OK: Margaret Cook (43) with children Rose Mary (19), James (18), Lewis (14) and Margaret's mother, Margaret Rutherford (71). Margaret was a public school teacher.

Notes for MARGARET RUTHERFORD: Mrs. Margaret R. Fry, 80, Lakeville Road, died Sunday.

Born in Arkansas, she moved to Orlando in 1953 from Waynoka, Okla. She was a retired school teacher for the Orla Vista Elementary School, a member of the Colonial Dames, the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the D.A.R. of Orlando. She attended the Presbyterian church.

Survivors: husband, Charles R. Fry, Orlando; sons, William J. Cook, Redlands, Calif., Lewis M. Cook, Basking Ridge, New Jersey; daughter, Mrs. Rosemary Margaret Killen, 15 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. W. Guy Black Home for Funerals (*Orlando Evening Star*, Orlando, Florida, Tuesday, June 6, 1972).

Her husband Charles Reginald Fry died four months later.

Children of WILLIAM COOK and MARGARET RUTHERFORD are:

- i. ROSEMARY MARGARET⁹ COOK, b. November 01, 1920, Denver, Colorado⁶²⁶; d. August 26, 1989, prob. AZ^{626,627}; m. WILLIE W. KILLEN; b. November 10, 1910, Louisiana⁶²⁷; d. September 10, 1987, prob. AZ⁶²⁷.
- ii. LEWIS MARSHALL COOK⁶²⁸, b. February 19, 1926, Denver, Colorado⁶²⁹; d. November 20, 1991⁶²⁹.
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES COOK, b. October 15, 1921, Denver, Colorado⁶²⁹; d. July 17, 2004, Victorville, San Bernardino, CA, interred Victor Valley Memorial Park^{629,630}; m. GERALDLNE E..

283. MELVIN FRANKLIN⁸ COOK (*MARY ANN "ANNIE"⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 09, 1873 in Pearl City, Stephenson, IL^{631,632}, and died 1964 in Colorado, interred Crown Hill Cemetery. He married MINNIE ANN GROSS. She was born Abt. 1882 in Illinois, and died 1976 in Colorado, interred Crown Hill Cemetery.

Notes for MELVIN FRANKLIN COOK:

1910 census, Denver Ward 8, Denver, Colorado: Melvin F. (37) and Minnie A. (28) Cook with children Vivian (10), Charles (7), and Kenneth (5). Melvin's occupation was Accountant for the Railroad.

1920 census, Pearl Street, Denver, Denver, Colorado: Melvin (45) and Minnie (39) Cook with children Vivian (10) and Kenneth (14). His occupation was Oil Co. Dentist.

1930 census, West 29th Avenue, Edgewater Number One, Jefferson, Colorado: Melvin F. (57) and Minnie A. (49) Cook. He was a Railway Accountant.

Children of MELVIN COOK and MINNIE GROSS are:

- i. VIVIAN GRACE⁹ COOK, b. December 28, 1899, Shannon, Carroll, Illinois⁶³³; d. April 17, 1990, Denver, Denver, Colorado⁶³³; m. CARL V. HUGO, June 17, 1922, Denver, Arapahoe, Colorado⁶³⁴; b. Abt. 1897, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES W. COOK, b. Abt. 1903, Illinois; d. 1919.
- iii. KENNETH LEROY COOK, b. February 28, 1905, Stephenson Co, Illinois; d. November 30, 1997, Denver, Denver, Colorado, interred Crown Hill Cemetery; m. MARTHA HELEN ISABELLA WATSON; b. 1909; d. 2002, Denver, Denver, Colorado, interred Crown Hill Cemetery.

284. JEMIMA "MINA" MAY⁸ COOK (*MARY ANN "ANNIE"⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 09, 1874 in Pearl City, IL, and died August 26, 1963 in Los Angeles, CA⁶³⁵. She married (1) WILLIAM H. SPROUL June 01, 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was born Abt. 1873, and died Bef. June 1900. She married (2) EVERT EARL BAKER October 11, 1903 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁶³⁶, son of GEORGE BAKER and LYDIA A.. He was born Abt. 1872 in Morrow, IN, and died Abt. 1928 in Denver, CO.

Notes for JEMIMA "MINA" MAY COOK:

1910 census, Omaha Ward 7, Douglas, Nebraska: E.E. (38) and Mina (33) Baker with children Hazel Baker [formerly Sproul] (10), Irene (4), Alice (3), and Ruth (3m). They had been married 7 years and she had 4 children with 1 living. Everette's occupation was artist, Photographs.

1920 census, Denver, Denver, Colorado: Everett E. (48) and Mina M. (43) Baker with children Areola L. (13), Alice E. (12), Ruth D. (9), Mildred G. (7), William G. (5). Everett was a solicitor, Photograph Co.

1930 census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California: May Baker (50), widow, with children Mildred (18) and William (16). Also 2 roomers. May's occupation was Landlady.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Child of JEMIMA COOK and WILLIAM SPROUL is:

- i. HAZEL⁹ SPROUL, b. June 1899, Illinois; d. Aft. 1910.

Children of JEMIMA COOK and EVERT BAKER are:

- ii. AEROLENA IRENE⁹ BAKER, b. Abt. 1905.
- iii. ALICE E. BAKER, b. July 27, 1907, IL⁶³⁷; d. August 08, 1965, Los Angeles, CA⁶³⁷; m. JOHN THEODORE CHALKE, November 10, 1927, Los Angeles, CA⁶³⁸; b. June 22, 1902, Brooklyn, NY; d. September 27, 1970, El Dorado, CA⁶³⁹.
Notes for ALICE E. BAKER:
1940 census, San Antonio, Los Angeles, CA: Mina Baker (62) with her daughter Alice (32) and John F. Chalke (27). John's occupation was Proprietor.
- iv. RUTH D. BAKER, b. Abt. 1910.
- v. MILDRED G. BAKER, b. Abt. 1912, Iowa; d. Aft. 1930.
- vi. WILLIAM GEORGE BAKER, b. June 08, 1914, Davenport, Scott, Iowa⁶⁴⁰; d. June 1987, Monterey Park, Los Angeles, CA⁶⁴¹; m. ETHEL.

285. RUSSELL WILLIAM⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH THOMAS⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 05, 1875 in Harrison Co, MO^{642,643}, and died December 12, 1937 in Woodland Twp, Carroll, IL, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL⁶⁴⁴. He married ESTHER A. DAVIS Abt. 1914 in Illinois, daughter of DAVIS and MARY C.. She was born Abt. 1902 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for RUSSELL WILLIAM TIPTON: Russell registered for the draft in 1918. He was married to Esther and his occupation was farmer. They lived in Mt. Carroll, IL.

1920 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Russell W. (43) and Esther (20) Tipton with son Sherman (1y 3m) and mother-in-law Mary C. Davis (57). Russell was a farmer. His parents and 3 brothers lived next door.

1930 census, Woodland, Carroll Co, IL: Russell W. (54) and Esther A. (28) Tipton with children Sherman A. (11), Ethel M. (10), John W. (8), and Frankie N. (5). Russell was a farmer.

Children of RUSSELL TIPTON and ESTHER DAVIS are:

- i. SHERMAN ARTHUR⁹ TIPTON, b. October 10, 1918, Carroll Co, Illinois⁶⁴⁵; d. August 31, 2003, Forreston, Ogle Co, Illinois, interred Oak Hill Cemetery, Carroll County, Illinois⁶⁴⁶; m. (1) EVELYN A. THOMPSON; b. December 02, 1926; m. (2) MYRTLE SCHNITZLER, January 21, 1940, Maquoketa, Iowa⁶⁴⁷.
- ii. ETHEL MAE TIPTON, b. January 07, 1920, MT Carroll, Illinois⁶⁴⁸; d. June 07, 1993⁶⁴⁸; m. ROSEBOOM.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM TIPTON, b. January 31, 1922, Mt. Carroll, Illinois⁶⁴⁸; d. August 09, 2000, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois, interred Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens; m. KARROL M.; b. 1934.
- iv. FRANKLIN N. TIPTON, b. March 08, 1925, Woodland Twp, Carroll, Illinois; d. Aft. 2002.

286. ARTHUR NOBLE⁸ TIPTON (*NOAH THOMAS⁷, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 26, 1891 in Freeport, Carroll Co, IL, and died September 23, 1979 in Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, interred Ladies Union Cemetery. He married LOUISA MINNIE STREICHER December 27, 1917 in Stockton, Illinois⁶⁴⁹, daughter of JACOB STREICHER. She was born July 22, 1897 in Carroll Co, IL, and died July 11, 1975 in Stockton, IL, interred Ladies Union Cemetery.

Notes for ARTHUR NOBLE TIPTON:

1920 census, Jefferson, Stephenson Co, IL: Arthur N. (29) and Louisa A. (20) Tipton with son Harry A. (1y 8m) and brother Charles (38). Arthur's occupation was listed as "garage" and Charles was a laborer, garage.

1930 - yet found

Children of ARTHUR TIPTON and LOUISA STREICHER are:

- i. HARRY ARTHUR⁹ TIPTON, b. April 05, 1918, Stockton, MT Carroll C, IL⁶⁵⁰; d. June 04, 1998, Illinois, interred Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL^{651,652}.
- ii. FLORENCE ADDIE TIPTON, b. April 07, 1920, Loran, Stephenson Co, Illinois; d. February 06, 1989, Lena, Stephenson Co, IL, interred St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery⁶⁵³; m. CLARENCE FREDERICK WICKLER; b. 1909; d. 1963.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- iii. CARSON THOMAS TIPTON, b. June 04, 1926, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL⁶⁵⁴; d. June 22, 2008, Stockton, Jo Daviess Co, IL, age 84, interred Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL⁶⁵⁵; m. ALICE M.; b. October 10, 1933; d. May 05, 1992, Winnebago, IL⁶⁵⁶.
Notes for CARSON THOMAS TIPTON: Carson was baptized on 10 Sep 1933 in Stockton, Illinois STOCKTON, Ill. -- Carson T. Tipton, 84, of Stockton, died Sunday, June 22, 2008, at FHN Memorial Hospital, Freeport. Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, June 25, at Christ Lutheran Church, Stockton. Burial will be in Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton. source: Telegraph Herald, Dubuque, IA, US
- iv. CLARA ELIZABETH TIPTON, b. November 23, 1923, Illinois; m. MYRON ENDRESS; b. 1912; d. 1972.
- v. EARL JACOB TIPTON, b. September 09, 1930, Loran, Stephenson Co, Illinois⁶⁵⁷; d. Aft. 1981; m. DARLENE O'NEILL, November 18.
Notes for EARL JACOB TIPTON: Baptism Date 10 Sep 1933
- vi. CLYDE EARL TIPTON, b. March 14, 1933, Stockton, Illinois; d. March 17, 1933, Stockton, Illinois, interred Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL⁶⁵⁸.

287. ANNA⁸ RUSH (*ELIZABETH⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born October 16, 1874 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL⁶⁵⁹, and died December 17, 1944 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, interred Forest Home Cemetery⁶⁵⁹. She married HARRY H. GOODRICH August 28, 1901 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁶⁶⁰. He was born December 26, 1876 in Chicago, Illinois^{661,662}.

Notes for ANNA RUSH:

1920 census, Chicago Ward 34, Cook (Chicago), Illinois: Harry (43) and Anna (42) Goodrich with daughter Louise (16). Harry was a motorman.

Child of ANNA RUSH and HARRY GOODRICH is:

- i. LOIS E.⁹ GOODRICH, b. Abt. 1904.

288. MAUD CLARA⁸ RUSH (*ELIZABETH⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 05, 1879 in Stephenson Co, IL, and died 1965 in Los Angeles, CA. She married FRANKLIN RUDOLPHUS "FRANK" SWEET September 25, 1904 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁶⁶³, son of WILLIAM SWEET. He was born August 08, 1875 in Illinois, and died June 19, 1957 in Los Angeles, California⁶⁶⁴.

Notes for MAUD CLARA RUSH:

1920 census, Crawford, Delta, Colorado: Frank R. (44) and Maud (39) Sweet with son Donald (12) and her father, J.W. Rush (83), widowed. Frank was a General Store Merchant and Maud was a saleswoman.

1930 census, City of Temple, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California: Frank R. (54) and Maud (48) Sweet with son Donald (21) and a roomer, Mary A. Weckes (78). They owned a home worth \$8000. Frank worked as a Building Conductor and Donald was a Salesman

Child of MAUD RUSH and FRANKLIN SWEET is:

- i. DONALD S.⁹ SWEET, b. August 03, 1907, Illinois; d. September 12, 1971, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California⁶⁶⁴.

289. JOHN RUSSELL⁸ RUSH (*ELIZABETH⁷ TIPTON, NOAH⁶, WILLIAM (CALLED NOAH)⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 24, 1884 in Kent, Stephenson Co, IL, and died February 06, 1956 in Plant City, Hillsborough, FL⁶⁶⁵. He married HAZEL FLOSSIE YEAGER Abt. 1907 in Illinois, daughter of FRANK YEAGER and MARY J.. She was born July 25, 1886 in Cherry Grove Twp, Carroll Co, IL, and died May 06, 1953 in Tucson, Pima Co, AZ.

Notes for JOHN RUSSELL RUSH; John registered for the WWI draft in Stephenson Co, IL. He stated his nearest relative was Hazel Rush, and he was living in Pearl City, IL. His occupation looks like barber, but the company is not legible.

1920 census, Loran, Stephenson Co, IL: John Russell (35) and Hazel (33) Rush with son Benjamin J. (10). John was a barber in shop, and Hazel was an operator ___ picture show.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1930 census, Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL: John R. (45) and Hazel F. (43) Rush with sons Benjamin J. (20) and John R. (3y 8m). Hazel's mother, Mary J. Yeager (63) lived with the family. John was a machinist for the railroad, and Benjamin was an apprentice.

1940 census, Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois: John Russel (55) and Hazel (53) Rush with son John R. (13). John's occupation was Alcohol Dispenser.

Children of JOHN RUSH and HAZEL YEAGER are:

- i. BEN JOSEPH⁹ RUSH, b. May 28, 1909, Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL; d. December 08, 1986, Winter Haven, Polk, FL, interred Oakland Cemetery, Stephenson, IL⁶⁶⁶; m. MARY CHARLENE HILL, December 25, 1934, Freeport, Stephenson, IL; b. December 02, 1907, St. Paul, IN; d. September 26, 2005, Waunakee, Dane, WI⁶⁶⁷.
- ii. JOHN RUSSELL RUSH, b. Abt. 1926, Stephenson Co, IL; d. Aft. March 2012; m. GLORIA MILDRED ALLEY, March 28, 1956, Fishersville, Virginia⁶⁶⁸; b. 1928, Kentucky; d. 2010, Escambia County, Florida.
Notes for JOHN RUSSELL RUSH: John shared pictures of Joseph Rush and Elizabeth Tipton with me in March 2012.

290. DAVID H.⁸ TIPTON (*SYLVESTER⁷, JOSEPH⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1855. He married HATTIE J. FERRALL.

Child of DAVID TIPTON and HATTIE FERRALL is:

- i. IDA MAE⁹ TIPTON, m. FLOYD GLENN VANDEVENTER.

291. ELEANOR⁸ TIPTON (*HIRAM JACOB⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1847 in Illinois, and died 1925 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Wilhite Cemetery. She married NEWTON SLYVESTOR BROYLES. He was born 1839 in TN, and died 1928 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Wilhite Cemetery.

Child of ELEANOR TIPTON and NEWTON BROYLES is:

- i. SAMUEL GRANT⁹ BROYLES, b. 1868; d. 1959, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Henry Cemetery.

292. WILLIAM⁸ TIPTON (*HIRAM JACOB⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born October 29, 1849 in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, and died July 31, 1937 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery⁶⁶⁹. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCCULLY March 20, 1871 in Sullivan Co, MO⁶⁷⁰. She was born 1852 in Ohio, and died 1892 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery. He married (2) CATHERINE COCHRAN July 14, 1892 in Sullivan Co, MO⁶⁷⁰. She was born August 1863 in Illinois, and died 1952 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM TIPTON:

1880 census, Liberty, Grundy, Missouri: William (30) and Elizabeth (29) Tipton with children Hester A. (8), Arthur M. (5), Nora E. (3), Robert (1).

1900 census, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: William (50) and Kate (36) Tipton with his children Robert (21), James (19), Jennie (16), Jessie (12), Alfred (11), Albert (11). Also his children by 2nd wife Kate: Norma E. (6), John K. (4), Madie (2), Maggie (2) and Claude C. (8m). Also listed were step-children Cora A Mcclaskey (18) and James A Mcclaskey (16).

1930 census, Polk, Sullivan, Missouri: William (80) and Katherine (65) Tipton with son Herbert (28), his wife Beulah (25) and son Clifton (4).

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and ELIZABETH MCCULLY are:

- i. HESTER ANN⁹ TIPTON, b. March 07, 1872, Sullivan Co, MO; d. November 27, 1937, MO, interred Winigan Cemetery⁶⁷¹; m. WILLIAM CALVIN HARDEN, December 13, 1891, Sullivan Co, MO; b. February 1863, TN.
- ii. ARTHUR MARTIN TIPTON, b. March 05, 1874, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO⁶⁷²; d. 1956, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" STERLLING, October 12, 1897, Sullivan, Missouri⁶⁷³; b. October 26, 1875, Missouri; d. April 25, 1924, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery⁶⁷⁴.
- iii. NORA E. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1877.
- iv. ROBERT EDWARD TIPTON, b. August 30, 1878, Sullivan Co, MO⁶⁷⁵; d. December 20, 1956, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Oakwood Cemetery; m. MARY ELIZABETH NEEDHAM; b. Abt. 1886, Kansas; d. 1964, Sullivan Co, MO.

Notes for ROBERT EDWARD TIPTON:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1940 census, Milan, Sullivan, Missouri: Robert (60) and Mary (53) Tipton with children Noel (22), Billie (18), Wiley (15); also Mary's father, Dwight Needham (86). Robert was a barber.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and CATHERINE COCHRAN are:

- v. NORMA E.⁹ TIPTON, b. August 1893.
- vi. JOHN KESSINGER TIPTON, b. July 26, 1894, Sullivan Co, MO⁶⁷⁵; d. July 18, 1977, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Oakwood Cemetery⁶⁷⁶; m. JOSIE MAY DENNIS; b. November 25, 1893, Milan, Sullivan, MO; d. February 14, 1956, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, age 62, interred Oakwood Cemetery⁶⁷⁷.
- vii. MADIE TIPTON, b. September 1897.
- viii. CLAUDE C. TIPTON, b. September 1899.
- ix. HERBERT TIPTON, b. Abt. 1902.

293. HIRAM JACOB⁸ TIPTON, JR. (*HIRAM JACOB⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 29, 1852 in Stockton, Jo Daviess, Illinois⁶⁷⁸, and died November 14, 1937 in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, interred Elmwood Cemetery⁶⁷⁸. He married MARY FRANCES BOYD April 13, 1876 in Sullivan, MO⁶⁷⁸. She was born August 04, 1859 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas⁶⁷⁸, and died March 12, 1938 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, interred Elmwood Cemetery⁶⁷⁸.

Children of HIRAM TIPTON and MARY BOYD are:

- i. NOVIA WEBSTER⁹ TIPTON, b. January 16, 1877, Missouri; d. March 02, 1965, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, age 88, interred Brackett Cemetery; m. MAGGIE.
- ii. ROSEY LEE TIPTON.
- iii. IDA MAY TIPTON.

294. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ TIPTON (*HIRAM JACOB⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1854, and died 1935. He married ELVA VIROKA CLEMENTS 1875. She was born 1857, and died 1885.

Child of GEORGE TIPTON and ELVA CLEMENTS is:

- i. GEORGE WALLACE⁹ TIPTON, b. 1876; d. 1947; m. LUCY EVALENA HARBAUGH, Abt. 1911; b. 1892; d. 1975.

295. SAMUEL⁸ TIPTON (*HIRAM JACOB⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1856, and died 1938 in OK, interred Milan, Sullivan, MO. He married ARDENIA LOUISIANA WARD 1885 in Sullivan, MO. She was born February 1859 in Saline, Illinois, and died 1932 in Sullivan, Missouri, interred Old City Cemetery.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and ARDENIA WARD are:

- i. SARAH⁹ TIPTON, b. December 09, 1885, Sullivan, Missouri.
- ii. LEONARD TIPTON, b. 1895; d. 1954; m. MARTHA ANN DILLARD; b. 1896; d. 1936.

296. JOSEPH⁸ TIPTON (*HIRAM JACOB⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1859 in Sullivan Co, MO, and died November 30, 1901 in Sullivan Co, MO, interred Shatto Cemetery. He married MARY FORD 1881, daughter of PETER FORD and ORLEAN ROACH. She was born January 13, 1864, and died February 20, 1948 in Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, age 84. interred Shatto Cemetery⁶⁷⁹.

Notes for JOSEPH TIPTON: Obituary 12 Dec 1901, Milan, MO newspaper

"Joseph Tipton, aged 42 years, 10 months and 20 days, died Nov 30, 1901 at his home 1 1/2 miles east of Reger. He was born in Sullivan County, Missouri January 10, 1859. He was united in marriage to Miss Mary Ford in 1881. To this union were born 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters, 2 sons and 1 daughter still surviving him. Mr Tipton was a kindhearted neighbor and was loved by all who knew him. It is with sorrow we are called on to mourn the loss of this dear friend. But heaven has called him and he has gone. The call has made a family destitute of a father's love and broken up an earthly home but all is well, "God's will be done, not ours" All was done that loving hands could do until Saturday, the final call came when his children were called to bid him adieu. He leaves a wife, 3 children, father, 4 brothers and 3 sisters besides a host of friends to mourn his loss. Rev Burwell conducted the funeral

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

services at the family residence Dec 7, 1901 after his remains were laid to rest in the Shadow [sic] Graveyard to await the coming of the Savior"

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and MARY FORD are:

- i. MARY ORLENE⁹ TIPTON, b. 1882; m. GEORGE THOMAS FORD, May 10, 1903.
- ii. JAMES ALEXANDER TIPTON, b. 1887, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 1965, Mo, interred Humphreys Cemetery; m. MARY JOHNSON.

Notes for JAMES ALEXANDER TIPTON: "James Alexander Tipton, son of Joseph and Mary Ford Tipton, was born July 15, 1887 and passed December 14, 1965 at his home. He spent most of his life in the vicinity of Reger. On March 29, 1911, he was married to Mary Johnson. to this union were born 1 daughter and 3 sons. He is survived by 3 sons, Leon Tipton of Niota, Illinois; Basil Tipton of Lakewood, Colorado and Edwin Tipton of Humphreys, MO; 6 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, daughter, Leila McKay, 2 granddaughters, 2 great grandsons, his parent, 2 sisters and one brother. Funeral Services were Thursday, December 16, 1965 at the Church of God in Reger, MO. Rev Stella Gates officiated. Music was by Mrs Edith Collins & Mrs Vern Nickell, accompanied by Mrs Velma McKay. Pall bearers were Joe Ford, Tom, Dwaine Ford, George Ford, Vernon Johnson and Jim Tipton. Burial was in the Humphreys Cemetery under the direction of Schoene-Wade Funeral Home"

- iii. WILLIAM TIPTON, b. January 11, 1895; d. December 27, 1918, Polk, Sullivan Co, MO, age 23-11-15, interred Shatto Cemetery.

297. JOHN HIRAM⁸ TIPTON (*NATHANIEL "NATHAN"⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 14, 1860 in MO, and died May 23, 1946 in Harris, Sullivan, MO, interred Harris Cemetery. He married NANCY.

Child of JOHN TIPTON and NANCY is:

- i. JOHN H.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1919, Sullivan Co, MO; d. 2009.

298. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB REED⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 1866 in Sullivan, MO, and died January 11, 1944 in MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan, MO. He married MARY MARGARET "MAGGIE" LILLY Abt. 1892. She was born December 1868 in MO, and died 1953 in Livingston, MO, interred Humphreys Cemetery, Sullivan, MO.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TIPTON:

1930 census, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri: Columbus C. (63) and Margaret M. (61) Tipton with their son Adrian C. and his wife Viola M. Columbus was a farmer and Adrian was a Lumber Inspector, Furniture Factory.

Children of CHRISTOPHER TIPTON and MARY LILLY are:

- i. DELLA L.⁹ TIPTON, b. September 1893.
- ii. ADRAIN COLUMBUS TIPTON, b. November 19, 1894, Sullivan, Missouri⁶⁸⁰; d. September 03, 1957, prob. MO, interred Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Livingston, MO⁶⁸¹; m. VIOLA MAE DORAN, October 01, 1927, Livingston, Missouri⁶⁸²; b. April 16, 1902, Missouri⁶⁸³; d. May 1981, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri⁶⁸³.

Notes for ADRAIN COLUMBUS TIPTON:

1930 census, Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri: Adrian C. (35) and Viola M. (27) Tipton lived with his parents.

299. WALTER WILSON⁸ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 23, 1873 in Missouri, and died August 19, 1959 in Milan, Sullivan, Missouri, age 86, interred Oakwood Cemetery. He married MINNIE M. HALLON July 06, 1894 in Sullivan Co, MO. She was born January 1875 in Missouri, and died Aft. 1940.

Children of WALTER TIPTON and MINNIE HALLON are:

- i. JAMES ERVIN⁹ TIPTON, b. April 18, 1895, Sullivan Co, MO; d. January 27, 1952, Brookfield, Linn Co, MO, age 56-9-9, interred Milan Cemetery; m. GLADYS PEARL CROUSE; b. July 09, 1899, Sullivan Co, MO; d. June 01, 1920, Polk, Sullivan Co, MO, age 20-10-23, interred Lovel Cemetery⁶⁸⁴.
- ii. WILLIAM W. TIPTON, b. February 1898, Sullivan Co, MO.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- iii. EARNEST EDWARD TIPTON, b. September 07, 1906, Missouri; d. September 21, 1952, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Oakwood Cemetery; m. OLIVE G.; b. 1908; d. 1987.
Notes for EARNEST EDWARD TIPTON: His death certificate showed occupation was construction laborer and it stated he suffered from chronic alcoholism.
- iv. CHARLES RAYMOND TIPTON, b. November 24, 1900, Missouri; d. November 20, 1962, Milan, Sullivan Co, MO; m. ALICE.

300. CLARENCE JONATHAN⁸ TIPTON (*JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 10, 1880 in Reger, Sullivan Co, MO, and died March 03, 1960 in Polk Twp, Sullivan Co, MO, interred Oakwood Cemetery⁶⁸⁵. He married EDITH SAYRE. She was born Abt. 1905 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1960.

Child of CLARENCE TIPTON and EDITH SAYRE is:

- i. GEORGE E.⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1927.

301. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ TIPTON (*ANDREW JACKSON⁷, SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born July 27, 1858 in Indiana⁶⁸⁶, and died December 24, 1929 in Jefferson, Owen, Indiana, interred Fiscus Cemetery⁶⁸⁶. She married JACOB M. "JAKE" HOCHSTETLER December 07, 1878 in Owen Co, IN⁶⁸⁷, son of MOSES HOCHSTETLER and BARBARA KREAGER. He was born February 12, 1854 in Owen Co, IN, and died January 23, 1949 in Coal, Owen Co, IN⁶⁸⁸.

Children of SARAH TIPTON and JACOB HOCHSTETLER are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ HOCHSTETLER, b. May 15, 1880, Coal City, Owen Co, IN; m. (1) ALTA HELTON, August 29, 1900, Clay Co, IN⁶⁸⁹; b. July 1885, Indiana; m. (2) MARGARET HELEN SCHENK, Abt. 1914; b. October 20, 1891, Germany; d. August 17, 1981, Los Angeles, CA⁶⁹⁰.

Notes for CHARLES HOCHSTETLER:

1920 census, Twin Lake Wis St, Randall, Kenosha, Wisconsin: Charles (38) and Margaret (28) Hostetter with children Helen (5) and Elizabeth (3). Charles worked at a Ice House as a Mason.
1930 census, Main Street, Antioch, Lake, Illinois: Charles (48) and Margaret (38) Hostetter with children Helen M. (15), Elizabeth L. (12), Charles L. (8) and Leona V. (7). Charles was an automobile mechanic.
1940 census, North Avenue, Antioch, Lake, Illinois: Charley (59) and Margaret (48) Hostetter with children Charles L. (19) and Leona (17).

- ii. TIPTON L. HOCHSTETLER, b. May 08, 1895, Coal City, Owen Co, IN; d. March 16, 1969, Linton, Greene, Indiana, interred Fiscus Cemetery, Owen Co, IN⁶⁹¹; m. VADA VIOLA JOHNSON, November 04, 1929, Vigo County, Indiana⁶⁹²; b. November 04, 1902, Clay City, Indiana; d. September 16, 1976, Brazil, Clay, Indiana, interred Fiscus Cemetery, Owen Co, IN⁶⁹³.

302. DAVID HUFFMAN⁸ TIPTON (*ANDREW JACKSON⁷, SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 28, 1866 in Owen Co, IN, and died October 31, 1943 in Coal, Owen, Indiana, interred Defore⁶⁹³. He married (1) LOIS E.. He married (2) GRACE M. DEFORE Abt. 1894 in Owen Co, IN. She was born November 1873 in Indiana, and died April 20, 1902 in Coal, Owen, Indiana, age 28, interred Beech Cemetery.

Notes for DAVID HUFFMAN TIPTON:

1900 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: David H. (34) and Grace M. (26) Tipton with children Harold V. (6), Flora B. (5), and Otis S. (3); also listed was David's father, Andrew J. Tipton (68).

Children of DAVID TIPTON and GRACE DEFORE are:

- i. HAROLD V.⁹ TIPTON, b. September 1893.
- ii. FLORA TIPTON, b. January 16, 1895, Coal City, Indiana; d. August 16, 1962, Benzinger, Elk, Pennsylvania, USA⁶⁹³; m. COX.
- iii. OTIS L. TIPTON, b. January 1897, IN; d. 1948, Owen Co, IN; m. TRELIS; b. 1898; d. 1956.

303. AMANDA JANE⁸ TIPTON (*GEORGE MUNSON⁷, SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born January 1855 in Indiana, and died July 10, 1926 in Los Angeles, California, interred Mountain

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

View Cemetery⁶⁹⁴. She married SILAS W. SHIPLEY December 28, 1873 in Clay Co, IN⁶⁹⁵. He was born February 1851 in Indiana and died Aft. 1910.

Children of AMANDA TIPTON and SILAS SHIPLEY are:

- i. CHARLES CLYDE⁹ SHIPLEY, b. November 11, 1883, Coal City, Indiana⁶⁹⁶.
- ii. ORVILLE E. SHIPLEY, b. November 1889.

304. FRANCIS MARION⁸ TIPTON (*GEORGE MUNSON⁷, SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born May 1860 in Harrison Co, OH, and died 1927. He married SARAH J. PERSHING December 11, 1887 in Owen Co, IN⁶⁹⁷, daughter of ELI PERSHING and MARY E.. She was born April 1868 in IN, and died September 21, 1900 in Indiana, interred Bush Cemetery, Owen Co, IN⁶⁹⁸.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION TIPTON:

1880 census, Palmyra, Otoe, Nebraska: Francis M. Tipton (20) lived with his sister Amanda J. (25) and her husband Silas W. Shipley (29) and their son Ona L. (4).

1900 census, Jefferson, Owen, Indiana: Francis M. (40) and Sarah J. (32) Tipton with children Mary S. (11) and Delbert R. (8).

Children of FRANCIS TIPTON and SARAH PERSHING are:

- i. MARY S.⁹ TIPTON, b. March 1889.
- ii. DELBERT R. TIPTON, b. August 1891, Nebraska.

305. LILLIE EVE⁸ BROTHERS (*TABITHA MARGRET⁷ TIPTON, SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born November 15, 1879 in Coles City, Coles, IL, and died September 18, 1933 in Charleston, Coles, IL, interred Mound. She married JOHN HULL RARDIN, son of JOHN RARDIN and NANCY MCCRORY. He was born February 03, 1877 in Coles, Illinois⁶⁹⁹, and died January 03, 1947 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, interred Mound Cemetery.

Child of LILLIE BROTHERS and JOHN RARDIN is:

- i. LUCILLE⁹ RARDIN, b. June 11, 1912.

Notes for LUCILLE RARDIN: Lucille R. Stewart, 96, passed away at 10:50 p.m. on Tuesday, December 2, 2008, at Carle Foundation Hospital, Urbana, Champaign Co. Illinois.

She was born June 11, 1912, in Rardin, Cole Co., Illinois, the daughter of John H. and Lillie Eve Brothers Rardin. She married Leon Thomas Stewart December 30, 1939. He passed away on August 29, 2002.

Survivors include a son, Jim (Cheryl) Stewart, three grandchildren, and a great-granddaughter.

Her parents, her husband, a son, Tom Stewart, a daughter, Linda Stewart, two brothers and five sisters preceded her in death.

Mrs. Stewart was a retired teacher. She taught in the Butternut and Yoke Schools near Casey, and later third grade at the Lottie Switzer School in Champaign. She was a member of the First Methodist Church of Champaign, where she taught Sunday School for many years. She belonged to the Retired Teachers Association, served as an election judge and was an RSVP volunteer (source: *News-Gazette*, The (Champaign-Urbana, IL) - Friday, December 5, 2008).

306. THOMAS LAWRENCE⁸ BROTHERS (*TABITHA MARGRET⁷ TIPTON, SYLVESTER⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, JONATHAN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 15, 1885 in Coles Co, IL, and died November 1969 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois⁷⁰⁰. He married EDITH S.. She was born Abt. 1891 in Indiana.

Children of THOMAS BROTHERS and EDITH S. are:

- i. LELAND⁹ BROTHERS.
- ii. LETHA BROTHERS.
- iii. STEWART T. BROTHERS.

307. THOMAS⁸ TIPTON (*WALLER⁷, NINUS PRESTON⁶, JABEZ MURRAY⁵, JOHN⁴, THOMAS³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1876, and died 1953. He married BERTHA LOU BARKER. She was born 1882, and died 1963.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Child of THOMAS TIPTON and BERTHA BARKER is:

- i. CHARLES WILLIE⁹ TIPTON, b. 1912; d. 1988; m. ESTHER FRANCES WALTERS; b. 1921; d. 2014.

308. JOHN W.⁸ TIPTON (*JONATHAN HALL⁷, JOHN SHIELDS⁶, JOSHUA⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born September 1852 in Coles Co, Illinois, and died February 22, 1910 in Doniphan, Ripley County, Missouri. He married NANCY FRANCES JOHNSON November 02, 1876 in Coles Co, IL⁷⁰¹, daughter of G.W. JOHNSON. She was born May 23, 1855 in Kentucky, and died 1928 in Ripley County, Missouri, age 73-2-26, interred Bardley Cemetery.

Notes for JOHN W. TIPTON:

1880 census, Seven Hickory, Coles, Illinois: John (27) and W.F. (24) Tipton with daughter M.E. (2). John was a farmer.

1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley, Missouri: John (56) and Nancy F. (45) Tipton with children William H. (17), Lucy B. (14), Gracie A. (12), Alice S. (8), and Jethro P. (4).

Children of JOHN TIPTON and NANCY JOHNSON are:

- i. M.E.⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1878.
- ii. WILLIAM H. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1882, Coles Co, Illinois; d. 1974; m. LIZZIE STONE; b. 1891, Missouri; d. September 06, 1923, Ripley County, Missouri, interred Bardley Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM H. TIPTON:

1900 census, Gatewood, Ripley, Missouri: William H. Tipton (17) lived with his parents and siblings.

1910 census, Pine, Ripley, Missouri: Will (26) and Lizzie (20) Tipton with daughters Amy (3) and Flora (2).

Notes for LIZZIE STONE: Mrs. Lizzie Tipton, wife of William Tipton died at her home four (4) miles north of Bardley Thursday morning September 6 at 4 a.m. Mrs. Tipton has been sick for these past two months. She leaves to survive her, a husband, five (5) children, father, mother, and three (3) brothers. The Rev. Lewis had charge of the funeral service and the body was buried in the Bardley Cemetery Friday evening at 4:30 o'clock. *The Prospect News*, Thurs, Sept. 13, 1923

DC# 28040

- iii. LUCY B. TIPTON, b. November 1885, Missouri; d. 1910, Bardley, Missouri; m. JAMES J. SIMS, January 03, 1909, J Whifdan, Dunklin, Missouri⁷⁰²; b. 1891, Missouri; d. 1936, Popular Bluff, MO.
- iv. GRACIE A. TIPTON, b. February 26, 1888, Missouri; d. January 15, 1973, Doniphan, Ripley, Missouri; m. (1) WILLIAM D. WALLACE; b. 1882; d. 1936; m. (2) WILEY S HOLLAND, April 24, 1913, Ripley, Missouri⁷⁰².
- v. ALICE S. TIPTON, b. Abt. 1891.
- vi. JETHRO PRESTON TIPTON, b. October 21, 1895, Ripley, Missouri⁷⁰³; d. September 26, 1974, Winona, Shannon, Missouri, interred Pine Cemetery⁷⁰³; m. LOTTIE ROBERTS; b. Abt. 1893, Missouri; d. 1966, Missouri, interred Pine Cemetery.

309. REBECCA HARRISON⁸ TIPTON (*SAMUEL STARK⁷, THOMAS MORDECAI⁶, SYLVESTER⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 23, 1839 in Franklin Co, OH, and died December 19, 1912 in Waverly, Coffey, Kansas, interred Patton Cemetery⁷⁰⁴. She married SAMUEL SOUTHARD PATTON January 17, 1858 in Anderson Co, KS⁷⁰⁵. He was born August 1825 in Butler County, Ohio, and died 1923 in Waverly, Coffey Co, KS, interred Patton Cemetery.

Children of REBECCA TIPTON and SAMUEL PATTON are:

- i. CHARLES TIPTON⁹ PATTON, b. November 1858, Kansas; d. 1934, Kansas, interred Patton Cemetery; m. MATTIE RUTH STANLEY; b. August 1859, Ohio; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930.
- ii. FRED EVERETT PATTON, b. April 1867, Mineral Point, Anderson, KS; d. Bourbon, KS; m. DELLA M. FANNINE.

310. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"⁸ TIPTON (*WILLIAM BROWN⁷, WILLIAM⁶, WILLIAM⁵, MORDECAI⁴, WILLIAM³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born December 30, 1859 in Montgomery, Kentucky⁷⁰⁶, and died September 20, 1945 in Montgomery, Kentucky⁷⁰⁶. She married JAMES WILSON Abt. 1887. He was born July 1853 in Kentucky.

Children of ELIZABETH TIPTON and JAMES WILSON are:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

- i. ESTHER⁹ WILSON, b. June 1877.
- ii. TIPTON H. WILSON, b. Abt. 1890.

311. FRANK W.⁸ TIPTON (*EDMOND*⁷, *SAMUEL M.*⁶, *SHADRACK*⁵, *MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1856, and died 1950. He married ALICE BENTON RAGSDALE 1887. She was born 1867, and died 1889.

Child of FRANK TIPTON and ALICE RAGSDALE is:

- i. FRANK M.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1888; d. 1979; m. EVIE MAE BENNETT, 1915; b. 1891; d. 1981.

312. JOHN E.⁸ TIPTON (*WILLIAM E.*⁷, *SHADRACK*⁶, *SHADRACK*⁵, *MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1851, and died 1881. He married PHARABA "PHERBY" M. COULSON 1873. She was born 1851, and died 1886.

Child of JOHN TIPTON and PHARABA COULSON is:

- i. WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹ TIPTON, b. 1874; d. 1955; m. MAUDE M. ARTHUR, Abt. 1898; b. 1880; d. 1915.

313. HENRY CLAY⁸ TIPTON (*ISAAC*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *SHADRACK*⁵, *MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1840, and died 1908. He married ALICE SUSAN LAWRASON. She was born 1842, and died 1905.

Child of HENRY TIPTON and ALICE LAWRASON is:

- i. JAMES T.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1865; d. 1937; m. EUGENIA "JEAN" LOUISE BAKER; b. 1873; d. 1935.

314. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ TIPTON (*SHADRACK*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *SHADRACK*⁵, *MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born June 27, 1857 in Itawamba (now Tishomingo County), Mississippi⁷⁰⁷, and died 1915 in OK, interred Alfalfa Cemetery at Alfalfa, Caddo, OK. He married CAROLINE SHARP 1880. She was born 1860, and died 1937 in Alfalfa Cemetery at Alfalfa, Caddo, OK.

Children of GEORGE TIPTON and CAROLINE SHARP are:

- i. JESSE WASHINGTON⁹ TIPTON, b. 1895; d. 1966; m. MINERVA "MINNIE" JOSEPHINE MCCracken; b. 1901; d. 1980.
- ii. DORA ANGELINE TIPTON, b. March 23, 1883⁷⁰⁷; d. March 12, 1972, OK, interred Alfalfa Cemetery at Alfalfa, Caddo, OK⁷⁰⁷; m. DAVID "DAVE" VINCENT, February 07, 1901, Washita County, OK⁷⁰⁷; b. 1877; d. 1962.
- iii. VIRGIL TIPTON, b. 1900, Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma Indian Territory⁷⁰⁷; d. October 29, 1995, Norman, OK⁷⁰⁷.

315. JAMES C.⁸ TIPTON (*NANCY*⁷, *WILSON*⁶, *SHADRACK*⁵, *MORDECAI*⁴, *WILLIAM*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1859.

Child of JAMES C. TIPTON is:

- i. WILLIAM K.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1901.

316. CHARLES FREMONT⁸ TIPTON (*JOHN WESLEY*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *SHADRACK*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born November 02, 1856 in Olive, Noble, Ohio, and died April 12, 1936 in Noble Co, OH, interred Olive Cemetery⁷⁰⁸. He married EMMA OKEY Abt. 1885. She was born September 1861 in Ohio, and died June 01, 1951 in Mount Vernon, Knox, Ohio, interred Olive Cemetery⁷⁰⁹.

Notes for CHARLES FREMONT TIPTON:

1900 census, Olive, Noble, Ohio: Charles F. (43) and Emma M. (38) Tipton with son Harold O. (9).

Child of CHARLES TIPTON and EMMA OKEY is:

- i. HAROLD OKEY⁹ TIPTON, b. July 27, 1890, Caldwell, Noble, Ohio⁷¹⁰; d. October 1969, Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, interred Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens⁷¹¹; m. ELIZABETH I. DALY; b. Abt. 1892, South Dakota; d. January 18, 1964, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, interred Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens⁷¹².

Notes for HAROLD OKEY TIPTON:

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

1930 census, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin: Harold O. (39) and Elizabeth (38) Tipton with children John C. (14) and Jane E. (11). Harold's occupation was Com Salesman, Men's Furnishings.

317. FRANCIS MARION "FRANK"⁸ TIPTON (*JOHN WESLEY*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *SHADRACH*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 23, 1860 in Caldwell, OH, and died February 10, 1929 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, interred Highwood Cemetery⁷¹³. He married FRANCES D. "FRANNIE" Abt. 1883. She was born November 1860 in PA, and died Aft. 1932.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION "FRANK" TIPTON:

1920 census, Laird Street, Pittsburgh Ward 27, Allegheny, Pennsylvania: Frank M. (59) and Frances D. (60) Tipton. He was an Assistant Buyer, Department Store.

Children of FRANCIS TIPTON and FRANCES "FRANNIE" are:

- i. EARL⁹ TIPTON, b. June 1884.
- ii. FRANCIS TIPTON, b. February 1889.
- iii. WALLACE TIPTON, b. July 1890.
- iv. JOHN RICHARD TIPTON, b. June 1893.
- v. EDGAR K. TIPTON, b. January 1897.

318. ELI MARION⁸ TIPTON (*EDWARD*⁷, *ELIJAH "ELI"*⁶, *MESHAC*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born February 25, 1845 in Mississippi, and died July 12, 1912 in Trinity Co, TX, interred Chita Cemetery. He married (1) MARGARET MCCAIN December 18, 1865. She was born September 15, 1846, and died October 04, 1875. He married (2) SUSAN J. GROSVOR October 29, 1876. She was born August 01, 1850 in Alabama, and died September 06, 1921.

Children of ELI TIPTON and MARGARET MCCAIN are:

- i. LYDIA ELIZABETH⁹ TIPTON, b. 1875; d. 1918; m. WILLIAMS.
- ii. EDWARD TIPTON, b. September 15, 1866.
- iii. ALICE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1868.
- iv. ROBERT TIPTON, b. September 01, 1871.
- v. MARY E. TIPTON, b. 1872; m. GROVENOR.

Children of ELI TIPTON and SUSAN GROSVOR are:

- vi. JAMES LEE⁹ TIPTON, b. September 15, 1877, Trinity Co, TX; d. November 24, 1962, Groveton, Trinity County, Texas, interred Chita Cemetery⁷¹⁴; m. (1) MARY ELIZABETH; b. January 1877, Texas; d. 1906; m. (2) MAMIE MARY LEWIS; b. May 03, 1891, Texas; d. October 1987, Groveton, Trinity, Texas⁷¹⁵.
- vii. LEWIS E. TIPTON, b. September 1879.
- viii. EMMA G. TIPTON, b. December 07, 1880.
- ix. SILAS NORMAN TIPTON, b. December 03, 1886.

319. THOMAS JEFFERSON C.⁸ TIPTON (*ELIJAH "ELI"*⁷, *ELIJAH "ELI"*⁶, *MESHAC*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born May 24, 1855 in Polk Co, TX⁷¹⁶, and died March 20, 1939 in Orealiandia, Polk, TX, age 83, interred Carlisle Cemetery⁷¹⁶. He married MARY JANE HODGE. She was born May 25, 1860 in Louisiana, and died January 06, 1943 in Orealiandia, Polk, TX, interred Carlisle Cemetery.

Children of THOMAS TIPTON and MARY HODGE are:

- i. WILLIAM S.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1892, Polk Co, TX.
- ii. HENRY WASHINGTON TIPTON, b. 1898.
- iii. COLUMBUS T. TIPTON, b. October 23, 1900, Unalaska, Polk Co, TX⁷¹⁶; d. September 13, 1961, Houston, Harris Co, TX, age 60, interred Madisonville Cemetery⁷¹⁶.

Notes for COLUMBUS T. TIPTON: His death certificate shows an occupation of Machinist, Grinding Company.

320. VIOLA MAY⁸ TIPTON (*CHARLES*⁷, *LUKE*⁶, *LUKE*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born September 17, 1875 in Iowa⁷¹⁷, and died December 24, 1973 in Marion, Oregon, age 98^{717,718}. She married WILLIAM PRICE STARR, son of SAMUEL STARR and ELLA SAUNDERS. He was born January 1882 in Kansas, and died March 19, 1913 in Long Lake, Lincoln, Washington, age 31⁷¹⁹.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

Children of VIOLA TIPTON and WILLIAM STARR are:

- i. ELLA M.⁹ STARR, b. October 20, 1910, Medical Lake, Washington⁷²⁰; d. August 20, 1994, Pullman, Whitman, Washington, interred Pullman City Cemetery⁷²⁰; m. ARTHUR CLARENCE CARPENTER; b. Abt. 1910, Washington; d. 1992.
- ii. MARVIN T. STARR, b. September 07, 1908, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa⁷²¹; d. April 16, 2004, Austin, Travis, Texas⁷²².

321. ULYSSES STEVE⁸ TIPTON (*CHARLES⁷, LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born April 07, 1878 in Glenwood Mills, Iowa⁷²³, and died April 17, 1954 in Jefferson, KY⁷²⁴. He married EVOY MABEL KIDDER January 10, 1906 in Colorado⁷²⁵.

Children of ULYSSES TIPTON and EVOY KIDDER are:

- i. CHARLES A.⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1909, Iowa.
- ii. MARION TIPTON, b. June 09, 1915, Glenwood, Iowa⁷²⁶.
- iii. HARRY WILLIAM TIPTON, b. July 08, 1912, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa.

322. MARY E.⁸ TIPTON (*CHARLES⁷, LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born March 26, 1882 in Mills, Iowa⁷²⁷, and died September 30, 1905 in prob. IA, interred Glenwood Cemetery⁷²⁷. She married LEROY C. STRANATHAN October 10, 1901 in Mills, Iowa⁷²⁸. He was born Abt. 1880.

Child of MARY TIPTON and LEROY STRANATHAN is:

- i. MARVEN VICTOR⁹ STRANATHAN, b. November 22, 1902, Glenwood, Mills, Iowa⁷²⁹.

323. EMMA MAY⁸ TIPTON (*THEODORE D.⁷, LUKE⁶, LUKE⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 1874 in Iowa, and died February 17, 1951 in Seattle, King, Washington⁷³⁰. She married FRANK H. WHITHAM Abt. 1894, son of JAMES WHITHAM and EMILY MUNHALL. He was born October 1866 in Iowa, and died January 22, 1947 in Seattle, King, Washington, age 80⁷³¹.

Notes for EMMA MAY TIPTON:

1900 census, Precinct 2, Phillips, Colorado: Frank H. (33) and Emma M. (25) Whitman with son Earl (5).

Child of EMMA TIPTON and FRANK WHITHAM is:

- i. STRAYER EARLE⁹ WHITHAM, b. December 03, 1894, Holyoke, Phillips, Colorado⁷³².

324. WILLIAM LEONARD⁸ TIPTON (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, ABSALOM SHADE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, EDWARD⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born August 28, 1890 in Howard, Centre Co, PA⁷³³, and died January 1974 in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA⁷³³. He married BERTHA V. BAXTER Abt. 1927 in PA. She was born Abt. 1893 in PA, and died Aft. 1942.

Notes for WILLIAM LEONARD TIPTON:

1930 census, New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA: W. Leonard (39) and Bertha V. (37) Tipton with sons William L. (5) and Donald L. (1). They had been married 3 years and owned a home. Leonard was a Clerk, Aluminum Co. 1940 census, New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA: Leonard (49) and Bertha (47) Tipton with sons William L. (15) and Donald (11). Leonard had completed 8th grade and Bertha had 2 years of college. His occupation was Clerk, Aluminum Co.

Children of WILLIAM TIPTON and BERTHA BAXTER are:

- i. DONALD LESTER⁹ TIPTON, b. March 07, 1929, New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA⁷³⁴; d. August 11, 2015, New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA, interred Greenwood Memorial Park; m. BEVERLY HEIGLEY.

Notes for DONALD LESTER TIPTON: Donald "Tee" Tipton, 86, of New Kensington, died Tuesday, Aug. 11, 2015, in his home. He was born March 7, 1929, in New Kensington, to the late Leonard and Bertha (Baxter) Tipton. He was a 1947 graduate of Ken High. He was an Army veteran who served with the Military Police in Germany. He had worked for Dutch Corp. as a bricklayer and enjoyed reading, traveling, especially by car, watching the Steelers and spending time with friends at the local donut shop. Donald was a member of the Bethel

Masonic Lodge for 50 years, a longtime director of Kiski Club of Coudersport, past president of Caravan No. 16, Hillbilly No. 53, Syria Shrine, where he was an ambassador, Coudersport Consistory and life member of the VFW in Lower Burrell. He was an active member of Braeburn United Methodist Church. He is survived by his wife of 64 years, Beverly Heigley Tipton; son, Jeffrey (Mary) Tipton, of Rockhill, S.C.; grandson, Toby; and a brother, William Tipton, of New York. Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by his daughters, Terry, Tammy and Lori Tipton; and a brother, Richard Tipton. Friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday in RUSIEWICZ OF LOWER BURRELL FUNERAL HOME, 3124 Leechburg Road at Alder St., where funeral service will be held at 9 a.m. Friday. Burial will follow in Greenwood Memorial Park, Lower Burrell. Bethel Masonic Lodge will meet at 7:30 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home for a service. www.RusiewiczFH.com.

- ii. WILLIAM LEONARD TIPTON, JR., b. December 26, 1924, New Kensington, PA⁷³⁴; d. Aft. 1950.

325. JOSEPH THOMAS⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB A.*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born July 04, 1857 in Muskingum Co, OH⁷³⁵, and died October 06, 1939 in Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, OH⁷³⁶. He married CLARA LOUISE BAUMGARDNER, daughter of JACOB BAUMGARDNER. She was born 1860, and died 1931.

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and CLARA BAUMGARDNER are:

- i. BESSIE MAY⁹ TIPTON, b. September 14, 1885, Brush Creek Township, Muskingum, Ohio^{737,738}; d. July 12, 1966, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio⁷³⁹; m. HUGH F. CUSAC; b. Abt. 1886, Ohio.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM TIPTON, b. August 30, 1887, Brush Creek, Muskingum, Ohio⁷⁴⁰; d. August 18, 1970, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery^{741,742}; m. VERA E.; b. 1891, Ohio; d. July 07, 1932, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, interred Woodlawn Cemetery⁷⁴².
- iii. VADAH H. TIPTON, b. July 21, 1889⁷⁴³.
- iv. HELENE JEWEL TIPTON, b. January 07, 1892⁷⁴³.
- v. OLIVE PEARL TIPTON, b. December 20, 1897, Brush Creek, Muskingum, Ohio^{743,744}.

326. JOSEPH ANTHONY⁸ TIPTON (*DAVID*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 11, 1874 in Newton Twp, Muskingum, Ohio, and died October 24, 1921 in Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, age 47, interred Bethel Cemetery⁷⁴⁵. He married ANNA M. WILSON August 05, 1897 in Muskingum, Ohio⁷⁴⁶. She was born Abt. 1875.

Notes for JOSEPH ANTHONY TIPTON: Joseph's occupation was tanner. At the time of his death, he was divorced.

Child of JOSEPH TIPTON and ANNA WILSON is:

- i. LENORA⁹ TIPTON, b. September 26, 1901, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio⁷⁴⁷.

327. JOHN. HENDERSON⁸ TIPTON (*MARION R.*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *BENJAMIN*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1869, and died 1950.

Child of JOHN. HENDERSON TIPTON is:

- i. NANCY CHRISTINE⁹ TIPTON, b. 1906, Sevier County, TN; d. 1981; m. TILLARY.

328. SAMUEL HOUSTON "SAM"⁸ TIPTON (*JACOB*⁷, *ISAAC*⁶, *WILLIAM "FIGHTING BILLY"*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1844 in Knox County, TN, and died March 14, 1924 in TX, interred Coolidge Cemetery. He married JULIA ANN EVETTS September 19, 1866. She was born 1844 in TX, and died 1924 in TX.

Notes for SAMUEL HOUSTON "SAM" TIPTON: S.H. Tipton, father of Mrs. John Kisinger, died at his home on Cherry Street. Services were officiated by Rev. J.W. Shuler.

S.H. Tipton moved to Texas in 1858. He moved to Young County in 1894.

S.H. Tipton married Miss Julia Evetts on 19 September 1866. To this union, seven children were born, five of whom survived their father.

S.H. Tipton served three years in the Confederate Army under General Bragg and took part in the battle of Chickamauga.

Survived by his wife - Mrs. Julia Tipton; the following children - W.W. Tipton, D.B. Tipton, Mrs. Mary Martin, Mrs. Zuma Ribble and Mrs. Pearl Kisinger.

Children of SAMUEL TIPTON and JULIA EVETTS are:

- i. DAVID B.⁹ TIPTON, b. 1870, TX; d. 1942, Limestone Co, TX; m. TERISA WALTON.
- ii. PEARL TIPTON, b. 1880.
- iii. ZUMA PERRY TIPTON, b. 1883; d. 1963; m. HORACE LAFAYETTE RIBBLE, SR.; b. December 12, 1882, Young County, TX.

Notes for HORACE LAFAYETTE RIBBLE, SR.: Horace Lafayette Ribble was born to William "Bill" Alexander Ribble and Nancy "Nannie" Kutch Ribble on December 12, 1882 in Young County, Texas. He was the third child and second son born to Bill. He had an older half brother, Thomas Edwin "Eddie" Ribble born to Bill and his first wife, Annie Davidson, who died during childbirth with her second child. The baby also died. They are both buried in Gooseneck Cemetery. Horace had an older sister, Ora Ribble Jarnagin and two younger sisters, Josephine Ribble Caldwell and Della Ribble Bigham.

Horace's grandfather on his mother's side had the middle name of Lafayette. He was a hard-working farmer and rancher. He married Zuma Tipton on July 20, 1902, in Young County, Texas. They had their first child, Horace (H L) Lafayette Ribble, Jr. on August 3, 1903. Their second child was a girl, Fatine Ribble born on June 14, 1905. They lived in a home in Henry Chapel area of Young County, Texas, where his grandfather originally settled. Zuma's grand uncle was John R Henry. He donated the land for Henry Chapel. At some point their home burnt down. No one was injured but they lost everything. During this time they moved into the barn and lived there until Horace could build a new house. He built a rock house.

In 1946 he bought a place in Stephens County close to Breckinridge. Horace and Zuma celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on July 20, 1952. Horace died at 70 at his home on February 20, 1953 and was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Graham, Texas.

329. JOSEPH W.⁸ TIPTON (*WILLIAM HANNIBAL*⁷, *REUBEN SIMPSON*⁶, *WILLIAM HANNIBAL*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born January 24, 1864 in Estill Co, KY⁷⁴⁸, and died July 15, 1932 in Clark, KY, age 68, interred Winchester Cemetery⁷⁴⁸. He married MARTHA J. "MATTIE" MACKEY 1887 in Irvine, Estill, KY⁷⁴⁹. She was born November 04, 1869 in Estill Co, KY⁷⁵⁰, and died November 27, 1938 in Clark, KY, interred Winchester Cemetery⁷⁵⁰.

Children of JOSEPH TIPTON and MARTHA MACKEY are:

- i. KATHRYN⁹ TIPTON, b. December 02, 1888, Estill Co, KY⁷⁵¹; m. BUSH.
- ii. ETHEL TIPTON, b. March 17, 1895, Estill Co, KY⁷⁵²; d. October 26, 1960, Covington, Kenton, KY⁷⁵².
- iii. GRACE TIPTON, b. Abt. 1907.

330. FANNIE E.⁸ TIPTON (*CYRUS*⁷, *JOSEPH*⁶, *WILLIAM HANNIBAL*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born 1875 in Estill Co, KY, and died 1903 in Estill County, Kentucky, interred Hawkins Cemetery #1. She married JOHN W. HAWKINS Abt. 1895 in Estill Co, KY. He was born November 1876 in KY.

Notes for FANNIE E. TIPTON:

1900 census, Forks, Estill, Kentucky: John W. (23) and Fannie E. (25) Hawkins with sons Hugh R. (4) and Russell (3). John was a farmer.

Children of FANNIE TIPTON and JOHN HAWKINS are:

- i. RUSSELL⁹ HAWKINS, b. November 1894.
- ii. HUGH R. HAWKINS, b. January 1896.

331. AURTHOR LLOYD⁸ TIPTON (*HARMON HARRIS*⁷, *WILLIAM SCHULTZ*⁶, *SAMUEL JACKSON*⁵, *JONATHAN*⁴, *JONATHAN*³, *JONATHAN*², *EDWARD*¹) was born Abt. 1875.

Child of AURTHOR LLOYD TIPTON is:

- i. PAUL BANFIELD⁹ TIPTON, b. Abt. 1917.

332. ELBERT⁸ TIPTON (*JOSEPH⁷, JACKSON⁶, WILEY⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born 1918.

333. FIELDON JACOB⁸ TIPTON (*HIRAM⁷, JOHN B.⁶, JOSEPH⁵, JONATHAN⁴, JONATHAN³, JONATHAN², EDWARD¹*) was born June 04, 1884 in Relief Mitchel, North Carolina⁷⁵³, and died May 08, 1939 in West Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA⁷⁵³. He married HESTER LEWIS July 17, 1908 in Mitchell, North Carolina⁷⁵⁴, daughter of ISAAC LEWIS and ALICE HOUGES. She was born November 30, 1890 in NC⁷⁵⁵, and died April 20, 1945 in Valley, Chester, Pennsylvania⁷⁵⁵.

Notes for FIELDON JACOB TIPTON: "This is a history of how my branch of the Tipton family came to be in Pennsylvania. This information is an oral history from my late Aunt Peg Tipton, wife of my Uncle Henry Tipton. In the 1920's, life was rough for the folks who lived in the hollers of the Pisgah Mountains in western North Carolina, near the border of Johnson City, Tennessee. One of those families who were near starvation was my paternal grandparents, Fieldon and Hester Lewis Tipton and their nine sons. From 1909 to 1926 Fieldon and Hester had nine children, all boys. Fieldon was in the lumber business with other relatives in the close-knit mountain community. Leading up to the Great Depression, the sawmill business wasn't producing enough food on the table to feed nine growing Tipton boys. Fieldon's brother-in-law, Don Byrd (married to Hester Lewis's sister, Essie Lewis) had a fruit and vegetable farm in southern Chester County, Pennsylvania. He needed cheap farm labor. Fieldon and Hester and their nine growing boys needed food, a roof over their heads to protect them from the elements and heat to give them comfort during the cold winters. Sometime in 1929 or 1930 (the exact date is uncertain) the Fieldon Tipton family made a life course change and decided to relocate to Pennsylvania and work on Don Byrd's farm. The whole family moved into one of the tenant cabins called "The Baker Place" near present day Unionville, Pennsylvania. "Field" and his boys began the back-breaking work of picking fruits and vegetables in their Uncle Don's farm. Two more sons were born to Fieldon and Hester Tipton in Pennsylvania. More farm labor" (R.W. Tipton, 2011).

Children of FIELDON TIPTON and HESTER LEWIS are:

- i. RAYMOND LUTHER "RAY"⁹ TIPTON, b. 1909; d. 1988.
- ii. JOHN HENRY TIPTON, b. 1911; d. 1993.
- iii. EDWARD WALTER TIPTON, b. 1914; d. 1998.
- iv. ERBY ERWIN TIPTON, b. 1917; d. 1990.
- v. ISAAC WALTER TIPTON, b. 1920; d. 2000; m. BETTY LOUISE HADFIELD.

Notes for ISAAC WALTER TIPTON: "My Mother's family history was from Pennsylvania Quakers. All I knew about my father's history was that he came up to Pennsylvania when he was ten years old, with eight of his brothers (no sisters) and without shoes to work on his Uncle Don Byrd's farm near Unionville, Pennsylvania, country about 45 miles west of Philadelphia. I did know that my father was a 'hillbilly' and that fact distressed me greatly when I was growing. Little did I know that my father and his brothers came from those hearty, brave and hardworking families of Appalachia that made up the backbone of America" (R.W. Tipton, 2011).

- vi. JOHN HANNUM TIPTON, b. 1922; d. 1961.
- vii. RICHARD BERRY TIPTON, b. 1922; d. 1989.
- viii. LUTHER RAYMOND TIPTON, b. Abt. 1925; d. 2006.
- ix. FIELDON JACOB TIPTON, b. 1926; d. 2006.
- x. BRUCE TIPTON, b. October 15, 1927, West Chesterfield, Pennsylvania⁷⁵⁶; d. June 28, 1995⁷⁵⁶.
- xi. SAMUEL PARK TIPTON, b. 1934; d. 2001.

Endnotes

1. Maryland, Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Jan 2019.
2. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
3. Maryland Death Records, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Dec 2018.
4. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
5. Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Coshocton County, Ohio, http://files.usgwarchives.net/oh/coshocton/military/revolution/cosh_rev.txt.
6. Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Aug 2016.
7. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
8. Maryland, Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Jan 2019.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

9. Maryland Death Records, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Dec 2018.
10. Barnes, Robert W., *Baltimore County Families, 1659 - 1759*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989), p. 642.
11. Barnes, Robert W., *Baltimore County Families, 1659 - 1759*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989).
12. Maryland, Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Jan 2019.
13. Edwards, Alta, Descendants of Jonathan Tipton, Copyright 2011, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
14. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
15. Tipton-Haynes Historic Site.
16. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
17. Barnes, Robert W., *Baltimore County Families, 1659 - 1759*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989).
18. Maryland, Compiled Marriage Index, 1634-1777, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Sept 2018.
19. "Tipton Lineage," Retrieved 25 June 2012, www.rockriverstriders.com.
20. U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Aug 2018.
21. Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2020.
22. Barnes, Robert W., *Baltimore County Families, 1659 - 1759*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989).
23. U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Aug 2018.
24. Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2020.
25. Tipton, Winifred C., Tipton's Of America - First 3 generations., <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/t/i/p/Winfred-C-Tipton/GENE4-0001.html>.
26. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
27. Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2020.
28. U.S., Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Aug 2018.
29. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
30. "Maryland Births and Christenings, 1650-1995," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F4Z5-Q7W : 11 February 2018>), Thomas Tipton in entry for Orphy Tipton, 21 Apr 1758; citing ST PAUL PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH,BALTIMORE,BALTIMORE,MARYLAND; FHL microfilm 13,696.
31. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
32. Barnes, *Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777*, (Research by Mary H. West), p. 180.
33. Maryland, Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Jan 2019.
34. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
35. Maryland, Compiled Marriage Index, 1634-1777, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Sept 2018.
36. Tipton, Winifred C., Tipton's Of America - First 3 generations., <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/t/i/p/Winfred-C-Tipton/GENE4-0001.html>.
37. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
38. Maryland, Marriages, 1634-1777, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
39. Barnes, Robert W., *Baltimore County Families, 1659 - 1759*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1989).
40. The Parrish family including the allied families of Belt, Boyd, Cole and Malone, Clokey, Garrett, Merryman, Parsons, Price, Tipton,...
41. Burgess DNA Genealogies, <http://www.burgessdna.com/Genealogies/getperson.php?personID=P2330&tree=Tree8>.
42. Hanna, Charles A., *Historical collections of Harrison County in the state of Ohio*, (New York, Privately Printed, 1900).
43. Stephens, Alfa F., Tipton Notes, Notes found at the Meyersdale Library, Somerset Co, PA and abstracted by ML Veal.
44. Tipton, Charles D., *Tipton: The First Five American Generations*, (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 1998, p. 121).
45. DAR Genealogical Research Service, Descendants Search, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
46. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
47. DAR Genealogical Research Service, Descendants Search, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
48. Edwards, Alta, Descendants of Jonathan Tipton, Copyright 2011, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
49. Maryland, Births and Christenings Index, 1662-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Jan 2019.
50. Tipton Family Association of America, Colonel John Tipton, <http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/>, retrieved 28 June 2012.
51. Maryland, Births and Christenings, 1650-1995, familysearch.org, retrieved 7 Aug 2013.
52. Tipton Family Association of America, Colonel John Tipton, <http://www.coloneljohntipton.com/>, retrieved 28 June 2012.
53. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
54. Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
55. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
56. Bible, Vearl, The Ancestry of Julia Annis Tipton of Cades Cove, Tennessee, Maryville, TN, retrieved 18 Aug 2014.
57. Tipton Family Association of America, June 2017 Newsletter #29.
58. Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2018.
59. Tipton, Ronald Walter, Find A Grave Memorial# 140948225, Record added: Jan 05, 2015.
60. Tipton, Winifred C., Tipton's Of America - First 3 generations., <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/t/i/p/Winfred-C-Tipton/GENE4-0001.html>.
61. Quaker meeting minutes, Cited by David Kirk, e-mail message 25 Dec 2018.
62. U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Received from David Kirk, 30 Dec 2018.
63. Barnes, *Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777*, (Research by Mary H. West).
64. U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Received from David Kirk, 30 Dec 2018.
65. Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2020.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

66. Armstrong, Zella, *Some Tennessee Heroes of the Revolution*, Genealogical Publishing Co, 2009, p. 32.
67. Peden, Henry C., *Revolutionary Patriots of Baltimore Town and Baltimore County, Maryland 1775-1783*, (Silver Spring, MD: Family Line Pubs, 1988).
68. Mcmaker, "Maker Family Tree," Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Apr 2012.
69. Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Aug 2016.
70. Partlow, Thomas E., *Wilson County, Tennessee Marriages, 1802-1840*, (Southern Historical Press, 1938).
71. Mary Foster Ludvigsen, "Descendants of Richard Bray of New England," Ancestry.com, Retrieved 2 July 2012.
72. Partlow, Thomas E., *Wilson County, Tennessee Marriages, 1802-1840*, (Southern Historical Press, 1938).
73. Ron Cofiehl, *GenForum: Bazel TRACY of PA & MD, d. 1828*, (February 08, 2000).
74. Created by: lisa, *Find A Grave Memorial# 68819109*, (Record added: Apr 23, 2011).
75. Created by Lisa, *Find A Grave Memorial# 68819096*, Record added: Apr 23, 2011.
76. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6KW-N6J> : 13 December 2014), Sylvester Tipton in entry for Rebecca Norman, 27 Nov 1882; citing Death, Adams Township, Coshocton, Ohio, United States, source ID v 1 p 205, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 895,284.
77. Tipton, Winifred C., *Tipton's Of America - First 3 generations.*, <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/t/i/p/Winfred-C-Tipton/GENE4-0001.html>.
78. DAR Genealogical Research System, https://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search/default.cfm?tab_id=0.
79. Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2020.
80. North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Aug 2018.
81. Tipton, C.D., *Tipton, the First Five Generations: A Short History of the Tipton Family*, (1998).
82. Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Sept 2017.
83. Erik, The Quist Family Genealogy, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=quedkr4&id=I0887>, updated 2009.
84. Hiller, A.D., Ex. Assist. to Administrator, *William Tipton, Revolutionary Soldier*, (Letter to Lockwood Barr regarding service of Wm Tipton).
85. Cathy and Thomas, *Find A Grave Memorial# 44344324* for William Tipton, Record added: Nov 15, 2009, Tipton Cemetery, Montgomery Co, KY.
86. DAR, Edward Tipton Descendants, Retrieved 17 March 2019.
87. Edwards, Alta, Descendants of Jonathan Tipton, Copyright 2011, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
88. DAR, Edward Tipton Descendants, Retrieved 17 March 2019.
89. Marriage Licenses or Bonds, Blount County, TN From 1795-1854.
90. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 Oct 2017.
91. Tennessee Society Sons of the American Revolution, http://www.tnssar.org/colorguardevents_2015.html.
92. Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Sept 2017.
93. Michael S. Caldwell's Genealogy Database as of 19 June 2016, Retrieved 22 June 2016.
94. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania*, (J.H. Beers Co, 1898).
95. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 May 2016.
96. Old Paint Rock Cemetery, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
97. Edwards, Alta, Descendants of Jonathan Tipton, Copyright 2011, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
98. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
99. Bible, Vearl, *The Ancestry of Julia Annis Tipton of Cades Cove, Tennessee, Maryville, TN*, retrieved 18 Aug 2014.
100. Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1660-1800, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
101. Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
102. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
103. DAR, Descendants of Benjamin Tipton, Retrieved 17 March 2019.
104. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
105. DAR, Descendants of Benjamin Tipton, Retrieved 17 March 2019.
106. Armstrong, Zella, *Some Tennessee Heroes of the Revolution*, Genealogical Publishing Co, 2009, p. 32.
107. Bible, Vearl, *The Ancestry of Julia Annis Tipton of Cades Cove, Tennessee, Maryville, TN*, retrieved 18 Aug 2014.
108. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
109. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
110. Bible, Vearl, *The Ancestry of Julia Annis Tipton of Cades Cove, Tennessee, Maryville, TN*, retrieved 18 Aug 2014.
111. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
112. Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Feb 2018.
113. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
114. Tennessee, State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
115. DAR, Descendants of John Tipton, Retrieved 17 March 2019.
116. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
117. DAR, Descendants of John Tipton, Retrieved 17 March 2019.
118. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
119. Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
120. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

121. Maryland, Compiled Marriages, 1655-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2020.
122. U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, Received from David Kirk, 30 Dec 2018.
123. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
124. Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1967, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Aug 2020.
125. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
126. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
127. Rootsweb.com, Jefferson County Pine Run Cemetery, <http://sites.rootsweb.com/~ohjeffer//CEM/PineRun.html>.
128. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
129. Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Nov 2019.
130. Cranmer, G.L., *History of the Upper Ohio Valley, with Family History and Biographical Sketches, Vol. II*, (Brant & Fuller, 1890).
131. Ohio, Soldier Grave Registrations, 1804-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Aug 2020.
132. Rootsweb.com, Jefferson County Pine Run Cemetery, <http://sites.rootsweb.com/~ohjeffer//CEM/PineRun.html>.
133. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
134. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
135. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
136. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
137. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
138. Partlow, Thomas E., *Wilson County, Tennessee Marriages, 1802-1840*, (Southern Historical Press, 1938).
139. Tennessee Marriages to 1825, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 1 July 2016.
140. Illinois Marriages to 1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 June 2012.
141. Partlow, Thomas E., *Wilson County, Tennessee Marriages, 1802-1840*, (Southern Historical Press, 1938).
142. Henry Ford Cutrell, Transcriber, WILSON COUNTY, TN - CEMETERIES - "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery.
143. Henry Ford Cutrell, Transcriber, WILSON COUNTY, TN - CEMETERIES - "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/tn/wilson/cemeteries/oldnewhope.txt>.
144. Brenda Jordan Raymond, Contributor, WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, 1733 to 1809, File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives, retrieved 1 July 2012.
145. Henry Ford Cutrell, Transcriber, WILSON COUNTY, TN - CEMETERIES - "Old" New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery.
146. Partlow, Thomas E., *Wilson County, Tennessee Marriages, 1802-1840*, (Southern Historical Press, 1938).
147. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
148. Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Nov 2019.
149. Martin, Sharon, "Descendants of William Tipton," Working file received 16 June 2012, copy in the files of ML Cook.
150. WPA Records of Fichtner Cemetery, Northampton Township, Somerset County, PA, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/somerset/cemeteries/wpa/northampton/fichtner-cem.txt>.
151. U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Jan 2019.
152. Catherine Tipton Orphan's Court, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 May 2017.
153. Martin, Sharon, "Descendants of William Tipton," Working file received 16 June 2012, copy in the files of ML Cook.
154. suprsam34, rdgillie, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Feb 2012.
155. Martin, Sharon, "Descendants of William Tipton," Working file received 16 June 2012, copy in the files of ML Cook.
156. Tombstone inscriptions of cemeteries, Somerset County, Pa., Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 June 2012.
157. Noah Tipton and James M. Cook, "History of the Tipton Family Tree from 1760 to 1947," *April 16, 1947*.
158. History of the Tipton Clan, History of the Tipton Clan by Noah Tipton (eldest son of Jacob and Lucinda Tipton).
159. Tip's Inn, <http://pages.prodigy.com/tipsinn/index.html>, Tip's Inn Home Page by William R. Tipton.
160. Houston, Dorothy J., Descendants of Noah Tipton, familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/o/u/Dorothy-J-Houston/GENE2-0002.html.
161. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois*, (Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1888).
162. Copied for the Historical Society of the Town of Chester by Lila Blood, *Bible Record*, (Accession No. 432d/B-25, Bible dated 1854), Elizabeth Wagerman's Bible Record (reported by Jeanne Tipton).
163. "Newspaper Death Notice," Freeport Daily Journal, 24 July 1895, p. 3.
164. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDFN-DYV : 8 December 2014>), Jonathan Tipton and Eleanor Reed, 23 Oct 1819; citing Coshocton, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0895286 V. A-C, 0895288 V. 1.
165. Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Aug 2016.
166. Ohio Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2012.
167. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
168. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
169. Tipton, E.C., *We Tiptons and Our Kin*, (San Rafael, CA: Self Published, 1975).
170. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
171. DAR Genealogical Research System, https://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search/default.cfm?tab_id=0.
172. DAR Genealogical Research Service, Descendants Search, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
173. DAR Genealogical Research System, https://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search/default.cfm?tab_id=0.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

174. Tipton, C.D., *Tipton, the First Five Generations: A Short History of the Tipton Family*, (1998).
175. *The John Tipton Papers*, (1942).
176. *History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, Ohio with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches, Some of the Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Published by Williams Bros, 1880).
177. Ohio Marriages, 1789-1898, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 June 2013.
178. *History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, Ohio with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches, Some of the Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Published by Williams Bros, 1880).
179. Raum, Green B., *History of Illinois Republicanism*, (Chicago, Rollins Publishing Co., 1900).
180. Erik, The Quist Family Genealogy, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=quedkr4&id=10887>, updated 2009.
181. Raum, Green B., *History of Illinois Republicanism*, (Chicago, Rollins Publishing Co., 1900).
182. West, Edmund, compiler, Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Provo, UT, MyFamily.com.Inc., 2000.
183. Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Sept 2017.
184. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
185. Tipton, E.C., *We Tiptons and Our Kin*, (San Rafael, CA: Self Published, 1975).
186. Index to the grave records of soldiers of the War of 1812 buried in Ohio, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 July 2020.
187. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
188. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
189. Created by: Kathryn (Sands) Beasley ..., Find A Grave Memorial# 130550422 for William B. Tipton, Record added: May 29, 2014.
190. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
191. U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Jan 2019.
192. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
193. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
194. DAR, Edward Tipton Descendants, Retrieved 17 March 2019.
195. Tennessee Marriages to 1825, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 1 July 2016.
196. Texas, Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 Oct 2016.
197. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
198. Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Sept 2017.
199. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania*, (J.H. Beers Co, 1898).
200. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Dec 2018.
201. Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Nov 2019.
202. *Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 April 2019).
203. Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 March 2016.
204. *Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 April 2019).
205. New York, New York, Extracted Marriage Index, 1866-1937, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 July 2018.
206. *Genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 April 2019).
207. Edwards, Alta, Descendants of Jonathan Tipton, Copyright 2011, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
208. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
209. Created by: Kathryn (Sands) Beasley ..., Find A Grave Memorial# 130550422 for William B. Tipton, Record added: May 29, 2014.
210. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
211. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
212. Tennessee Marriages to 1825, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 1 July 2016.
213. Marriage Licenses or Bonds, Blount County, TN From 1795-1854.
214. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2019.
215. Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 July 2018.
216. Tennessee, Compiled Marriages, 1784-1825, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 May 2017.
217. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2016.
218. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
219. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
220. Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2016.
221. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Jan 2018.
222. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Oct 2016.
223. Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2020.
224. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
225. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
226. Georgia, Deaths Index, 1914-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2020.
227. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
228. "Ohio, County Death Records, 1840-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F6J8-T38> : 13 December 2014), James Tipton, 17 Sep 1893; citing Death, Wayne Township, Jefferson, Ohio, United States, source ID v 2 p 252, County courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 900,038.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

229. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD7Y-VQB> : 8 December 2014), James Tipton and Sarah Parks, 27 Apr 1843; citing Jefferson County, Ohio, reference V5 cn 783 p226; FHL microfilm 900,073.
230. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8GP-V4P> : 8 December 2014), James Tipton in entry for Rebecca E Tipton, 15 Mar 1921; citing Wayne, Jefferson, Ohio, reference fn 18932; FHL microfilm 1,991,589.
231. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
232. Pension Record.
233. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
234. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
235. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
236. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
237. Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Dec 2018.
238. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
239. Alabama, Marriage Collection, 1800-1969, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 10 July 2014.
240. Partlow, Thomas E., *Wilson County, Tennessee Marriages, 1802-1840*, (Southern Historical Press, 1938).
241. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
242. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1951, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2012.
243. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
244. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1951, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2012.
245. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
246. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
247. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
248. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
249. U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Oct 2018.
250. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
251. *Bedford County Archives*, (Vol. 2, Located and photocopied by Mary H. West), p. 37.
252. Somerset County Genealogy, http://www.pagenweb.org/~someset/photo/M_May_brothers.html.
253. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
254. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
255. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
256. WPA Records of Burkhart Burial Ground, Fairhope Township, Somerset County, PA, <http://files.usgwarchives.net/pa/somerset/cemeteries/wpa/fairhope/burkhart-bg.txt>.
257. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
258. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
259. WPA Cemetery Records for Somerset County, PA, <http://files.usgwarchives.org/pa/somerset/cemeteries/wpa/index/index-t.txt>.
260. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
261. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
262. Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Aug 2020.
263. Martin, Sharon, "Descendants of William Tipton," Working file received 16 June 2012, copy in the files of ML Cook.
264. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967, Death Certificate of Harriet Close, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2020.
265. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
266. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
267. Pennsylvania\002C Death Certificates\002C 1906-1964.
268. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
269. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
270. Martin, Sharon, "Descendants of William Tipton," Working file received 16 June 2012, copy in the files of ML Cook.
271. WPA Cemetery Records for Somerset County, PA, <http://files.usgwarchives.org/pa/somerset/cemeteries/wpa/index/index-t.txt>.
272. Imler, *Bedford County Cemeteries*, (Lybarger Cemetery Vol VI), p. 134.
273. *Lybarger Cemetery, Bedford Co, PA*, (Located and transcribed by Mary H. West), p. 95.
274. Benetiz, Aimee, *Descendants of Johann-Philip Wageman*.
275. Missouri State Board of Health, *Certificate of Death for Perry Gordon*, (Copy in the files of ML Cook).
276. Garnett Plaindealer, "Newspaper Obituary of James B. Tipton," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
277. Lickteig, Dorothy Kipper, *Anderson County Early Gleanings, Vol. 1*, (No publisher listed, 1993).
278. Garnett Plaindealer, "Newspaper Obituary of James B. Tipton," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
279. "The Pioneer, Vol. 9 (1)," *Baptismal Records, Jan 1883*.
280. Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS, Tombstone of Ellen Hill, Photographed by Vivian Robinson Rowan, 12 Apr 2006.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

281. Garnett Plaindealer, "Newspaper Obituary of James B. Tipton," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
282. Lecompton Sun, "Newspaper Obituary of J.S. Tipton," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
283. Photograph of John Tipton, Taken by S. Goodnight, 728 Mass. St., Lawrence, Kansas, Dates on back..
284. The Oskaloosa Independent, "Newspaper obituary for Mrs. George W. Hull," 29 June 1944.
285. Thompson, Ruth, *Family Group Sheet: Samuel Klitz*, (Kettering, OH, Sent to Mary H. West, 21 Jan 1991, by Carol Klitz).
286. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
287. The Hood River Glacier, "Taps Sounded for S. Tipton, Veteran," 2 Sept 1915.
288. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
289. Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Nov 2019.
290. Washington, Death Records, 1883-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2018.
291. Montana, State Deaths, 1907-2018, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2020.
292. Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1987, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2020.
293. Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2019.
294. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
295. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
296. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
297. *Declaration for Pension - Noah Tipton*, (Carroll Co, IL, 5 May 1911).
298. Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL, <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/carroll/carrollcemcherryn-z.html>.
299. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900, <http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/MarriageSearchServlet>.
300. Gravestone of Elizabeth Noble Tipton, Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Shannon, Carroll Co, IL, retrieved from Find-a-Grave website.
301. Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL, <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/carroll/carrollcemcherryn-z.html>.
302. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
303. Houston, Jeanne Tipton, Tipton-Houston Ancestors, Ancestry.com, updated 19 Oct 2004.
304. Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL, <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/carroll/carrollcemcherryn-z.html>.
305. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
306. Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL, <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/carroll/carrollcemcherryn-z.html>.
307. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois*, (Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1888).
308. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois*, (Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1888), p. 570.
309. Fulwider, Addison L., *History of Stephenson County, Illinois, Vol. 1*, (Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co, 1910).
310. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Stephenson County, Illinois*, (Chicago: Chapman Bros., 1888).
311. Tombstone of JW and Elizabeth Rush, Yellow Creek Cemetery, Kent, IL, Picture of marker received from John Rush, 4 Mar 2012.
312. Fulwider, Addison L., *History of Stephenson County, Illinois, Vol. 1*, (Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co, 1910).
313. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2017.
314. Fulwider, Addison L., *History of Stephenson County, Illinois, Vol. 1*, (Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co, 1910).
315. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
316. Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Mar 2017.
317. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Aug 2016.
318. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
319. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2014.
320. Missouri State Board of Health, *Certificate of Death for Jonathan Tipton*, (Retrieved 1 July 2012).
321. Missouri State Board of Health, *Death Certificate for Eleanor Tipton*, (Retrieved 1 July 2012).
322. The State Board of Health of Missouri, *Standard Certificate of Death for Ulysses Grant Tipton*, (Retrieved 1 July 2012).
323. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
324. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Dec 2017.
325. Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Sept 2017.
326. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
327. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
328. Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Sept 2017.
329. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
330. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
331. Indiana State Board of Health, Death Certificate for Minerva A. Miller.
332. Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2013.
333. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
334. Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2013.
335. Web: Illinois, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 July 2014.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

336. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
337. Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
338. Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2019.
339. Indiana Marriages to 1850, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 June 2016.
340. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD7L-JQQ> : 8 December 2014), Samuel S. Tipton and Lydia Shafford, 13 Aug 1838; citing Franklin, Ohio, reference p 198; FHL microfilm 285,142.
341. Created by: Leona Gustafson, Find A Grave Memorial# 63641210 for Jonathan Tipton, Record added: Jan 02, 2011.
342. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
343. *History of Franklin & Pickaway Counties, Ohio with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches, Some of the Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Published by Williams Bros, 1880).
344. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
345. Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Sept 2017.
346. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Dec 2016.
347. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
348. Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Dec 2017.
349. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
350. Created by: Denise Sproed, Find A Grave Memorial# 68138495 for Meshak Tipton, Record added: Apr 09, 2011.
351. J.D. Larimore, Maintains Memorial; Robert K. and Frances creators, Find A Grave Memorial# 85066502 for John Gilford Tipton, Record added: Feb 16, 2012.
352. Created by: Denise Sproed, Find A Grave Memorial# 68138379 for Elizabeth McReynolds Tipton, Record added: Apr 09, 2011.
353. Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2016.
354. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
355. Oregon, Biographical and Other Index Card File, 1700s-1900s, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Dec 2016.
356. Bates County, MO Biographies, Missouri GenWeb.
357. *Edward Tipton Bible Records*.
358. Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Nov 2017.
359. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2019.
360. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
361. Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Sept 2017.
362. Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 March 2016.
363. Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2017.
364. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
365. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
366. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
367. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
368. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
369. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
370. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
371. Ohio, Marriages, 1803-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Sept 2017.
372. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
373. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6CS-R17> : 8 December 2014), Jacob A. Tipton in entry for John W Tipton, 18 May 1930; citing Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, reference fn 32387; FHL microfilm 1,992,169.
374. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
375. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDJ5-TY2> : 8 December 2014), David Tipton and Martha J. Spring, 25 Nov 1869; citing Muskingum, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 0865143 V. 6-7.
376. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8MX-T1Q> : 8 December 2014), David Tipton in entry for Sarah E Bolin, 13 Jun 1943; citing Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, reference fn 39672; FHL microfilm 2,024,135.
377. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XD4P-36S> : 8 December 2014), David Tipton in entry for George Jenkins and Sarah E. Tipton, 25 Dec 1901; citing Muskingum County, Ohio, reference 2:3SVNPWD; FHL microfilm 865,148.
378. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Aug 2018.
379. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2020.
380. "Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N3DJ-W6F> : 27 December 2014), John T. Barnett in entry for W.H. Barnett, 13 Aug 1917; Public Board of Health, Archives, Springfield; FHL microfilm 1,543,606.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

381. Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
382. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
383. Kentucky, Birth Records, 1847-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
384. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
385. Reuben & Armilda (Randall) Tipton, <http://sites.rootsweb.com/~kyestill/family/tipton/tipton01.htm>.
386. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
387. Created by: JFJN, Find A Grave Memorial# 27801825, Record added: Jun 24, 2008.
388. Death Certificate for Cynthia Fielder, Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Sept 2016.
389. Commonwealth of Kentucky, *Certificate of Death for Mary Frances Hall*, (Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 10263).
390. "Kentucky Death Records, 1911-1961", database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N98C-BMT : 12 December 2014>), Joseph Tipton in entry for Mary Francis Hall, 1925.
391. Find A Grave Memorial# 107453101, Created by: Debra Young-Morrison, Record added: Mar 28, 2013.
392. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 May 2017.
393. Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 July 2020.
394. Georgia, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2020.
395. Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2020.
396. Georgia, Death Index, 1919-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 July 2020.
397. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2020.
398. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
399. South Carolina, Death Records, 1821-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
400. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
401. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
402. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
403. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
404. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
405. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 July 2020.
406. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
407. "The Baltimore Sun Marriages," 14 Nov 1856.
408. District of Columbia, Select Deaths and Burials Index, 1769-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Sept 2020.
409. Utah, Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904-1961, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 May 2020.
410. Utah Cemetery Inventory, 1847-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 May 2020.
411. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
412. Utah, Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904-1961, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 May 2020.
413. Utah, Select Marriages, 1887-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Aug 2020.
414. Utah, Death and Military Death Certificates, 1904-1961, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 May 2020.
415. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
416. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 April 2015.
417. Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Dec 2018.
418. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
419. *Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016).
420. *History of Mills County, Iowa*, (1881, p. 628).
421. Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Sept 2017.
422. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
423. Jasper County, Missouri Deaths 1878-1905, Anceststry.com, Retrieved 10 July 2014.
424. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2014.
425. Missouri State Board of Health, Certificate of death for Newton Alexander Tipton, File No. 11232.
426. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
427. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2014.
428. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
429. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
430. "Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1955", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKM9-226R : 3 April 2015>), Dan L Tipton in entry for Theodoric Alexander Erwin, 1957.
431. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
432. "Tennessee Death Records, 1914-1955," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NSFW-8Q5 : 25 May 2014>), Daniel Tipton in entry for Melvin T Tipton, 02 Jul 1929; citing Cemetery, Union City, Obion, Tennessee, cn 18283, State Library and Archives, Nashville; FHL microfilm 1,876,755.
433. Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 Aug 2018.
434. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
435. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1951, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2012.
436. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016.
437. Created by: Kathleen (McCollom) Farl..., Find A Grave Memorial# 6011640, Record added: Dec 04, 2001.

438. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
439. Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1951, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2012.
440. Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2019.
441. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 April 2020.
442. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
443. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
444. Kansas, County Marriages, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 April 2017.
445. Kansas, Cemetery Records, 1812-1981, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 May 2017.
446. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
447. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
448. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
449. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
450. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
451. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
452. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
453. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
454. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
455. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
456. Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Church and Town Records, 1669-2013, Ancestry.com, retrieved 17 Dec 2018.
457. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
458. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
459. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2019.
460. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
461. West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 July 2018.
462. Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 May 2020.
463. West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
464. The Cumberland News, "Newspaper Obituary of Elizabeth Burkett Tipton," June 29, 1968.
465. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
466. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Nov 2019.
467. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
468. "Newspaper Obituary for Leonard Tipton," Meyersdale Republic, 8 Oct 1936.
469. Brant, John, *Noah Tipton Descendants*, (E-mail to ML Cook, 16 July 2009).
470. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
471. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
472. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
473. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
474. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
475. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
476. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
477. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
478. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
479. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 May 2018.
480. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
481. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
482. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
483. West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Dec 2017.
484. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 29 Oct 2017.
485. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
486. Created by: Barbara Farlow, Find A Grave Memorial# 38167028, Record added: Jun 10, 2009.
487. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
488. WWI Draft Registration for Daniel Clyde Deniker, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Aug 2010.
489. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
490. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
491. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
492. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
493. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1966, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
494. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
495. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
496. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
497. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
498. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1968, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Aug 2020.
499. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
500. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

501. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
502. Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2020.
503. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
504. Columbus, Ohio, Green Lawn Cemetery Index, 1780-2010, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 June 2015.
505. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
506. Abstracted by Mary Lou Cook, Tipton Folder, Located at Meyersdale Public Library, Somerset Co, PA, retrieved 19 June 2009.
507. Posted by Beverly Domer, "Noah Tipton Obituary," Transcribed from Newspaper Obit, posted to SOMGEN 13 Jan 2002.
508. Wright, John E., MD, *Tipton GenForum*, (Message #2370), "Electronic," 27 May 2002.
509. *Bedford and Somerset Counties*, (Zerox Copy, Located by Mary H. West - full reference is missing), p. 543.
510. Wright, John E., MD, *Elizabeth Wagaman, Philip Wagaman*, (GenForum Message, 19 May 2002).
511. WWI Draft Registration for Monroe Luther Tipton, Hyndman, PA, 12 Sept 1918.
512. Abstracted by Mary Lou Cook, Tipton Folder, Located at Meyersdale Public Library, Somerset Co, PA, retrieved 19 June 2009.
513. Cumberland News, "Obituaries and Funeral Notices - Luther M. Tipton," 15 June 1966, p. 18.
514. Bedford County Marriages, <http://www.mowerfamily.org/notes/marriage.html>, retrieved 7 July 2009.
515. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
516. WWI Draft Registration Card for James Mered Cook, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 June 2008.
517. Houston, Jeanne Tipton, Tipton-Houston Ancestors, Ancestry.com, updated 19 Oct 2004.
518. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1944, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
519. Lipson, Stanley H. & Lipson, Jody, Tipton Research, Received 13 June 2008.
520. WWII Draft Registration Card for George M. Tipton, 1942.
521. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
522. Lipson, Stanley H. & Lipson, Jody, Tipton Research, Received 13 June 2008.
523. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
524. *Personal communication with William Tipton*, (5 Aug 2010).
525. "Newspaper Obituary for Freeman R. Tipton," Meyersdale Republic, 8 Apr 1976.
526. Tipton, William R., "Tip's Inn: Descendants of Noah Tipton," 19 Apr 1998.
527. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
528. Tipton, William R., "Tip's Inn: Descendants of Noah Tipton," 19 Apr 1998.
529. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
530. Tipton, William R., "Tip's Inn: Descendants of Noah Tipton," 19 Apr 1998.
531. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
532. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
533. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
534. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
535. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
536. Anderson County Historical Society, *Anderson County, Kansas: Family Stories and History*, (Published by Ramsey Printing, Inc. Ottawa, Kansas, 1990).
537. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
538. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
539. Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Sept 2016.
540. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
541. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
542. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
543. Created by: A & R, Find A Grave Memorial# 29474559, Record added: Sep 01, 2008, retrieved 28 July 2010.
544. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
545. Warner, Hazel Keim, "The Hill Family History," Unpublished manuscript, about 1972, Original in possession of ML Cook.
546. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
547. *Letter from Mrs. Helen Smith to Hazel Keim Warner*, (Rifle, CO, 26 Oct 1964).
548. "Newspaper Obituary of W.B. Tipton," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
549. Windbigler, I.J., *Picture of Will, Addie, & Blanch Tipton*, (Received 14 Aug 1980), "fig."
550. "Newspaper Obituary of W.B. Tipton," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
551. *Letter to Hazel Keim Warner from Helen M. Tipton*, (Undated letter inside a Christmas card).
552. I.J. Windbigler, *Letter to Mrs. C.F. West*, (McAllen, TX, 24 May 1980).
553. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
554. *Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2016).
555. Windbigler, Ira J., *Photograph of Will Tipton, Blanche, and Addie Lake Tipton*, (Writing on back of photo, 31 Jan 1980, sent to Mary H. West), "fig."
556. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
557. Florida, Naturalization Records, 1847-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Oct 2017.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

558. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
559. Funeral Pamphlet for Helen Miriam Richey, Lakeland Florida, Services 10 Apr 2000.
560. Richey, Helen Tipton, *Letter to Mary and Floyd West*, (Lakeland, FL, 8 June 1992).
561. Funeral Pamphlet for Helen Miriam Richey, Lakeland Florida, Services 10 Apr 2000.
562. *Letter from Helen Tipton Richey to Hazel Keim Warner*, (Undated).
563. *Letter to Hazel Keim Warner from Helen M. Tipton*, (Undated letter inside a Christmas card).
564. "Newspaper Obituary of Edgar Richey," Undated newspaper clipping, copy in possession of M.L. Cook.
565. Warner, Hazel Keim, "The Hill Family History," Unpublished manuscript, about 1972, Original in possession of ML Cook.
566. Newspaper Obituary of Samuel N. Tipton.
567. Kansas, County Marriages, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 April 2017.
568. "Newspaper Obituary of Ana Tipton Keim," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
569. *Anderson Co, KS Marriage Records, 1856-1995, Groom Index, Vol. II.*
570. "Newspaper Obituary of John C. Keim," Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook.
571. *Newspaper Obituary of James Ross Keim*, (Undated newspaper clipping, original in possession of M.L. Cook).
572. Transcribed by Mary H. West, *Anna A. Tipton Keim Bible*, (Undated, notes in possession of ML Cook).
573. Funeral Pamphlet for Madge K. Dollimore.
574. WWI Draft Registration Card for Lewis Eric Dollimore, Ancestry.com, retrieve 22 Aug 2008.
575. *Certificate of Death: Opal Keim Haymaker*, (Fort Worth, Texas).
576. Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index, Release date: April 10, 2000.
577. *Marriage License: H.H. Haymaker and Opal M. Keim*, (Allen Co, Kansas, 21 Sep 1912).
578. *Delayed Birth Certificate for Harry H. Haymaker*, (Copy in possession of M.L. Cook).
579. Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index, Release date: April 10, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.9.112570.149.
580. Transcribed by Mary H. West, *Anna A. Tipton Keim Bible*, (Undated, notes in possession of ML Cook).
581. Yoder-Culp Funeral Home, Funeral Pamphlet for Hazel F. Warner, Goshen, IN. In possession of ML Cook.
582. Transcribed by Mary H. West, *Anna A. Tipton Keim Bible*, (Undated, notes in possession of ML Cook).
583. The Goshen News, "Newspaper Obituary of DeMain Warner," Wednesday, April 27, 1983, photocopy in possession of M.L. Cook.
584. *Anderson Co, KS Marriage Records, 1856-1995, Groom Index, Vol. II.*
585. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
586. *Marriages of Anderson Co, KS*, (Located and transcribed by Mary H. West), Vol. VI.
587. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 May 2018.
588. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 July 2019.
589. Houston, Dorothy J., Descendants of Noah Tipton, familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/o/u/Dorothy-J-Houston/GENE2-0002.html.
590. Warner, Hazel Keim, "The Hill Family History," Unpublished manuscript, about 1972, Original in possession of ML Cook.
591. Tombstone of Francis J. Tipton, Cherry Mound Cemetery, Anderson Co, KS (photo sent by Vivian Rowan, 2005).
592. California Death Index, 1940 - 1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 May 2013.
593. Warner, Hazel Keim, "The Hill Family History," Unpublished manuscript, about 1972, Original in possession of ML Cook.
594. Funeral Pamphlet for Edith Tipton Stevenson.
595. Warner, Hazel Keim, "The Hill Family History," Unpublished manuscript, about 1972, Original in possession of ML Cook.
596. *Marriages of Anderson Co, KS*, (Located and transcribed by Mary H. West).
597. Lickteig, Dorothy Kipper, *Anderson County Early Gleanings, Vol. 1*, (No publisher listed, 1993).
598. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
599. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
600. Warner, Hazel Keim, "The Hill Family History," Unpublished manuscript, about 1972, Original in possession of ML Cook.
601. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
602. Warner, Hazel Keim, "The Hill Family History," Unpublished manuscript, about 1972, Original in possession of ML Cook.
603. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 May 2018.
604. Washington, Birth Index, 1907-1919, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2018.
605. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
606. Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2018.
607. Thompson, Ruth, *Family Group Sheet: Samuel Klitz*, (Kettering, OH, Sent to Mary H. West, 21 Jan 1991, by Carol Klitz).
608. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Dec 2017.
609. South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949, Anceststry.com, Retrieved 9 May 2013.
610. WWI Draft Registration Card for Samuel J. Klitz, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 June 2008.
611. WWI Draft Registration Card for Samuel Elijah Klitz, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 June 2008.
612. Created by: Alice Horner, Find A Grave Memorial# 19560317, Record added: May 27, 2007.
613. Washington Death Index, 1940-1996, Anceststry.com, Retrieved 3 Feb 2016.
614. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
615. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
616. Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 May 2020.

617. Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
618. Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2018.
619. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
620. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1945, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 July 2020.
621. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
622. Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index, 1930-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2014.
623. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
624. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
625. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Oct 2019.
626. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
627. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
628. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 June 2018.
629. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
630. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
631. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
632. United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 May 2017.
633. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
634. Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 April 2017.
635. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
636. Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2016.
637. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
638. California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
639. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
640. Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
641. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
642. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
643. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
644. Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL, <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/carroll/carrollcemcherryn-z.html>.
645. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
646. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 July 2010.
647. U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940. Ancestry.com. U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
648. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
649. Illinois, County Marriage Records, 1800-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
650. U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 May 2016.
651. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
652. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Oct 2016.
653. Brown, Tara, Tipton Family Updates, Letter to ML Cook received 8 Dec 2011.
654. U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 May 2016.
655. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
656. Tombstone of Alice and Carson Tipton, Ladies Union Cemetery, Stockton, IL.
657. U.S., Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, Records, 1875-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 May 2016.
658. Cherry Grove Brethren Cemetery, Cherry Grove, Carroll Co, IL, <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/carroll/carrollcemcherryn-z.html>.
659. Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
660. Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2016.
661. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
662. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
663. Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2016.
664. California Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 March 2014.
665. Rush, John, *Message to ML Cook*, (E-mail received 4 Mar 2012).
666. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
667. Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Sept 2017.
668. Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Aug 2020.
669. Missouri State Board of Health, Death Certificate for William Tipton, File No. 32032.
670. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
671. Sullivan County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1852-1953, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 June 2018.
672. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
673. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
674. Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Mar 2017.
675. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
676. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

677. The Division of Health for Missouri, *Certificate of Death for Josie May Tipton*.
678. mkitchen@byu.net, Descendants of Charles Carl Stice Steiss, Retrieved 20 Aug 2014.
679. Missouri State Board of Health, Death Certificate for Mary Tipton, File No. 7551.
680. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Aug 2020.
681. Cemetery Records of Livingston County, Missouri. Completed May 1, 1962 [volume1, parts 1-2 ?], Retrieved online, 18 Aug 014.
682. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2014.
683. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
684. Missouri State Board of Health, Death Certificate for Gladys Pearl Tipton, File No. 23689.
685. Missouri State URI Division of Health, *Standard Certificate of Death for Clarence Jonathan Tipton*, (Retrieved 1 July 2012).
686. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
687. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
688. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
689. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
690. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2019.
691. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
692. Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Sept 2016.
693. Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 July 2020.
694. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 April 2019.
695. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
696. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
697. Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Feb 2019.
698. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Dec 2017.
699. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
700. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
701. Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 27 Nov 2017.
702. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 May 2018.
703. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
704. The Evening Review, Garnett Journal - Plaindealer, "Obituary of Mrs. S.S. Patton," Garnett, Kansas, Friday, December 20, 1912.
705. Johnson, W.A., *The History of Anderson County, Kansas...*, (Kaufman & Iler, Garnett Plaindealer, 1877.).
706. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Dec 2016.
707. Pearce, Donna Winter, "Dora TIPTON Vincent," *Tipton Family Association of America, Spring 2019 Newsletter #34*.
708. State of Ohio, Department of Health, *Certificate of Death for Charles Fremont Tipton*.
709. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
710. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Feb 2018.
711. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
712. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
713. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1963, Ancestry.com, retrieved 20 July 2016.
714. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2019.
715. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
716. Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 March 2019.
717. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
718. Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2020.
719. Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Feb 2017.
720. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
721. Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 July 2020.
722. U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2017.
723. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
724. Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Ancestry.com, retrieved 24 Dec 2016.
725. Colorado, County Marriages and State Indexes, 1862-2006, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 April 2017.
726. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 July 2019.
727. Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 March 2016.
728. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2017.
729. Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 July 2019.
730. Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Oct 2017.
731. Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Feb 2017.
732. Oregon, Select Births and Christenings, 1868-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Sept 2016.
733. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
734. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 June 2018.

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 14 Oct 2020

735. Sutor, J. Hope, *Past and Present of Muskingum County*, (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Publishing Co, 1905).
736. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
737. Sutor, J. Hope, *Past and Present of Muskingum County*, (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Publishing Co, 1905).
738. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
739. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
740. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
741. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 June 2018.
742. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010..
743. Sutor, J. Hope, *Past and Present of Muskingum County*, (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Publishing Co, 1905).
744. Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 June 2015.
745. "Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X8PF-D8R> : 8 December 2014), Anthony Tipton, 24 Oct 1921; citing Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, reference cn 58280; FHL microfilm 1,991,748.
746. "Ohio Marriages, 1800-1958," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XDJ1-79S> : 8 December 2014), Joseph A. Tipton and Annie M. Wilson, 05 Aug 1897; citing Muskingum, Ohio, reference ; FHL microfilm 865,147.
747. "Ohio, County Births, 1841-2003," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:X6DD-49P> : 24 May 2016), Joseph A. Tipton in entry for Lenora Tipton, 26 Sep 1901; citing Birth, Newton, Muskingum, Ohio, United States, county courthouses, Ohio; FHL microfilm 847,938.
748. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
749. Kentucky, County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 23 Jan 2018.
750. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
751. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.
752. Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 June 2018.
753. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
754. Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, Original data: North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC..
755. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 Nov 2017.
756. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Jan 2019.